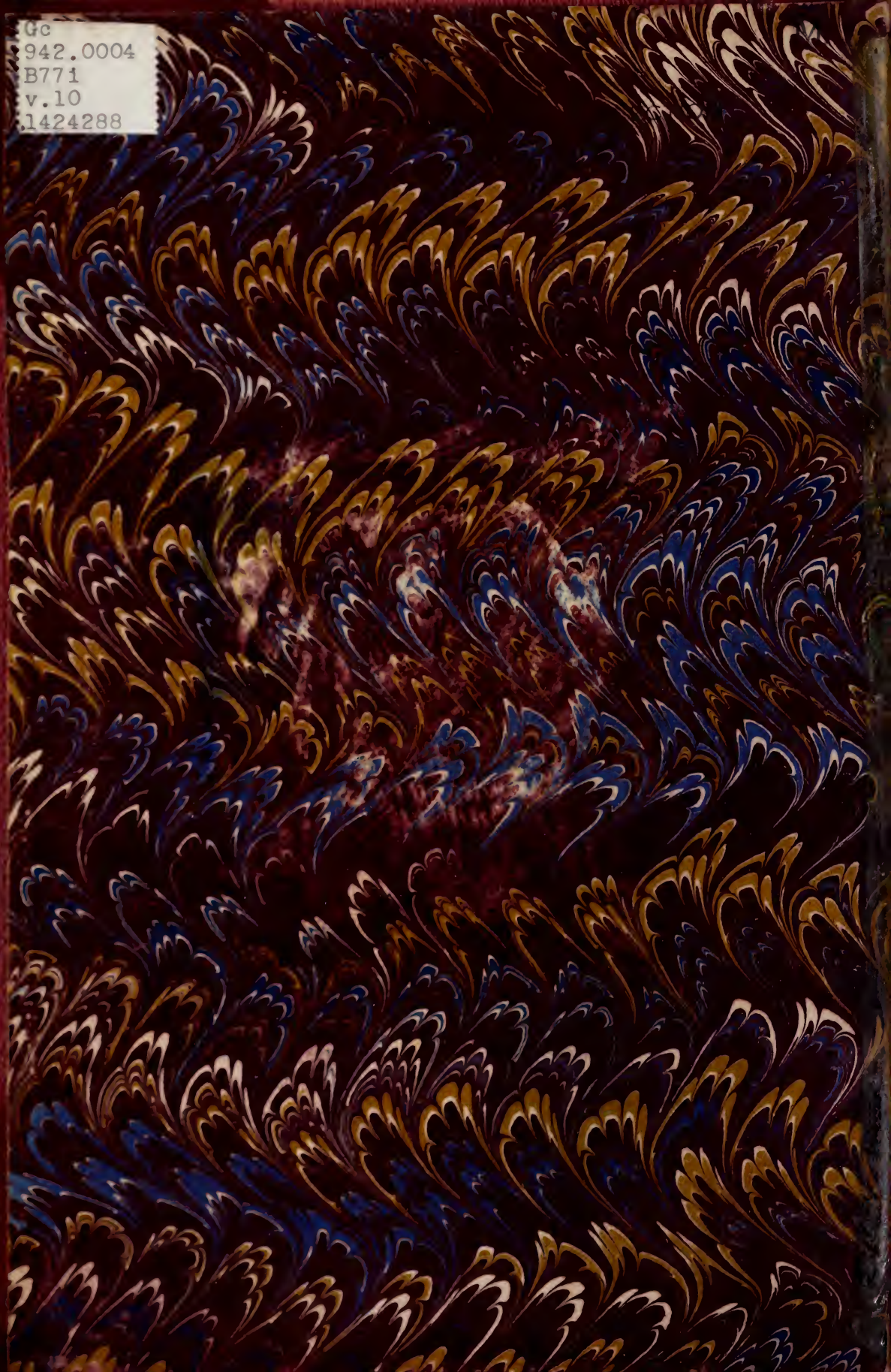
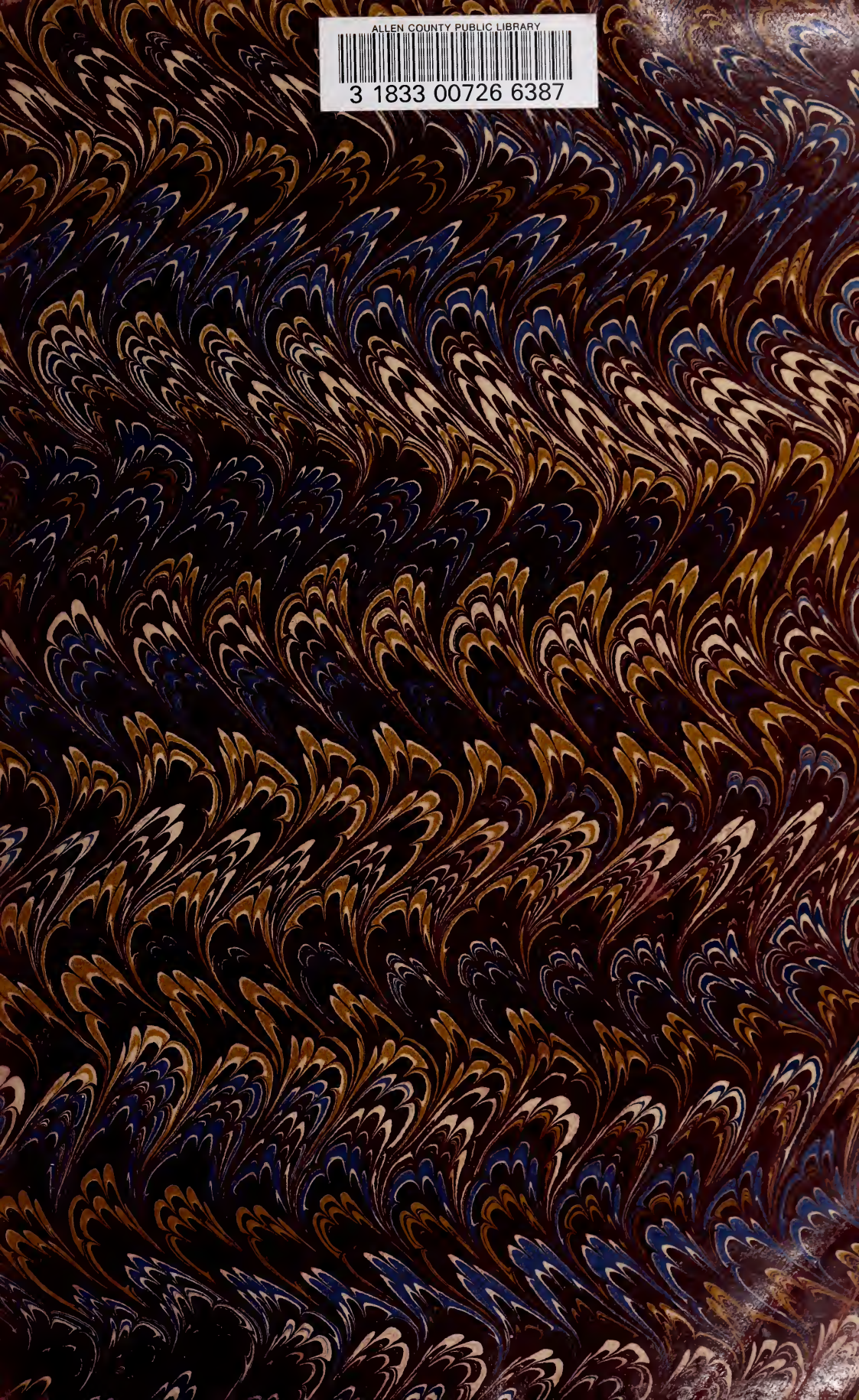


QC
942.0004
B771
v.10
.1424288





GENEALOGY COLLECTION

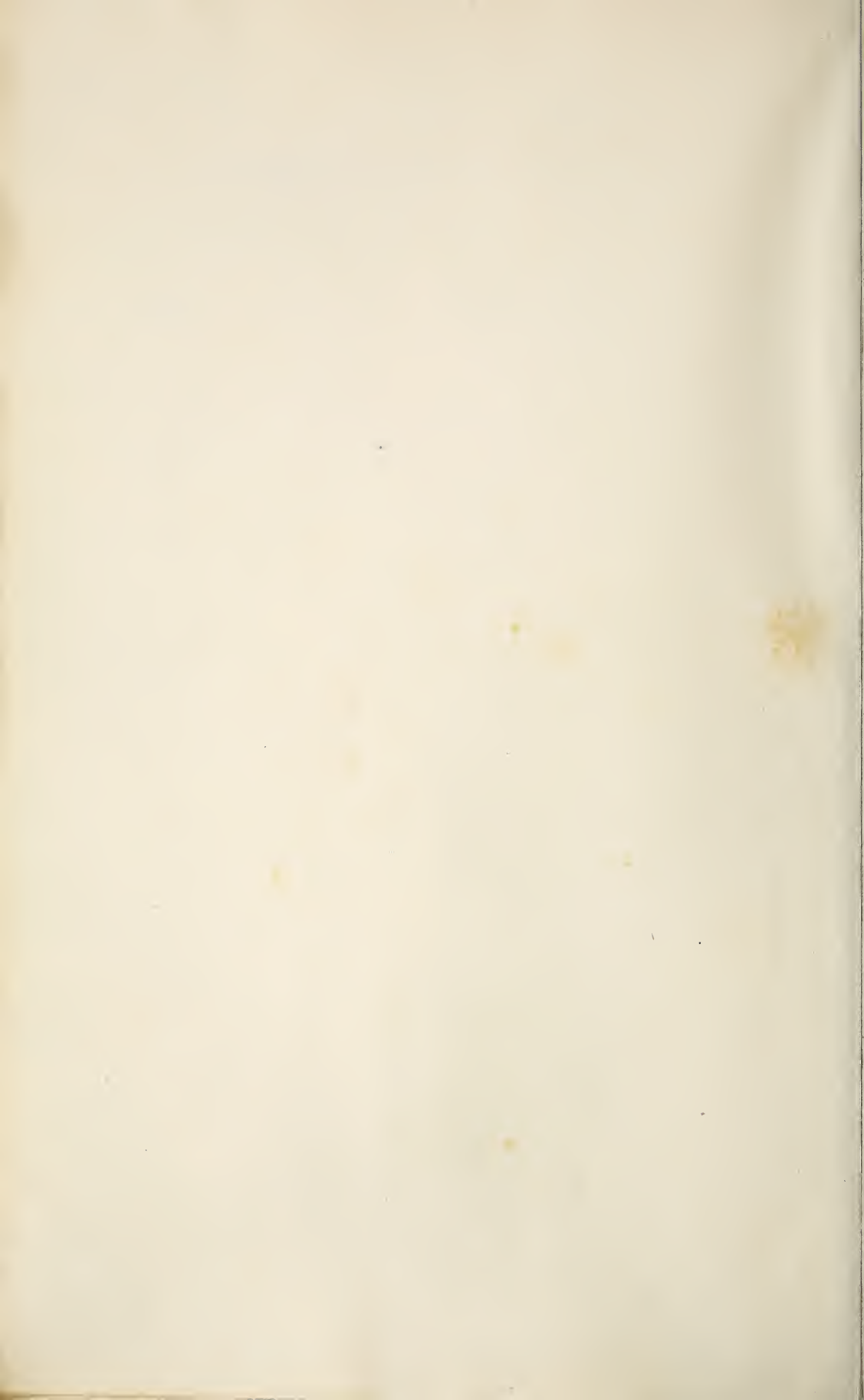
32nd Sept 5.

26/176

27/120

28/75

29/1.



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS {LELAND L. DUNCAN,
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY
WILLS, 1383—1558.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[X]



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1893.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

INTRODUCTION.

THE Will-registers were used as the basis of this index, and the filed wills as well as the act-books were afterwards examined for the purpose of obtaining supplemental information. The court-act books would undoubtedly have yielded some additional matter, but at the cost of so much labour as to have involved an indefinite postponement of the publication of the work.

OMISSIONS FROM CALENDARS.—A large number of names that are omitted, through inadvertence or other causes, from the old calendars will be found here. Amongst these omissions there are about 59 names of persons whose wills were proved before the prior and chapter of Canterbury during two vacancies of the archbishopric,* and a few names of testators whose wills were found on the file under the circumstances related in the foot-note on the first page of the text.

TESTATRIX MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE.—Whenever it was observed, in the process of making this index, that a testatrix in her will alluded to more husbands than one, such will was indexed under the several surnames of the husbands.

VARIED FORMS OF SURNAMES.—If the testator's surname, in any particular will, was variously spelt, that which appeared to be the prevailing form was adopted; but if the variation seemed to be at all essential, the will was indexed under both forms.

Although the system in this lexicographical arrangement has

* See a foot-note, p. 15. These wills form the residue of a very much larger number, a list of which may be seen in the appendix to the 8th report of the Historical MSS. Commission. It was there stated that "it would be in vain to make a search in the Will office in London" for the Wills in such list, but as a matter of fact the very large majority of them were properly registered and calendared in the P.C.C. series.—See *Genealogist*, 1st series, vi, 48.

been to place under a key-name all wills relating to a particular cognomen, there can be no doubt that many inadvertent deviations from that method will be detected. A few examples will show how much care is required in compiling and also in consulting such an index as this. Members of one family make their wills indifferently as "Voyce" and "Foyes"; a Hawtayne writes his name Haltheyn; Robert Heryong, will 1500, was father of Richard Harry yonge, will 1545; there is an inventory of the goods of Gilbert Cayse, 1489, whose will occurs herein as Keyes; Joan Hebson, will 1503, was widow of John Ebson, will 1502; Hugh Symper, will 1505, appears in the Salop Visitation as "de scō petro." An initial F. and Ph. were used interchangeably even in what would appear to be improbable cases.

PLACE OF ABODE.—The plan here adopted has been that if a person's will indicated his connection with two or more distinct localities, the fact should be shown in the index. It is not, however, to be supposed that the wills were so closely examined as to allow of an invariable conformity to that system.

It should be borne in mind that the place at which a person made his will was not necessarily his domicile.

DISTINCTION BETWEEN WILL AND TESTAMENT.—There occur in the registers, and in this index, instances of the distinction formerly made between the will (which dealt with real estate), and the testament (which concerned the personalty). Commonly the will would be written in English or Norman-French and the testament in Latin. The term "codicil" was usually applied to a will as distinguished from a testament, and what is nowadays a "codicil" was frequently known as a "schedule."

BREAKS IN THE SERIES.—The most reasonable way of accounting for the gaps in the series of Prerogative Court wills is to suppose that some books, or parts of books, are lost.

STYLE.—The dates in this volume are according to old style.

WILLS, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—It is to be understood that every entry in this index relates to a *will*, save when such words as "administration," "acquittance," etc., are added.

NO ACT OF PROBATE.—In the earlier registers are to be found a large number of wills to which there is no Act of probate. In such cases it was necessary to draw an inference as to the year

in which the probate may have issued, but the date thus supplied is, of course, of no authority.

ERRORS HEREIN.—It is hoped that whenever errors are detected in this index, a notification of them, addressed to the Superintendent of the literary department, will be forwarded to the principal registry in order that the copies of the volume which are in daily use may be rectified.

JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

It would appear that the archbishops of Canterbury began to claim their prerogative testamentary jurisdiction as early as the reign of Henry III. but a long period elapsed before such claim was fully recognized by their Suffragans.*

In the same manner that a bishop claimed the exclusive right to issue a grant in cases where the deceased person had goods ("bona") in divers archdeaconries or jurisdictions within his diocese, the archbishop asserted a claim whenever the goods were in more than one diocese within his province.

In process of time there grew up a custom of limiting the archbishop's powers to cases in which the deceased had possessed "bona notabilia" or personal estate of "considerable value" outside the diocese in which the person's death took place, and a minimum value of five pounds was held to constitute this particular archiepiscopal jurisdiction.

As was inevitable, the bishop was apt to encroach upon the testamentary authority of his archdeacons, and he himself was in like manner supplanted by his archbishop, who began to issue grants quite irrespective of the existence of "bona notabilia." This usurpation gradually increased until in process of time the officials of the Prerogative Court acquired a prescriptive right to make a grant in the estate of any person dying within the province, and thus many of the smaller Courts were virtually superseded many years before the passing of the Probate Act, 1857.

In regard, however, to the period dealt with in this index, viz. 1383-4 to 1558, it is probable that the testators in the very large majority of instances possessed "bona notabilia."

* See in the introduction to Coote's "Ecclesiastical Practice," an interesting historical account of the origin and development of the law and practice in regard to the probate of Wills and granting of letters of administration.

The entry of Administration of the goods of John Conwardby, 1384 (2 Rous) contains an allusion to another constituent part of the archbishop's prerogative. The intestate is stated to have had:—

“nōnulla bona de quib; testari potuit in diūis dioċ Can̄ puinċ
ñnon vlt^a mare in ptib; Caleš vbi oñs et oĩmoda iuřdicċo ecc^{ca}
et exċiciū eiusdñ ad p̄fatū rcv̄ p̄rem raċone guerraž in ĩ dñm
nr̄m regem Angl et Regem Francie existent ec’ notoř p̄tinet.”

Amongst the instruments with which register “Blamyr” opens (see page xvii) will be found an appointment of a commissary to the archbishop for the town and confines of Calais.

The provincial had likewise authority, by virtue of his prerogative, to hear and decide causes arising from disputes in connection with the wills or the administrations of persons dying possessed of *bona notabilia* or with the accounts relating to such persons’ estates, or with legacies contained in their wills.

Lastly he had the sole right to issue a grant of probate or administration in the estates of his Suffragans, irrespectively of their having held *bona notabilia*.

In the notes relating to register “Marche” (page xii) there will be found a quotation from a probate-act which exemplifies the fact that the archbishop’s prerogative failed to supersede the exempt jurisdiction which certain of the religious houses had derived from the apostolic see.

COURT OF DELEGATES.

An Appeal from the Prerogative Court lay only to the King in Chancery, who appointed Delegates to “hear and decide” suits. In some instances the Court of Delegates, on the determination of a Cause, issued a Grant of Probate or of Administration, and inasmuch as there must have been in the majority of cases that came before that Court, an estate sufficiently large to justify costly proceedings, it is obvious that the Wills and Admons. recorded in the Delegates’ Court, and now preserved at Somerset House, are of more than average interest and importance. Such records are, however, but few in number, and date back no further than 1651, the earlier documents being lost. The cause-papers connected with these testamentary suits as well as those relating to ecclesiastical and other matters that came before the Court, are at the Public Record Office. By the Act of 2 and 3, Will. IV., c. 92, the powers of the Court of Delegates were transferred to the King in Council, but no change was made in the method of registering

proceedings in Appeal cases, and the Delegates' records therefore remain in one series.

EXTANT PREROGATIVE RECORDS.

For the period covered by this index the extant Prerogative Court Records are as follows:—

- (1) Will Registers, which likewise contain a few entries of Administration grants, as well as some Sentences, Commissions, Acquittances, etc., and a small number of non-testamentary ecclesiastical instruments.
- (2) Filed Wills, with which are a few Sentences, etc.
- (3) Calendars.
- (4) Probate-act books.
- (5) Administration-act book, (a fragment only).
- (6) Administration bonds.
- (7) Court-act books.
- (8) Inventories.

REGISTERS.

These volumes for the most part contain nothing beyond the transcripts of Wills. A few of the earliest registers, however, contain either preambles or probate acts which furnish items of information relating to the history of the Prerogative Court. Book "Rous," the earliest of the series, opens with the following preamble:—

ROUS.—"Registrum de tempore Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris ac domini Dñi Willelmi Courtenay dei gr̃a Cantuarien' Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aplice sedis legati de probacon' approbacon' et insinuacon' ac administracon' bonoꝝ cõmission' testatoꝝ ⁊ ab intestato defunctoꝝ puincie sue Cantuarien' infra ip̃am tempore mortis eoꝝdem plura et diuersa bona notabilia infra diuersas dioceses eiusdem puincie habencium ac de citacon' inhibicon' acquietanc' Inferioꝝqꝫ Judicum in ea pte factoꝝ et attemptatoꝝ cassacon' ⁊ annullacon' et ceteris testamenta et bona hui⁹ concernen' p dicti reuendissimi patris Cõmissar' subscript' vigore pꝛogatiue ecclie Cantuar' ac consuetudinis laudabilis l'ime prescripte ac Commissionū ab eodem Reuerend' pꝛe sub sigillo suo magno et oblongo eisdẽ Commissar' concessaꝝ factis et habitis de Anno Domini Millesmo CCC^{mo} octuagesimo quarto ac ceteris annis subsequen' vt inferius clare patet."

It may be inferred from the wording of the probates in the case of some of the earliest wills in this volume (*e.g.* Walworth, fo. 1, Burne, fo. 1), that the grants in these particular instances issued from the Arches Court. This supposition falls in with Mr. Coote's statement (introd. p. 81), that there was no actual Prerogative Court, with its own officers, until 1443, and in that case it might naturally happen that wills proved in connection with one jurisdiction of the archbishop would be entered in the same register with those pertaining to another.

Some few wills in the earlier part of this volume were proved before "Audiencie dñi causaꝝ auditoare." It is supposed that in the Court of Audience, grants were issued under the direct personal mandate of the archbishop, and it is probable that the series of records known as "Lambeth wills and administrations" represents the testamentary functions of that Court.

Following the Probate Act to the will of Alexander Bach, bishop of St. Asaph, (fo. 3), is a paragraph (to which there is a marginal note "feoda debita dn'o") :—

"Et memorandum qđ de consuetudine a tempore ꝓ tempus cuius contrarij memoria hominum non existit pacifice ꝓ concusse obſuata legitimeqꝫ ꝓscripta ꝓ obtenta dñs Archieꝓs Cantuar' qui pro tempore fuerit ꝓcipiet ꝓ habebit a quott Eꝓo Assaven' decedente anulum suum pontificalem ꝓ signetum suum, sigillum suum oblongum, optimum palafridum optimum ciphum Capam plumalem cellam ꝓ frenum Capillum ac ocrias ꝓ calcaria quibꝫ idem Eꝓs dum vixit vtebat Et hec omnia ꝓ singla ꝓcepit ꝓ habuit de Executoribꝫ ꝓꝓdci dñi Alexandri Eꝓi defuncti Reuendissimus in xꝓo pater dñs meus Archieꝓs qui nunc est."

On leaf 36 *d.* is an acquittance of the executors of the bishop of Worcester, June 25, 1396, followed by an acknowledgment on the part of the archbishop that he has received of the prior of Worcester, by the hands of Richard Thurgym, esquire, certain monies accruing to the metropolitan during the vacancy of the see of Worcester.

There can be little doubt that the next two leaves, 37 and 38, form part of the contemporaneous archiepiscopal register, in which there is an hiatus of about 5 years (including that of 1395, to which these two leaves refer). The former of these leaves opens with the concluding part of an oath of fealty to the Pope, probably made by Richard Metford on his

translation to the see of Salisbury. No doubt this instrument was of even date with that which follows it. The latter is an oath of canonical obedience to the archbishop, made by Richard Metford, bishop of Salisbury, in the chapel of the manor of "Maydenston," Feb. 16, 1395, attested by a notary, and witnessed by Mr. Adam de Mottrum, licenciate in decrees, archdeacon of Canterbury, and Walter Gybbes, licenciate in laws, canon of Exeter "et pluribus aliis."

Leaf 37, *d.* contains:—

(1) A mandate of the archbishop to John Maydenheth, canon of Sarum, who was his official for that city and diocese during the vacancy of the see, to deliver the episcopal registers and seals to the newly-appointed bishop. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

(2) An instrument under the hand of pope Boniface IX., dated at Rome 8 Kal. Nov., 1395, and addressed to the archbishop, notifying the translation of the archbishop of Dublin to the see of Chichester.

(3) Oath of canonical obedience to the metropolitan, made in the chapel of the manor of Maydenston, Feb. 16, 1395, by Robert, bishop of Chichester. A notarial attestation is appended.

Leaf 38. Archbishop's mandate to the bishop of Sarum requiring him to deliver the registers, etc., belonging to the said bishop's late diocese of Chichester to the new bishop thereof. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

Leaf 46. The Will of Christina Mordon, of Faversham, Kent, widow, was proved 8 Kal. June, 1392, by her son John Mordon, a monk of Faversham Abbey, whose licence to act in the capacity of executor, granted by Robert the abbot of the monastery, is here registered.

In leaves 41 to 70 are transcripts of Wills c. 1391-3; then follow ten blank pages; after which, from leaf 76, the volume is completed by several quires of wills of much later date (c. 1442-54). Inasmuch as the succeeding register ("Marche"), and almost the whole of the third one ("Luffenam"), are of earlier date than these last quires of "Rous"; there is a reasonable inference that these latter formed originally a part of some other volume. There is, in other ways, ample proof of the extreme carelessness with which the quires or separate leaves were sorted previous to their being bound, *e.g.* in several instances the transcript of a Will is to be found in two or three sections dispersed through the volume. The dates, likewise, are throughout this register very far from being consecutive.

On a fly-leaf at the end of "Rous" is a mutilated copy of a document dated at Cambridge, June 16, 1472, relating to some subsidy which was raised amongst the neighbouring clergy. Several names of Cambridgeshire incumbents are given therein.

MARCHE.—In the second register, "Marche," there will be found a few preambles and Acts which allude to the question of jurisdiction, *e.g.* on the first fly-leaf and on leaves 15, 16, 24, 74, 77, 86, 177, 226, 256.

Book "Marche" obviously comprises what were originally the component parts of two separate registers, the second of which began with what is now leaf 226.

The preamble at the beginning of the register reads thus :—

"Registrum prerogative ecclie Cantuarien de probacioⁿ insinuacioⁿ et approbacioⁿ testam^entorum et comissionum ab intestato decedenciū hencium bona notabilia in diū^s diocesibz puincie Cantuarien et Comission admīstracioⁿ bonorū hui^oi Ac Acquietanē in ea parte factē et concess p Maḡrm Johannem Perche clericum Curie Cantuarien Registrariū ac eiusdem Curie Registorū Custod Reuerendissimi i xpo p^ris t dñi dñi Thome Arundell dei ḡra Cantuarien Archiepi tocius Anglie p^rmatē t aplice sedis legati Comissariū a xvij klā Augusti Anno Dñi M^o. CCCC^{mo} primo t sic deinceps citra."

Will John Sybille, 1401, folio 1. The executors were enjoined to exhibit the inventory at the church of St. Mary le bow.

Folio 3.—Christian Andymer, Will proved 1402 :—

"coram magro Joñe Perche Comissa^r, t. c. dñi Thome Dei ḡra Archiepi Can^t t. c. in hospicio hitaconis sue in Ivylane in pochia s^ce Fidis v^rginis, london situat."

Will domina de Bardolf, folio 4, proved 1403 :—

"in ecclia cathi s^ci Pauli london."

Folio 11.—The Will of Wm. Grendon, 1405, which was made :—

"in quadam cam^a reuēd dñi dñi prioris Hospitalis sancti Johannis Jerlūmtaⁿ infra dē^m hospitale in suburbis London situat,"

has an act of probate in which the usual words

"admīstrco oīm bonorum dēi defuncti"

are followed by an interlineation, thus,

"saltē in loc^e dēo Reū p^ri dño Can^t Archiepo subditē t subjectē iuribz pūilegijs t libtatibz ven^t vi^r dñis priori t Fribz hospit^al s^ci Joñis Jerlūmtaⁿ in Anglia a sede ap^rica seu a^t indultis quibz nō intendim⁹ in aliquo p^riudicare semp saluis."

At folio 23 occurs the entry which here follows:—

M^d qđ licet xxvij die mensis Augusti Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} decimo Cōmissarius p fřem Adā Marcyn de ordine pđicatoꝝ fuit informatus quemdam Wifm Solghale dū vixat t tēpe sue mortē Burgensē ville Bristoſt nup in fata decedentē nulla tempe mortē sue huisse saltē notabilia in aliquibꝫ diūſ dioč puinē Canť testamētū dēi Wifli insinuare aut approbare ptunc recusasset Quia tñ cit^e p̄miss aliunde de contr'io p̄fat^o Cōmissarius clarius informat^o testm̄ ip̄ius Wifli hēntis dum supstes *cunt*(?) t tempe quo mig^e bat ab hac luce q̄mplura bona notabilia in diūſ dioč dēe puinē Canť t c Ac subsequen^l x die menſ Octobris anno dñi quo sup^r corā dēo Cōmisſ reat^{er} fuit exhibi^t t suffi^l pbat^r t c Ac subsequen^l viz xvj die eiusdē menſ Octobris adm̄istračōnē oīm bonoꝝ dēi defuncti executoribꝫ in dēo tesō noīatē dēus Cōmissar cōmitti fecit t c p̄stitē p̄mitus iuramentē ab eis^d t c et emanauit cōmissio hui^o sub sigillo dēi Cōmissarij xix die menſ Januarij Anno dñi sup̄dēo Et postea viz vij die menſ Febř Anno dñi quo sup^r p̄fatus Cōmissarius acquietauit execu^t p̄dicť in forma cōi.

At folio 29 is this preamble to what was originally a separate register :

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacionibꝫ insinuaconibꝫ t approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ t Commissionū abintestato decedencium hēnciū bona notabilia in diūſis dioč P̄uincie Cantuarieñ t cōmissioñ administracioñ bonoꝝ huiusmodi ac Acquietanē in ea parte fact^r t concess^r p magrūm Johannē Perche cřicum Cuř Canť Regisťriū ac eiusdem Curie Registroꝝ Custodem Reuerendissimi in xpo p̄ris t Dñi Domini Henrici Chichele Dei gřa Cantuař Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis t Apfice sedis legati Commissariū ab octauo die mensis Junij Anno Dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} xiiij^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At about folio 30 one or two quires are misplaced and imperfect, and at the end of folio 32 is a fresh heading in these words:—

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarien de probacionibus insinuacionibꝫ et approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ decedencium hēnciū bona notabilia in diuersis dioč prouincie Canť et Cōmissioñ adm̄istračioñ bonoꝝ huioi ac Acquietanē in ea pte fact^r et

concess per Mağrum Johnem Estcourt in legibz bacaſt Cuř Cantuarieñ Examiatorem genlem, Reuerendissimi in xpo patris t dñi domini Henrici Dei gĩa Canť Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et ap^{ee} sedis legati Cōmissarium genlaem a festo sñi Michis Archangeli Anno Domini Milłmo CCCC^{mo} xv^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At the end of the book "Marche" is an index to the latter of the two registers of which it really consists.

LUFFENAM.—The Wills in this book are not in strict chronological order and in many cases they are imperfect. The preamble reads thus:—

"Registrum p̃rogative ecclie Cantuarieñ de p̃baconibz insinuaconibz et appbaconibus testamentoꝝ decedencium habencium bona notabilia in diuersis dioč puincie Cantuarieñ t Cōmissioñ administracon' bonoꝝ huoi ac Acquietāc in ea parte facť et concess per mağrm Joħnem Lyndefeld Curie Cantuarieñ Exāiatorem generalem Reuendissimi in Xpo patris et domini domini Henrici Dei gĩa Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aptice sedis Legati, Cōmissarium generalem a festo sancti Johannis baptiste anno domini Milłmo CCCC quadragesimo vicesimo tercio et sic deinceps."

On leaf 268 is an example of a "long act."

STOKTON has a preamble in these words:—

"Hic inferius inscribuntur et registrantur testamenta approbať tempore recolende memorie Thome Bourghier Dei gracia Canť Archiepiscopi ab annis domini Milłmo CCCC quinquagesimo quarto Et mensis Septembř die octauo."

The flyleaves of this register are sheets of a 15th century MS. and appear to form part of a homily concerning the office of preaching. On leaf 171 is a licence from John, abbot of the monastery of Holy Cross, Waltham (of the Order of St. Augustine, London), "subject immediately to the apostolic see," to Richard Wrangill, canon of the said monastery, permitting the latter to accept the executorship of the Will of Master John Brampton, chaplain in the said monastery, to which office the said Richard, together with master Thomas Wyche, scholar in sacred theology, was appointed. The Will in question does not appear in the P.C.C. series.

GODYN has no preamble. According to the old calendar there should be at the last folio of this register a Will of one Stephen Patinmaker. The Will which stands last in order in the volume is the incomplete one of Sir William Tyrrell, so it may be surmised that a mēbrane which is now lost contained the missing portion of the last mentioned Will as well as the complete Will of Stephen Patinmaker.

WATTYS has no preamble.

LOGGE has no preamble, but on leaf 172 a heading:—

[H]ic inferius inscribuntur et Registrant^r testamenta approbata auc^te Religosorū virorum prioris et Capituli Ecclie cristi Cantuarien' sede Archiepali i^hm per obitum bone memorie dñi Thome Bourgchier nup Cardinalis et Archiepi Cant' vacante anno dñi Millesimo CCCC octuagesimo vj^{to}

MILLES has a preamble, thus:—

"Hic inferius inscribunt^r ⁊ registrantur testamenta probata et approba^t tempore reuerendissimi in Xpo p^ris et domini dñi Johannis dei g^ra Can^t archiepi a nono die mensis Decemb^r Anno dñi Mil^mo CCCC^{lxxxvj}^{to} vsq³ ad et in 'tc."

The quires forming this volume are not always in chronological order, and in some instances single leaves appear to be misplaced.

DOGETT, Vox. Neither has a preamble. In each of them are some incomplete Wills.

HORNE. No preamble. A sentence prefixed to the first Will in this book embodies a copy of a Commission nominating William Barons, LL.D., as Commissary-General to the Prior and Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury, during vacancy of the See, September 29, 1500.

MOONE has no preamble. It contains on leaf 76 another transcript of the commission last referred to.

BLAMYR. The preamble to book "Blamyr" reads thus:—

"Registrum reuerendissimi in xpo patris et domini dñi Henrici Dene primo epi Sa^z ac deinde diuina g^ra in Archiepm Can^t postulati et per sanctissimū in xpo patrem et dñm dñm Alexandrū diuina prouidentia eiusdem nōis papam sextum, a vinculo quo ecclesia Cat^h Sa^z cui preerat tenebatur absolu^t, ad eccliam Metropolitanam xpi Can^t septimo k^t Junij anno domini millesimo quingentesimo primo translati Quarum quidem postulationis et Tran^s tenores inferius sunt conscript'."

As was pointed out by the present bishop of Oxford many years ago (Regist. Sacr. Angl. p. x) the first two quires (in which this preamble is included) of this book, are really a portion of the missing *archiepiscopal*, as distinguished from the *prerogative*, register of Archbishop Deane.

Following the preamble is a series of ten Bulls of pope Alexander VI. The first eight of these bear date 7 Kal. June (June 25), 1501.

No. 1 is for the translation of Henry (Deane) from the bishopric of Sarum to the archbishopric of Canterbury.

No. 2 is for the absolution of the said bishop.

Nos. 3 to 7 are respectively directed to the Chapter of Canterbury, the Suffragans of the province, the clergy of the city and diocese of Canterbury, the vassals of the same metropolitan church, and the people of the aforesaid city and diocese; these five Bulls enjoin obedience, reverence, fealty, etc., to the archbishop elect.

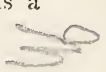
No. 8 is directed to the bishops (*sic*) of Coventry and Lichfield directing them to receive the oath of the same archbishop, the form of such oath being appended.

No. 9 "Bulla assignationis pallij" is dated 7 Id. June (June 7) in the same year.

No. 10 bears the same date and is directed to the "bishops" of Coventry and Lichfield "ad recipiend' juramentum super reception' pallij" by the said Henry, bishop of Sarum. Annexed to this bull are "forma dandi pallium" and "forma juramenti super reception' pallij."

Following these instruments are (1) a repetition of the "juramentum fidelitatis" which formed a schedule to Bull No. 8 *supra*. It agrees therewith verbatim and probably is a transcript made from the oath itself after it had been subscribed by the said archbishop elect. (2) An instrument dated at Westminster July 13, 1501, whereby Abp. Deane certifies to the pope that he had made the oath of fealty and canonical obedience in the terms required of him (as before mentioned by Bull No. 8). (3) A similar instrument in which the Abp. certifies that the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield had administered to him the oath "super receptione pallii" in a certain oratory or chapel contiguous to St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. This is dated from the Archbishop's house of residence at Westminster, July 23, 1501. (4) An appointment of proxies to act on the archbishop's behalf at Rome.

On leaf 5, dorse, "Confirmatio consuetudinis approband' test'a" is a confirmation of the archbishop's prerogative by pope Alexander VI., 1495. This is printed in Gibson's Codex. On the same page is a



"Confirmatio et nova concessio prerogative ecclie Cant' p approbaçõe testamentoꝝ." Non. Octobris 1495.

On leaf 6 is an Executorial brief addressed to the abbots of St. Augustine, Canterbury; St. Peter's, Westminster; St. Alban's, and Lincoln, invoking their aid in giving effect to the last mentioned instrument with which it bears even date. The sheets are blank from this point to leaf 9, on which is

Appointment of Robert Derknolde as Keeper of the park of Knolle Sep. 9, 1500.

Appointment of John Boorne, gent., as Keeper of the archbishop's chief "manse" at Croydon, and of Croydon park, etc., July 2, 1502.

Nov. 16, 1502.—Commission to Master Geoffrey Hyll to act as proctor in the Court of Arches, London.

Nov. 25, 1502.—Acquittance of the executors of Cardinal Morton.

On the succeeding leaves are as follows:—

July 20, 1501.—Commission of John Williams as Commissary of the city and diocese of Canterbury.

July 20, 1501.—Commission of Hugh Payntwyne, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury, as "auditor causarum" in the Court of Audience.

Commission (undated) of Wm. Barons, LL.D., to the office of Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 24, 1501.—Commission to master Adam Redeshefe, decret. doctor, as Commissary in the town and confines of Calais, in which place the archbishop had jurisdiction.

July 28, 1501.—Appointment of William Russell, clerk, canon of Sarum, as official of the archbishop during the vacancy of the See of Sarum.

July 28, 1501.—Commission to Master Wm. Wilton, LL.D., and Thomas Marton, decret. doct., to receive the oath of said Wm. Russell on his appointment.

July 28, 1501.—Letters patent of the Dean and Chapter of Sarum to the archbishop. Whereas a composition was made between Boniface, archbishop of Canterbury, of the one part, and the Dean and Chapter of Sarum of the other, whereby it was agreed that on the occurrence of a vacancy in the See of Sarum, the canons thereof should within two or three days nominate three or four of their body to the archbishop, who should elect one of such nominees as official of the diocese to exercise episcopal jurisdiction during the vacancy, "Salvis locis et parsonis ac rebus in eadem compositione specialiter exceptis," therefore the dean and chapter nominate William Russell, Edmund Crome, and Geoffrey Ellys canons residenciary of the said church.

July 21, 1501.—Commission to [blank] to execute the office of apparitor of the Court of Arches, London, and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 25, 1501.—Commission to Henry Pengrif, literate, as apparitor for the archbishop in the counties of Wilts and Berks.

July 13, 1501.—Commission to Master Ralph Hanyes, LL.B., as dean of the deanery of Shoreham, Croidon, Risbergh, Bockinge, Pagham, and Terryng. The duties of the dean are to some extent defined.

July —, 1501.—Appointment of master Hugh Oldam, councillor of the King, and master Richard More, doctor of decrees, advocate general of the court of Canterbury, to act as officials of the archbishop throughout the diocese of Exeter; now vacant by reason of the translation of its bishop to the diocese of Ely. The duties are defined.

Sept. 12, 1501. — Commission from the archbishop to master Ambrose Payne, rector of Lamhith (Lambeth) “ad vendicand’ exigendū, petendū et recipiendum vice et auctoritate n’ris clericos quoscumque coram quibuscumque Justiciariis seu iudicibus secularibus in causis sanguinis vel super feloniam quacūque in civitate et dioc’ Winton’ indictatos impetitos sive convictos Ip’osque sic receptos salvo custodiendum seu custodiri faciend’ ut moris est,” during vacancy of the see of Winchester.

August 3, 1501.—Appointment of John Hunt to the “officium sive custodiam porte borialis sive inferioris” of the church of Canterbury.

7 Kal. June, 1501, Papal bull commending to the archbishop of Canterbury, his Suffragan Richard [Redman] now translated from the See of Exeter to that of Ely.

[1502] Oath of Obedience of Adrian, bishop of Hereford, to the archbishop.

[1502] Commission for consecration of William Warham “Electum London’.”

[1502] “Forma Juramenti obi’e Electi Londonien’” with note “Hoc Juramentū p’stitū fuit in Capella mar’ij de Fulham p’te Richardo Spencer notario,” etc.

Account of master William Russell, doctor of decrees, canon residenciary of Sarum and Official of the Archbishop, of all monies received by said William from July 12, 1501, until Easter following; the See of Sarum being vacant. The account gives items in detail.

Account of master Richard More, doctor of decrees, keeper of the Spirituality of the city and diocese of Exeter then vacant and of Thomas Eliot, registrar, (deputies appointed by the archbishop),

viz., from October 6, 1501, to the feast of Ss. Peter and Paul next following. Detailed items are given.

July 11, 1502. Appointment of master John Baret, N.P., to the office of Registrar and writer of the Acts of the Prerogative Court and to the office of Keeper of the registers and muniments. Appended to this instrument is a ratification of it, "quantum ad nos pertinet," by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, October 31, 1502.

At folio 21 there occurs a fresh heading incidental to the death of the archbishop (Deane) and the devolution of his prerogative rights upon the Prior and Chapter of Canterbury. There is likewise an entry of the appointment of master Roger Church as Commissary-General of the Capitular body during the vacancy of the See.

"Blamyr" has a larger proportion than usual of verbal inaccuracies and it would appear that many of the quires were never collated with the original wills.

HOLGRAVE has on its first page a preamble, to which succeeds a Commission appointing mr. John Yonge, LL.D. Commissary-General of the archbishop.

ADEANE and BENNETT have no preamble.

FETIPLACE. No preamble. The act to the will of Thomas Iden at fo. 6 sets forth that the deceased had "bona notabilia," yet the archbishop gave licence to a suffragan to grant probate. The actual wording is that although the testator:—

"bona ac terras et tenementa sive debita tam in dioċ Roffen' ubi obiit quam in dioc' Cant' habuit ⁊ ptinuit ad instantē peticonē ⁊ desiderīū R^{di} p̄ris dñi Johis tūc Roffen' Epi recognoscentē approbaċōem dicti testī ad p̄fat' R^{mū} p̄rem ex causis p̄miss' ptinere, ex certis cāis dēm R^{mū} p̄rem movētibz cōcessit eidem R^{do} p̄ri approbaċōem et insinuaċōem testamenti ip̄ius defuncti non obstaŋ qz dēus Thomas fuit bona ac terr' ⁊ ten' in dioc' p̄dictē ut p̄fert', et dedit licenciā eidē R^{do} p̄ri huīoi testm p se vel officiar' suos approband'," etc.

HOLDER and AYLOFFE have no preambles. The last page of the latter contains the appointment (by the archbishop) of Robert Warham, gent., to the office of:—

"Appreciator' n̄ri p ciuitatem London' London' dioc' et decanatum n̄rm de Arcubz London' n̄re et ecclie n̄re christi Cant' Jurisdictionis Imme^{te}" July 18, 1526.

Also an appointment of John Mascall, gent., to the same office April 23, 1529.

MAYNWARYNG has no preamble.

BODFELDE. This register has a preamble from the wording of which it is to be inferred that Cardinal Wolsey (archbishop of York) on some pretext claimed to exercise prerogative jurisdiction in the southern province jointly with the archbishop of Canterbury. The preamble runs thus:—

Testamenta decedenciū infra prouinciā Cantuarien' habenciū dum vixerunt et mortis eorum temporibus bona jura siue credita in diuersis dioc' seu Jurisdicc' Cant' prouincie auctē Reuerendissimoꝝ Dominoꝝ Thome tituli sancte Cecilie sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbiteri Car^{lis} Eboracen' Archiep̃i anglie primatis et Cancellarij Aḡliceꝝ sedis eciam de latere Legati, Ac Wiſſmi dei gracia Cantuarien' Archiep̃i tocius Anglie primatis et aḡlice sedis Legati nati," etc.

This heading is followed by a copy of a Commission dated January 3, 1522, whereby the two primates jointly appoint John Alen "utriusꝝ juris doctor" (canon and prebendary of Lincoln) and John Cockys "legum doctor" to be their Commissaries.

PORCH. This register received its designation from a misreading of the testator's surname, *Porth*, in the will with which the register commences. It has no preamble.

JANKYN also has no preamble.

THOWER. At folio 18 a preamble reads:—

"Registrum venerabilium et Religiosorum virorū domini Thome Goldwell ecclie metropolitice xpi Cantuarien' prioris et eiusdem ecclie Capli de et sup probationibꝝ et approbationibus testamentoꝝ . . . coram egregio viro maḡro Ricardo Gwent decretorum doctore ecclie predictę prerogatiue Custode ac prioris et Capituli predictoꝝ Cōmissario sede Archiep̃ali Cant' . . . vacan'"

CRUMWELL. This register borrowed its name from Thomas Crumwell, the King's Vicegerent in matters ecclesiastical. It is in many respects distinct from the main series which runs in complete chronological sequence independently of it. The preamble shews that Crumwell as Secretary exercised, in the King's name, testamentary jurisdiction and it is not easy to see in what respect the power thus

exerted is to be distinguished from that pertaining to the archbishop.* It will be observed that there is an almost entire absence of Londoners' wills in this volume. The preamble, which is followed by a Commission to William Petre dated Jan. 13, 1535-6, reads thus:—

"Hic inferius regrant^r Testā coram venerabili viro maḡro Guilielmo Petreo legum doctore Egregij viri maḡri Thome Crūwell, illustrissimi in xpo principis et dominj nostri dñj Henrici octavi dei gracia Anglie et Francie Regis fidei defensoris dominj Hibern' ac in terris ecclie Anglicane sub xpo capitis supremi Secretarij primarij ac rotulorum siue scriniorum suorū maḡri et Custodis Necnon ad causas ecclīasticas auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis vti supremi capitis ecclie p̄dce quomodoht tractandū vicem gereū vicarij generalis et officialis principalis Cōmissario auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis et dominj nři regis approbat̄ insinuata vnacum tenore cōmissionis ip̄ius maḡri Guilielmi Petrei."

One of the flyleaves to this register appears to have originally been a part of some legal treatise and is in 15th century handwriting.

HOGEN contains wills of an earlier period than those in Crumwell. It has a preamble in these words:—

"Testamenta coram Reuerendissimo in xpo p̄fe et Domino domino Thoma p̄missione diuīa Can̄ Archiepo totius Anglie primate et Metropolitano eiusqz auctoritate et vigore ecclie sue metropolitice xpi Cantuarieñ prerogatiue approbata et insinuata a penultimo die mens̄ Marcij Anno Domini Milimo quingentesimo Tricesimo tertio Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiep̄m Cantuarieñ consecratus dictaz testamenta inferius reḡrata sunt et conscripta Maḡro Richardo Gwent decretorum doctore dicti Reuerendissimi p̄is et sue prerogatiue Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall dce p̄rogatiue Reḡrario." This is followed by the primate's Commission to the said Richard Gwent.

During the period covered by this register Henry VIII. became "supreme head of the English church" and incidentally he assumed a nominal, if not actual, authority in regard to testamentary matters.

* It is, however, possible that the wills recorded in this register were proved before Cromwell during a Visitation, or Visitations, made in the King's name.—See notes to register "Hogen."

On folio 27 there is inserted a new form of heading, bearing date October 12, 1535, and in this, the archbishop is alleged to exercise his prerogative jurisdiction as *deputy to the King*.

At the end of this register there is a copy of an undated instrument which sets forth that the king as the supreme ecclesiastical authority intends making a Visitation of the whole clergy; that Thomas Crumwell, his secretary, who by letters patent was appointed Vicegerent, Vicar-general and official for such purpose, is burdened with urgent State affairs and therefore unable to undertake such Visitation, wherefore the King at the humble petition of Thomas (Cranmer) archbishop of Canterbury constitutes the said archbishop his deputy for the exercise of various episcopal functions including the granting of probates and of letters of administration.

DYNGELEY, ALENGER, SPERT. These books have short preambles in which there is no allusion to the king's jurisdiction. At folio 23 Spert, is entered a Commission bearing date July 24, 1543, under which the archbishop ("domini nři . . . regis fulcitus") constitutes John Cocks, LL.D., his Commissary-General in respect of testamentary business in the city, diocese, or province of Canterbury.

PYNNYNG. No preamble. There is at fo. 20 a commission similar to that just quoted, to Wm. Cooke, LL.D., to perform the office of Commissary and Master of the Prerogative Court. This instrument bears date January 13, 1546-7, and has a ratification by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, dated ten days later.

ALEN, POPULWELL, COODE. These have no preamble. In the last part of register Coode (and following the month of December) are transcripts of some wills proved in 1547, as to which wills, see notes to "Filed Wills."

BUCKE and POWELL have no preamble.

TASHE has a short one, and at folio 20 a heading in these words:—

"Registrum venerabilium virorum Magři Nichoi Wootton vtriusq3 Juris Doctoris Decani Eccłie Metropoli^{ce} Christi Cant' et eiusdem ecclie Capituli ad quos omnimoda Jur^{ce} S^pualis et ecclesiastica que ad Archiep^m Cant' sede plena pertinuit (i^pa sede per Attincturam Thome Cranemer nuper Cantuari^c Archiepⁱ xiiij^o die mens' Nouembris Anno Domini Mil^limo quingen^o liij^{to} de alta prodi^cione attincti vacante) notorie dinoscitur pertinere super approbaconibus testam^etorum," etc.
 . . . "a d^{co} xiiij^o die Nouembris."

MORE has no preamble.

KETCHYN opens with an illuminated frontispiece which represents Cardinal Pole presiding in, perhaps, an ecclesiastical court. A preamble reads thus :—

“Registrum Reverēdissimi patris Domini Reginaldi miseratione divina tituli sancte Marie in Cosmedin Sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbri Cardinalis Pole nuncupati Cantuarien Archiepi totius Anglie primatis et Aplice sedis Legati nati. Necnon ad serenissimos principes Philippum et Mariam Anglie Reges, &c. Ac vniuersa Anglie et Hiberi Regna sanctissimi Domini nri pape et eiusdem aplice sedis etiam de Latere legati de et super approbationibz,” etc. . . . “coram venerabili viro magro Gulielmo Cooke legum Doctore Cōmissario siue Custode dē prerogatiue in presentia Thome Argall notarii publici eiusdē prerogatiue Registrarij et Regri Custodis . . . a xxiiij^o [sic] die mensis Marcij Anno Dominj . . . Mittimo Quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto, Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiepm Can̄ erat consecratus.”

Next in order come two instruments bearing upon Cardinal Pole's consecration, thus :—

Die Dm̄ca in passione vicesimo secundo viz die mensis Marcij Anno Domini secundum cursum et computaōnem Eccie Anglicane Mittimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto Pontificatus sanctissimi in Xpo patris et domini nri Domini Pauli pape quarti anno primo In Cancellio siue choro Cenobij F̄rm minoz regular' obseruantie Grenewici Reuerendissimus in in (*sic*) xpo pater et dominus, Dñs Nicholas Archiepus Eboz Anglie primas et Cancellarius Apliceqz sedis Legatus coram summo Altari iħm inductus pontificaſ assisteñ sibi Reuerendis patribus Dñis Edmundo Londoñ Thoma Elicñ Johanne Lincolñ Mauricio [*blank*] Wigorn' et Thoma Assapheñ Eps munus consecrationis Reuerendissimo patri Domino Reginaldo sancte Marie in Cosmedin sancte Romane Eccie presbitero Cardinali electo et confirmato Cantuarien Archiepo coram eodem Archiepo Eboz psonaſr constituto impendebat Lectoqz primitus per venerabilem virum magrm David Poole,

legum doctorem, Breui Aplice et prestito iuramento corporali in dō Breui inſt' per eundem Reuerendissimum electum et confirmatum suprascripto Sanctissimo domino nō Paulo pape moderno et eius Successoribus canonice intransantibus. Deinde post consecrationem huīoi et missam finitam, pred̄us reuerendissimus p̄r Eboꝝ archieꝑus coram sūmo altari iꝑm stans et ad dēm Altare conversus ad laudē et honorem Dei ympnum, Te Deum laudamus, cantando inchoauit Choro totum ympnum in cantu solempniter prosequē et finieñ. Ac pred̄us reuerendissimus p̄r electus confirmatus et consecratus tempore cantus dēi ympni inductus pontificalibus cum baculo pastoralis processionalit̄ cum eꝑis pred̄is procedebat a summo altari pred̄o vsqꝫ ad ostium occidentale dicte ecclie siue cenobij et reuertebatur ad sūmum altare p̄dic̄ et finito ympno pred̄o d̄us reuerendissimus p̄r consecratus benedixit populo iꝑm congregat'. P̄ntibus tunc iꝑm prepotentibus et nobilibus viris Dñis Wiflimo marchione Winton̄ Henrico Arundell [*blank*] Susseꝛ et Willimo Pembroch̄ comitibus, Wiflimo Paget barone Custode priuati sigilli Roberto Rochester, controratulatore (*sic*) hospicii dñe regine Edwardo Hastings Edwardo Waldegrauē et Henrico Jarningham equitibus auratis alijsqꝫ complurimis.

Die mercurij die viz Annuntiaconis bte Marie et vicesimo quinto die eiusdem mensis Martij Anno Domini millimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo sexto, pred̄us reuerendissimus p̄r dñs Reginaldus Cardinalis Cantuariē Archieꝑus accedebat ad eccliam parrochiale m bte Marie de Archibus, Londoñ Jurisd̄ peculiaris et immediate Ecclie sue xꝑi Can̄ et iꝑm post missam solempniter decantañ per reuerendum p̄rem dūm [*blank*] Wigoriū Eꝑm plectoqꝫ breui aꝑlico per maꝑm David poole legum doctorem. R^{mus} p̄r Reginaldus cardinalis Cantuariē archieꝑus tactis p̄ eum sacrosanctis Eūngelijs Dei prestitit iurato corporale prefato sanctissimo dño nō pape et sede aꝑlice prout in pred̄o breui continentur Et deinde reuerendi p̄res dñi Edmundus Londoñ et Thomas Elieñ eꝑi vnacū pred̄o reuerendo patre Wigoriū eꝑo virtute breuis aꝑlici predicti produxerunt pallium et illud (finitis et pactis quibusdam ceremonijs circa ministraconem eiusdem) imposuerunt super eundem reuerendissimum p̄rem Reginaldum Cardinalem

Cantuar̃ induť pontificalibus et ille sic vestitus coram sūmo altari stans ad populum iħm congregatum rationem habuit assumpt̃ pro Themate, paruuli petierunt panem etc. Pñtibus tunc iħm vñacum predcō R^{mo} et Reuerendis patribus dñis Johanne Lincolñ et Thoma Assapheñ etiam ep̃is Wiflmo Pembrocñ et [*blank*] Susseñ comitibus Edwardo Hasting̃ et Johanne Bakere militibus et nōnullis alijs in multitudine copioš ac nobis Anthonio Huesee et Thoma Argall notarijs pu^{cis}

The Commission to William Cooke, LL.D., which has already been mentioned in the note to register "Pynnyng" is here repeated and is followed by another instrument of purport as follows:—Whereas it is not competent for the said Wm. Cooke, LL.D., the Commissary, to exercise spiritual authority and moreover there cannot easily be found ecclesiastical persons who are skilful in the law, Cardinal Pole absolves the said Wm. Cooke [? for having used ecclesiastical authority in the past] and empowers him, so far as regards his said office, to obtain a priest or priests and other ecclesiastical or lay persons to assist him in dealing with contumacious persons, etc. Dated at Lambeth, 8 Id. Feb., 1555.

WRASTLEY, NOODES, WELLES. Neither of these registers contains a preamble.

It will be found that the "folio"* in Will-registers contains almost invariably a quire of 8 membranes, the first of which is labelled with the numeral. (When ink-written arabic figures are found they should be ignored.)

FILED WILLS. The statement usually made to the effect that the Prerogative Court "original" wills date as far back as 1484 is somewhat misleading, for in the first place a full half of the earlier filed-wills are merely transcripts, and secondly, with the exception of a single will bearing the date just quoted, there are none of date prior to 1496. Occasionally it is hard to say whether a will on the file is

* There is another use of the word "folio" by which it is applied to a group of either 90 or 72 words, the origin of which use may perhaps be surmised. Assuming that the scale of charges made by scribes in former times for copies of legal documents was in proportion to the number of leaves (or "folios") which such instruments contained, there would certainly grow up a habit of spreading the contents of a document over an unduly large number of sheets. One frequently meets with 16th century MSS. in which the foolscap page uniformly contains either 12 or 15 lines with 6 words in each, and it may therefore be inferred that a rule had been made fixing a minimum number of lines and words for each page; thus the word folio would come to be applied to a precise number of 90 or 72 words.

an original one or not, *e.g.*, there are wills of W. Mone and J. Walle both proved Nov. 13, 1526, and written on the two sides of a half-sheet of foolscap paper and either of these wills might well be taken for an *original* one.

The list of these documents which is given in tabular form in the Parliamentary Return for 1832 (appendix, p. 545) is quite untrustworthy in one or two points. For instance, if the compiler of that Return found in the bundle a solitary will pertaining to a particular month, he stated that the *file* for that month was extant although perhaps there were proved in that same month 30 or 40 other wills, the originals of which are wanting. Incorrect endorsements caused further errors in the Report, *e.g.*, the only will endorsed and filed as "March 1515," was actually proved in March, 1513-4, and with no other authority than this one document, it was returned that the wills for March 1514-5 were extant. Again, the file for March 1544-5, was lately found to consist of three wills; of which, one was rightly placed there, one belonged to March of the succeeding year and the third was proved in February, 1588-9!

Many instances occur in which there is written upon the will the Act of a probate thereof, which issued in some inferior Court. Cognizance of each of these cases is duly taken in this index.

HERALDIC SEALS. The proportion of heraldic seals to be found upon these documents is exceedingly small.

UNPROVED WILLS. A file was found that was labelled "unintelligible" and "apparently not proved" (see foot-note page 1). It was considered that these wills, even if unproved, ought not to be omitted from this index.

The filed wills very rarely supply anything beyond what is in the registers.

About 1540-55, schedules of debts are in several instances written upon the will. Almost invariably the testators are in such cases resident in Wales.

An inspection of these filed wills reveals the fact that during the religious changes in the middle of the 16th century, the theology of a testator would undergo posthumous adjustment at the hands of the Officials. For instance, the words "in earth supreme head immediately under God" which are applied to the king in the filed will of T. Harrys, 1554, and in that of W. Sygyngs, 1554, are struck through and do not appear in the register.

In each case of a will being found on the file (*ante* 1558-9), a letter "F" has been put to the corresponding entry of the name in

this index. As has already been shown, the endorsements on the so-called original wills are frequently incorrect and it is quite likely that a few wills belonging to the period here dealt with, are misfiled under a later date.

CALENDARS. In addition to the series of parchment volumes which are now in daily use there are what are known as "original" calendars, a term which strictly speaking should be applied only to the calendars in which entries were made *de die in diem* as the grants issued. As regards, however, the period 1383-1558 there are no such "original" books but merely indexes (six in number) compiled at a somewhat later date. Through their being written on paper, these were soon destroyed by necessary constant handling, whereupon they were superseded by three of the parchment calendars already mentioned.

During an examination of these disused books in connection with this introduction, there was found inserted loose in one of them the first half of an alphabetical list of about 600 surnames to each of which is added a christian name and folio. This MS. is undated and has no outward indication of the nature of the volume to which it has related but inasmuch as it includes the names of peers, knights, and ecclesiastics of high rank it was readily ascertained that its period must be about the end of the reign of Henry VIII., whilst a comparison of the MS. with the contemporaneous Court Act books led to the conclusion that it must have been the index to an Act book of Administration grants* of earlier date than any now extant.

With the hope of finding the missing portion of the MS. (letters K to Z) a cursory search has been made amongst a residuum of loose and decayed papers belonging to the P.C.C. series. This search met with no success, but there came to light a bundle of bonds c. 33, Henry VIII., an inspection of which furnished a confirmation of the supposition as to the purposes of the MS. index in question. These bonds to a limited extent supplement the MS. by supplying some names that doubtless appeared in the portion of it which is now lost.†

The three parchment calendars already alluded to, are very incorrect and imperfect (*e.g.*, in the first volume alone, there are about 100 names either entirely omitted or entered unrecognizably) but as this printed index has no official status it will not technically supersede these old calendars.

* Including grants of Administration (with will) *de bonis non* which it was the custom to classify under Administrations.

† It is intended that a copy of this MS., supplemented by the additional names that the newly-discovered bonds furnish, shall form an appendix to vol. ii hereof.

PROBATE-ACT BOOKS. The earliest of this series begins with the date November 1, 1526, and ends with September 1538 inclusive. At the end of the volume are 34 entries of:—

Acta de et super Cōmissionibus apparitoribus per prouinciam Can̄ aūcte Reuerendissimoꝝ D. Thome Cardinalis Eboꝝ Legati de Latere Ac Wiłłmi Can̄ Archiepoꝝ deputā concess̄ et predic̄ Cōmissiōes emanarunt sub sigillis predic̄ Roꝝ D. de dā inferius script̄ / Sequuntur.

Act book No. 2 runs from November 1, 1548, to April, 1555, inclusive.

No. 3 begins with May 1, 1555, and extends to a later date than does this printed index.

In a few instances there has been found in these volumes the official "record"* of a probate, of the issue of which there is no other evidence. Occasionally also these books supply other items of independent information, *e.g.* :—

testator's parish, when not shown in the will,
the diocese, which is sometimes the only means of identifying the parish,
the quality or occupation of the deceased,
the place of death,
the issue of second and subsequent grants,
the fact of an inventory having been exhibited.

ADMINISTRATION ACT-BOOK. Administration Act-books of date previous to 1559 are represented solely by the portion of an index to which allusion is made under the heading "Calendars." This fragment relates to grants made *c.* 1535-49 and contains some 600 names.

ADMINISTRATION BONDS. The Parliamentary Return which was made in 1832 states that the series of Administration bonds begins with the year 1714 but as has already been shown (page xxvii) there have recently been discovered a few which bear a much earlier date, viz., 33 Henry VIII. So far as is known, no others of date earlier than 1558 are extant.

* The word "Record" is used officially in a technical sense as applying specially to the entry in the Act-book, such entry being regarded as the most authoritative evidence of the issue of a grant.

It may be mentioned incidentally that in the basket of unsorted and fragmentary MSS. which contained those early bonds, are a few of later (17th century) period. The number of these is, however, exceedingly small and bears no appreciable proportion to the immense series of which they should form a part.

COURT ACT-BOOKS. The date of the earliest entry in this series of volumes is Feb. 3, 1535-6, and the first ten books contain, without any break, minutes of proceedings from that date down to Dec. 7, 1559.

The contents of these act-books are found to vary in their nature from time to time. In them the Registrar, as a general rule, entered minutes relating not merely to estates concerning which there was actually litigation but also to the very large number of cases in which there was some action taken by the officials, or others, owing perhaps to some trifling informality before or after a grant issued. In this way the volumes give *inter alia* incidental allusions to a large number of Grants of Administration of which there is no other existing record. These books are unindexed, for the most part ill-written, and in abbreviated latin.

INVENTORIES. There is a very large series of these documents, beginning *c.* 1480. Very few of them are of earlier date than 1600, and apparently none belong to the period 1601 to 1660. From about 1710 it was not customary for them to be exhibited save when they were specially demanded. Those of date previous to 1710 are kept in boxes and are in a condition of the utmost confusion with not even an approximation to chronological order. If these should ever be sorted* they will supply, in addition to a very great deal of interesting archæological material, some names of persons in whose estates grants may be presumed to have issued although there is no other evidence of the fact. This idea is supported by examples that have accidentally presented themselves, thus there are inventories of the estates of Sir Richard Darell, knight, 1489 (with an allusion to "the probat of the testament") and William Pelle otherwise Fysshier of Mykell Henney, Essex, 1492. Neither of these names appears in the Calendar.

* Unfortunately there is a vast amount of more pressing work to be first done. The original staff of five clerks engaged in the Ancient Record Department at the principal Probate Registry was reduced some years ago to the wholly inadequate number of three, and the constantly increasing use of this department by the literary and general public impedes still further, and to a very serious extent, the production of indices which are urgently needed.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to Lord Hannen, who, as president of the probate division, allowed the MS. of this index to be placed at the disposal of the society with a view to printing and publication. Sir Francis Jeune, who now presides in the same division, has also expressed a sympathetic interest in the work.

J. C. C. S.

(It has been thought desirable to append the following notes and schedules. They appeared in vol. xlvii of the Register of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, by whose permission they are re-produced here.)

INDEX OF WILL-REGISTERS AND CALENDARS

IN THE

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Will-registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

FROM time immemorial these MS. books have been labelled with, and identified by, names—not numbers nor dates. The inaccuracy, and consequent inconvenience, inseparable from the use of numerals for such purposes sufficiently show the advantage of (and perhaps the reason for) the method adopted in the prerogative office.

No doubt it was found impracticable to adhere rigidly to any particular plan in selecting names for the successive volumes, but at any rate the designations were, from whatever cause, chosen on different systems at different periods.

With the exception of book “Crumwell,” the 54 earliest registers bore the names of the testators whose wills happened to occur first in the respective volumes.

Register “Crumwell” (1536-40) took that title from Thomas Crumwell,* at that time the King’s Vicegerent in ecclesiastical (including of course testamentary) matters. This volume is, in many respects, distinct from the main series, and there is a strong presumption that it represents a jurisdiction which the Vicegerent claimed and exercised, independent of the Archbishop’s prerogative.

From and after the 55th volume (“Peter”) the registers down to 1650 are still, with a few exceptions, named from the first will occurring in the book, but it had become customary to place in that position the will of either a peer, a knight, or some deceased official of the court.

From 1651 to 1840 the names given to the yearly registers were taken arbitrarily from the lists of wills proved during the respective years, such names being usually those of persons distinguished in the State, Church, Army, Navy, Law, etc., but the nomenclature during the latter part of the period in question was derived in large proportion from the surnames of proctors and other officials of the Prerogative Court.

It is to be borne in mind that when in process of time the number of wills proved in the year became too large to allow of the transcripts being bound in one volume, the same distinguishing name was applied to the whole of the volumes, few or many, pertaining to the particular year.

From 1384 to 1840 inclusive there are 1938 of these bulky volumes; at the extinction of the ecclesiastical courts (Jan. 11, 1858), the number had increased to 2263; and at the end of 1888 the total was 2821.

These few notes are to a great extent founded upon information collected some time ago by Mr. George H. Rodman, the Record Keeper, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

J. C. C. SMITH.

* His surname is repeatedly thus spelt in the preamble to this register, though it is usually written “Cromwell” and mis-pronounced accordingly.

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
1	1384.	Rous	4	1571.	Holney	9	1624.	Byrde
	1452.			1572.	Daper		1625.	Clarke
	1401-23.	Marche		1573.	Peter		1626.	Hele
	1423-49.	Luffenam		1574.	Martyn		1627.	Skinner
	1454-62.	Stokton		1575-76.	Pyckering		1628.	Barrington
	1463-68.	Godyn		1576.	Carew		1629.	Ridley
	1471-80.	Wattys		1577.	Daughtry		1630.	Scroope
	1479-86.	Logge		1578.	Langley		1631.	St. John
	1487-90.	Milles		1579.	Bakon		1632.	Audley
	1491-93.	Dogett		1580.	Arundell		1633.	Russell
2	1493-96.	Vox	5	1581.	Darcy	11	1634.	Seager
	1496-00.	Horne		1582.	Tirwhite		1635.	Sadler
	1500-01.	Moone		1583.	Rowe		1636.	Pile
	1501-03.	Blamyr		1583-84.	Butts		1637.	Goare
	1504-06.	Holgrave		1584.	Watson		1638.	Lee
	1506-08.	Adeane		1585.	Brudenell		1639.	Harvey
	1508-11.	Bennett		1586.	Windsor		1640.	C Coventry
	1511-14.	Fetiplace		1587.	Spencer		1641.	Evelyn
	1514-17.	Holder		1588.	Rutland		1642.	Cambell
	1517-20.	Ayloff		1588-89.	Leicester		1643.	Crane
3	1520-22.	Maynwaryng	6	1590.	Drury	14	1644-45.	Rivers
	1523-25.	Bodfelde		1591.	Sainberbe		1646.	Twisse
	1525-28.	Porch		1592.	Harrington		1647.	Fines
	1529-30.	Jankyn		1593.	Nevell		1648.	Essex
	1531-33.	Thower		1594.	Dixy		1649.	Fairfax
	1536-40.	Crumwell		1595.	Scott		1650.	Pembroke
	1533-36.	Hogen		1596.	Drake		1651.	Grey
	1537-39.	Dyngeley		1597.	Cobham		1652.	Bowyer
	1540-41.	Alenger		1597-98.	Lewyn		1653.	Brent
	1541-43.	Spert		1599.	Kidd		1654.	Alchin
4	1544-45.	Pynnyng	7	1600.	Wallop	15	1655.	Aylett
	1546-47.	Alen		1601.	Woodhall		1656.	Berkley
	1548-49.	Populwell		1602.	Montague		1657.	Ruthen
	1550.	Cooode		1603.	Rolein		1658.	Wootton
	1551.	Bucke		1604.	Harte		1659.	Pell
	1552.	Powell		1605.	Hayes		1660.	Nabbs
	1553-54.	Tashe		1606.	Stafford		1661.	May
	1554-56.	More		1607.	Hudleston		1662.	Laud
	1556.	Ketchyn		1608.	Windebanck		1663.	Juxon
	1557.	Wrastley		1609.	Dorset		1664.	Bruce
5	1558.	Noodles	8	1610.	Wingfield	16	1665.	Hyde
	1558-59.	Welles		1611.	Wood		1666.	Mico
	1559.	Chaynay		1612.	Fenner		1667.	Carr
	1559-60.	Mellershe		1613.	Capell		1668.	Hene
	1561.	Loftes		1614.	Lawe		1669.	Coke
	1562.	Streat		1615.	Rudd		1670.	Penn
	1563.	Chayre		1616.	Cope		1671.	Duke
	1564.	Stevenson		1617.	Weldon		1672.	Eure
	1565-66.	Morrison & Crymes		1618.	Meade		1673.	Pye
	1567.	Stonard		1619.	Parker		1674.	Bunce
6	1568.	Babington	9	1620.	Soame	17	1675.	Dycer
	1569.	Sheffelde		1621.	Dale		1676.	Bence
	1570.	Lyon		1622.	Savile		1677.	Hale
7			10	1623.	Swann	18	1678.	Keeve

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
40	1679.	King	90	1734.	Ockham	145	1789.	Macham
41	1680.	Bath	91	1735.	Ducie	146	1790.	Bishop
42	1681.	North	92	1736.	Derby	147	1791.	Bevor
43	1682.	Cottle	93	1737.	Wake	148	1792.	Fountain
44	1683.	Drax	94	1738.	Brodrepp	149	1793.	Dodwell
	1684.	Hare	95	1739.	Henchman	150	1794.	Holman
45	1685.	Cann	96	1740.	Browne	151	1795.	Newcastle
46	1686.	Lloyd	97	1741.	Spurway	152	1796.	Harris
47	1687.	Foot	98	1742.	Trenley	153	1797.	Exeter
48	1688.	Exton	99	1743.	Boycott	154	1798.	Walpole
49	1689.	Ent	100	1744.	Anstis	155	1799.	Howe
50	1690.	Dyke	101	1745.	Seymer	156	1800.	Adderley
51	1691.	Vere	102	1746.	Edmunds	157	1801.	Abercrombie
52	1692.	Fane	103	1747.	Potter	158	1802.	Kenyon
	1693.	Coker	104	1748.	Strahan	159	1803.	Marriott
53	1694.	Box	105	1749.	Lisle	160	1804.	Heseltine
	1695.	Irby	106	1750.	Greenly	161	1805.	Nelson
54	1696.	Bond	107	1751.	Busby	162	1806.	Pitt
	1697.	Pyne	108	1752.	Bettesworth	163	1807.	Lushington
55	1698.	Lort	109	1753.	Searle	164	1808.	Ely
	1699.	Pett	110	1754.	Pinfold	165	1809.	Loveday
56	1700.	Noel	111	1755.	Paul	166	1810.	Collingwood
57	1701.	Dyer	112	1756.	Glazier	167	1811.	Crickitt
58	1702.	Herne	113	1757.	Herring	168	1812.	Oxford
59	1703.	Degg	114	1758.	Hutton	169	1813.	Heathfield
60	1704.	Ash	115	1759.	Arran	170	1814.	Bridport
61	1705.	Gee	116	1760.	Lynch	171	1815.	Pakenham
62	1706.	Eedes	117	1761.	Cheslyn	172	1816.	Wynne
63	1707.	Poley	118	1762.	St. Eloy	173	1817.	Effingham
64	1708.	Barrett	119	1763.	Cæsar	174	1818.	Cresswell
65	1709.	Lane	120	1764.	Simpson	175	1819.	Ellenboro'
66	1710.	Smith	121	1765.	Rushworth	176	1820.	Kent
67	1711.	Young	122	1766.	Tyndall	177	1821.	Mansfield
68	1712.	Barnes	123	1767.	Legard	178	1822.	Herschell
69	1713.	Leeds	124	1768.	Secker	179	1823.	Richards
70	1714.	Aston	125	1769.	Bogg	180	1824.	Erskine
71	1715.	Fagg	126	1770.	Jenner	181	1825.	St. Albans
72	1716.	Fox	127	1771.	Trevor	182	1826.	Swabey
73	1717.	Whitfield	128	1772.	Taverner	183	1827.	Heber
74	1718.	Tenison	129	1773.	Stevens	184	1828.	Sutton
75	1719.	Browning	130	1774.	Bargrave	185	1829.	Liverpool
76	1720.	Shaller	131	1775.	Alexander	186	1830.	Beard
77	1721.	Buckingham	132	1776.	Bellas	187	1831.	Tebbs
78	1722.	Marlbro'	133	1777.	Collier	188	1832.	Tenderden
79	1723.	Richmond	134	1778.	Hay	189	1833.	Farquhar
80	1724.	Bolton	135	1779.	Warburton	190	1834.	Teignmouth
81	1725.	Romney	136	1780.	Collins	191	1835.	Gloucester
82	1726.	Plymouth	137	1781.	Webster	192	1836.	Stowell
83	1727.	Farrant	138	1782.	Gostling	193	1837.	Norwich
84	1728.	Brook	139	1783.	Cornwallis	194	1838.	Nicholl
85	1729.	Abbott	140	1784.	Rockingham	195	1839.	Vaughan
86	1730.	Auber	141	1785.	Ducarel	196	1840.	Arden
87	1731.	Isham	142	1786.	Norfolk			
88	1732.	Bedford	143	1787.	Major			
89	1733.	Price	144	1788.	Calvert			

Registers from this date
are labelled with *year* only.

ADMINISTRATION CALENDARS. No. 1, 1559-90; No. 2, 1591-1600; No. 3, 1601-8; No. 4, 1609-14; No. 5, 1615-30; No. 196, 1653-4; No. 236, 1658.

ADMINISTRATION ACT BOOKS complete from 1559, except that 1662 is lost.

ORIGINAL WILLS begin 1484, but are very sparse to about 1524. Fairly complete from about 1600. PROBATE ACT BOOKS begin November 1526. Wanting from October 1538 to October 1547, and the years 1650, 1653, 1654 and 1662.

COUNTIES are not indicated in Will Calendars previous to 1631.

1 IN THIS LIST are given in "historical" or "new" style throughout.

ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

- | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Abbott, 1729 | Bruce, 1664 | Ducarel, 1785 | Heathfield, 1813 |
| Abercrombie, 1801 | Brudenell, 1585 | Ducie, 1735 | Heber, 1827 |
| Adderley, 1800 | Bucke, 1551 | Duke, 1671 | Hele, 1626 |
| Adeane, 1506 | Buckingham, 1721 | Dycer, 1675 | Henchman, 1739 |
| Alchin, 1654 | Bunce, 1674 | Dyer, 1701 | Hene, 1668 |
| Alen, 1545 | Busby, 1751 | Dyke, 1690 | Herne, 1702 |
| Alenger, 1540 | Butts, 1583 | Dyngeley, 1537 | Herring, 1757 |
| Alexander, 1775 | Byrde, 1624 | | Herschell, 1822 |
| Anstis, 1744 | | Edmunds, 1746 | Heseltine, 1804 |
| Arden, 1840 | Cæsar, 1763 | Eedes, 1706 | Hogen, 1533 |
| Arran, 1759 | Calvert, 1788 | Effingham, 1817 | Holder, 1514 |
| Arundell, 1580 | Cambell, 1642 | Ellenboro', 1819 | Holgrave, 1504 |
| Ash, 1704 | Cann, 1685 | Ely, 1808 | Holman, 1794 |
| Aston, 1714 | Capell, 1613 | Ent, 1689 | Holney, 1571 |
| Auber, 1730 | Carew, 1576 | Erskine, 1824 | Horne, 1496 |
| Audley, 1632 | Carr, 1667 | Essex, 1648 | Howe, 1799 |
| Aylett, 1655 | Chaynay, 1559 | Eure, 1672 | Hudleston, 1607 |
| Ayloff, 1517 | Chayre, 1563 | Evelyn, 1641 | Hutton, 1758 |
| | Cheslyn, 1761 | Exeter, 1797 | Hyde, 1665 |
| Babington, 1568 | Clarke, 1625 | Exton, 1688 | |
| Bakon, 1579 | Cobham, 1597 | | Irby, 1695 |
| Bargrave, 1774 | Coke, 1669 | Fagg, 1715 | Isham, 1731 |
| Barnes, 1712 | Coker, 1693 | Fairfax, 1649 | |
| Barrett, 1708 | Collier, 1777 | Fane, 1692 | Jankyn, 1529 |
| Barrington, 1628 | Collingwood, 1810 | Farquhar, 1833 | Jenner, 1770 |
| Bath, 1680 | Collins, 1780 | Farrant, 1727 | Juxon, 1663 |
| Beard, 1830 | Cooce, 1550 | Fenner, 1612 | |
| Bedford, 1732 | Cope, 1616 | Fetiplace, 1511 | Kent, 1820 |
| Bellas, 1776 | Cornwallis, 1783 | Fines, 1647 | Kenyon, 1802 |
| Bence, 1676 | Cottle, 1682 | Foot, 1687 | Ketchyn, 1556 |
| Bennett, 1508 | Coventry, 1640 | Fountain, 1792 | Kidd, 1599 |
| Berkley, 1656 | Crane, 1643 | Fox, 1716 | King, 1679 |
| Bettesworth, 1752 | Cresswell, 1818 | | |
| Bevor, 1791 | Crickitt, 1811 | Gee, 1705 | Lane, 1709 |
| Bishop, 1790 | Crumwell, 1536 | Glazier, 1756 | Langley, 1578 |
| Blamyr, 1501 | Crymes, 1565 | Gloucester, 1835 | Laud, 1662 |
| Bodfelde, 1523 | | Goare, 1537 | Lawe, 1614 |
| Bogg, 1769 | Dale, 1621 | Godyn, 1463 | Lee, 1638 |
| Bolein, 1603 | Daper, 1572 | Gostling, 1782 | Leeds, 1713 |
| Bolton, 1724 | Darcy, 1581 | Greenly, 1750 | Legard, 1767 |
| Bond, 1696 | Daughtry, 1577 | Grey, 1651 | Leicester, 1588 |
| Bowyer, 1652 | Degg, 1703 | | Lewyn, 1597 |
| Box, 1694 | Derby, 1736 | Hale, 1677 | Lisle, 1749 |
| Boycott, 1743 | Dixy, 1594 | Hare, 1684 | Liverpool, 1829 |
| Brent, 1653 | Dodwell, 1793 | Harrington, 1592 | Lloyd, 1686 |
| Bridport, 1814 | Doggett, 1491 | Harris, 1796 | Lofes, 1561 |
| Brodrepp, 1738 | Dorset, 1609 | Harte, 1604 | Lorset, 1479 |
| Brook, 1728 | Drake, 1596 | Harvey, 1639 | Lort, 1698 |
| Browne, 1740 | Drax, 1683 | Hay, 1778 | Loveday, 1809 |
| Browning, 1719 | Drury, 1590 | Hayes, 1605 | Luffenham, 1423 |

- Lushington, 1807
 Lynch, 1760
 Lyon, 1570

 Macham, 1789
 Major, 1787
 Mansfield, 1821
 Marche, 1401
 Marlbro', 1722
 Marriott, 1803
 Martyn, 1574
 May, 1661
 Maynwaryng, 1520
 Meade, 1618
 Mellershe, 1559
 Mico, 1666
 Milles, 1487
 Montague, 1602
 Moone, 1500
 More, 1554
 Morrison & Crymes,
 1565

 Nabbs, 1660
 Nelson, 1805
 Nevell, 1593
 Newcastle, 1795
 Nicholl, 1838
 Noel, 1700
 Noodles, 1558
 Norfolk, 1786
 North, 1681
 Norwich, 1837

 Ockham, 1734
 Oxford, 1812

 Pakenham, 1815
 Parker, 1619
 Paul, 1755
 Pell, 1659
 Pembroke, 1650
 Penn, 1670
 Peter, 1573
 Pett, 1699
 Pile, 1636
 Pinfold, 1754
 Pitt, 1806
 Plymouth, 1726
 Poley, 1707
 Populwell, 1548
 Porch, 1525
 Potter, 1747
 Powell, 1552
 Price, 1733
 Pyckering, 1575
 Pye, 1673
 Pyne, 1697
 Pynnyng, 1544

 Reeve, 1678
 Richards, 1823
 Richmond, 1723
 Ridley, 1629
 Rivers, 1644
 Rockingham, 178
 Romney, 1725
 Rous, 1384
 Rowe, 1583
 Rudd, 1615
 Rushworth, 1765
 Russell, 1633
 Ruthen, 1657

 Rutland, 1588

 Sadler, 1635
 Sainberbe, 1591
 St. Albans, 1825
 St. Eloy, 1762
 St. John, 1631
 Savile, 1622
 Scott, 1595
 Scroope, 1630
 Seager, 1634
 Searle, 1753
 Secker, 1768
 Seymer, 1745
 Shaller, 1720
 Sheffielde, 1569
 Simpson, 1764
 Skinner, 1627
 Smith, 1710
 Soame, 1620
 Spencer, 1587
 Spert, 1541
 Spurway, 1741
 Stafford, 1606
 Stevens, 1773
 Stevenson, 1564
 Stokton, 1454
 Stonard, 1567
 Stowell, 1836
 Strahan, 1748
 Streat, 1562
 Sutton, 1828
 Swabey, 1826
 Swann, 1623

 Tashe, 1553

 Taverner, 1772
 Tebbs, 1831
 Teignmouth, 1834
 Tenterden, 1832
 Tenison, 1718
 Thower, 1531
 Tirwhite, 1582
 Trenley, 1742
 Trevor, 1771
 Twisse, 1646
 Tyndall, 1766

 Vaughan, 1839
 Vere, 1691
 Vox, 1493

 Wake, 1737
 Wallop, 1600
 Walpole, 1798
 Warburton, 1779
 Watson, 1584
 Wattys, 1471
 Webster, 1781
 Weldon, 1617
 Welles, 1558
 Whitfield, 1717
 Windebanck, 1608
 Windsor, 1586
 Wingfield, 1610
 Wood, 1611
 Woodhall, 1601
 Wootton, 1658
 Wrastley, 1557
 Wynne, 1816

 Young, 1711

W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE,

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

-
- 1527* George, par. Kendall, Westmorland ; Burwishe, Sussex ; filed
will, dat. 9 Feb. 1527
- c. 1550* — of Chesterton (?) [probably an esq. or gent.]; *circa* 1550 ;
fragment of will
- 1506 Abadam, Alice, Durseley, Gloucester 20 Adeane
- 1493 „ Badam, William, Durseley, Gloucester 4 Vox
See also Badham.
- 1515 Abarnesdale, Thomas, Stone, Gloucester F. 7 Holder
See also Barnsdale.
- Abarowe, *see* Barrow.
- 1457 Abbey, John, All Hallows Berking, London ; Slawston, Leicester
9 Stokton
- 1546 Abbis, James, Neylonde, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1500? Abbot, Alice, St. Botolph, Cambridge 17 Moone
- 1443 „ John, St. Laur. Old Jewry, London ; Farnyngo, Northants
34 Luffenam
- 1511 „ Abbott, Robert, Broughton, Hants 1 Fetiplace
- 1485 Abell, *formerly* Denys, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith, London
17 Logge
- 1495 „ Henry, Colerne, Wilts 25 Vox
- 1523 „ John the elder, Naylond, Suffolk ; Westmersey, etc., Essex
18 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 24 Hogen
- 1535 „ John, Oundell, Northampton 25 Hogen
- 1447 „ Rokesley *als.*, Thos. gent., Badchild, Kent ; St. Mary Alder-
marichirch, London 31 Luffenam
- 1525 „ William the elder, Erehithe, Kent 5 Porch
- 1529 Aben, John, St. Thomas Martir, Salisbury 10 Jankyn
- 1501 Aberay, John the elder, Boston, Lincoln 23 Moone
- 1509 „ Abrey *als.* Pewterer, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
- 1517 „ Abere, John, St. Dunstan-in-the-Est, London ; Ryng-
wold, Kent 32 Holder
- 1497 „ Abre *als.* Pewterer, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne
See also Bery and A Bury.
- c1500 *Aberfeld, Thomas, Chyddysy, Somerset ; filed will
Abergavenny, *see* Bergavenny.

* Amongst the records transferred in 1857 from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to the Court of Probate, was a bundle containing wills, with a few other papers, of various dates, and labelled "apparently not proved". Many of these documents were, however, subsequently identified as having been duly admitted to probate. The remaining contents of the bundle, although presumably unproved wills, are included in this Index, and are distinguished by an asterisk prefixed to the surname.

- 1552 Abetton, Betton. John, Pulley, Salop 15 Powell
 1504 Abevington, John, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Holgrave
 1539 Abingdon, Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford 3 Alenger
 1549 „ Abyngton, Habington, George, Suckley, Worc., *de bonis non*
 grant Mch. 1572-3 3 Coode
 1547 „ Abington, Isabell, St. Mary Port, Bristol 42 Alen
 1500 „ Abyngdon, Johan, All Halowne, Bristol 9 Moone
 1545 „ Abyngdon, Richarde, St. Mary Porte, Bristol; Gloucester;
 Somerset 5 Alen
 1449 „ Abyndon, Symon, St. Mildred Poultry, London; Ayles-
 bury, Bucks 18 Rous
 1535 A Borough, A Borowe, Robert, South Malling, Sussex 26 Hogen
 1504 „ A Borowgh, Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey 25 Holgrave
 1511 „ Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex 3 Fetiplace
 See also At Berughe.
 1508 A Bowdon, Rauff, St. Martin, Oxford 34 Adeane
 See also Bowden.
 1549 Abowen, Thomas, St. Marychurch, Glamorgan; Carmarthen 5 Coode
 See also Ap Owen and Bowen.
 1497 A Bowthe, Thomas, Fisssherton Anger, Wilts F. 16 Horne
 See also Both.
 1558 Abraham, Edward, Redborne, Herts 6 Welles
 This grant declared null and void, and will with
 codicil proved 1559, 31 and 55 Chaynay
 1521 „ Henrye, St. Dunstone-in-the-West, London 14 Maynwar yng
 Abre, *see Aberay.*
 1541 Abregges, Agnes, London (?); Carnisforth, par. Warton, Lanc. 35 Alenger
 Abrey, *see Aberay.*
 1543 A Brook, A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex 21 Spert
 sentence, F. 14 Bucke
 1552 „ John, Ryngmer, Sussex 14 Powell
 1547 „ Abrooke, Robart, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 2 Populwell
 1555 „ Abrooke, William, Lyttelyngeton, Sussex F. 35 More
 See also Brook.
 Absyly, *see Apsley.*
 1510 Aburden, Peter, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Bennett
 1552 Aburforth, Aburfurth, Alice, Hoo, Kent F. 29 Powell
 1554 „ William, Kirtelinge, Cambridge F. 18 More
 1557 Aburne, Thos., Exton, Rutland. Double probate July 1559 4 Noodes
 1473 ABury, John, St. Margaret, Brigge Strete, London 11 Wattys
 Abyngdon, Abyngton, *see Abingdon.*
 1539 A Caster, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln; Hongsynger, Yorks
 19 Crumwell
 1557 A Chamber, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex F. 21 Wrastley
 1535 Acharte, John, Bristowe, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1535 Acheley, dame Blythe, St. Xpofer, London 25 Hogen
 1523 „ Roger [knt. ?], St. Xpofer, London; Essex; Kent; Salop 13 Bodfelde
 1505 A Cleton, John, Grey Freers and St. Vedast, London 38 Holgrave
 1555 Aclough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury F. 33 More
 1545 A Conne, Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex; London; Kent;
 Gloucester, *de bonis non* grant 1583 36 Pynnyng
 a Corffe, *see Corffe.*
 1547 Acottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
 See also Cottingham.
 1523 Acowrt, Parys als., John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1460 Acre, Akers, John, St. Pancras, London; Walpole, Norfolk 20 Stokton
 1443 „ Akre, Sayer, St. Pancras, Shordich, etc., London; Walpole,
 Norfolk 33 Luffenam
 1435 „ Thomas, Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk 19 Luffenam
 1540 Acres, Akers, John, St. Mary, Worcester F. 20 Alenger

1556	Acton, Dorythie, St. Towlle, Southwark ; Barking, Essex	8 Wrastley
1534	" Edmond, Norton, Salop	14 Hogen
1530	" Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 23 Jankyn
1530	" Hugh, Graye Freres, London ; Stretcham, Surrey	26 Jankyn
1508	" Akton, John, gent., St. Mary Spittel, Bisshoppysgate, London	6 Bennett
1489	" Thomas, gent., St. Mary Hospitall, London ; Waltham, Essex	24 Milles
1513	" Thomas, squier, Longnor, Salop	26 Fetiplace
1527	" Thomas, gent., Leygh, Worcester	26 Porch
1509	Adam, Trap formerly, Alice, St. Cuthbertt, Wells	21 Bennett
1523	" Henry, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Middlesex ; and Herts	F. 4 Bodfelde
1509	" Humfrey, Lyons Inne, London ; Asshell, Norfolk	31 Adeane
1547	" Johanne verch, Burgeveney, Monmouth	F. 33 Alen
1493?	" John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	7 Vox
1497	" John theldyre, Stanewell, Middlesex	9 Horne
1497	" John, St. Mary "extra portam", Southampton	14 Horne
1500	" John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	13 Moone
1528	" John, Bryklingsey, Essex	36 Porch
1554	" John, Tydd Seynt Gyles, Cambridge	2 More
1510	" Nicholas, St. Faster, London	28 Bennett
1511	" Nicholas, Walden, Essex ; Horseth, Cambridge	5 Fetiplace
1474	" Richard, Iseldon, Middlesex ; Naseby, Northampton	19 Wattys
1497	" Richard, Taunton, Somerset	16 Horne
1528	" Richard, Leverington, Cambridge	31 Porch
1496	" Simon, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	1 Horne
1506	" Thomas, gent., Flecching, Sussex ; Kent	12 Adeane
1506	" Thomas, Walden, Essex	20 Adeane
1504	" William, Alhalow, Cambridge	12 Holgrave
1542	" William, St. Steven Walbroke, London	15 Spert
	<i>See also Abadam.</i>	
1537	Adams, Alys, Grayfreres, London ; Reding, Berks	11 Dyngeley
1558	" Jenyns [formerly Adames?], dame Elisabeth, Sussex	F. 14 Noodes
1554	" Frauncis, gent., Kaynam, Salop	F. 10 More
1557	" Gabriell, Sandwetch, Kent ; Sussex	34 Wrastley
1554	" Hughe, St. Peter, Worcester	30 Tashe
1511	" Humfrey als., John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1524	" John, S.T.P. St. Sepulchre, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Ealdyng, Kent	F. 17 Bodfelde
1527	" John, Lacoke, Wilts	25 Porch
1528	" John, Tame, Oxford	35 Porch
1540	" John, Caynham, Salop ; Rydmarley Allen, Worcester	F. 23 Alenger
1547	" John, Taunton, Somerset	45 Alen
1551	" John, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1558	" John, gentleman, St. Helen, London	F. 18 Welles
1551	" Peter, London	F. 21 Bucke
1502	" Richard, Tanton, Somerset	20 Blamyr
1525	" Adames, Richard, Flecching, Sussex ; Harietsham, Kent	2 Porch
1545	" Richard, Lacocke, Wilts ; Cheping Sodbury, Glouc.	41 Pynnyng
1553	" Richard, Shrewsbury	F. 16 Tashe
1558	" Richard, The Forde, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1546	" Adames, Robarte, Greate St. Bartilmewe, London	13 Alen
1556	" Stephen, esquier, Boxgrave, Sussex	18 Ketchyn
1541	" Thomas, Weston, par. Bulkington, Warwick	2 Spert
1558	Adamson, Peter, London	F. 18 Welles
1514	Adden, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	4 Holder
	<i>Adderly, see Aderle.</i>	
1540	Addington, Christopher, Lincoln dioc.	Sentence as to jurisdiction
		8 Alenger
		B 2

- 1555 Addington, Christopher, Beddiforde, Devon ; City of London F. 32 More
 1552 „ Katheryn, London F. 29 Powell
 1543 „ Addyngton, Thomas, St. Antolyne, London 3 Pynning
 1540 Addison, Adeson, John, clerk, Caldbecke, Cumberland ; Lugh-
 borowe, Leicester 14 Alenger
 1517 „ Adeson, Raynold, Temple Dynnesley, Herts 31 Holder
 1537 „ Adesonne, Thomas, [St. Anne, Aldersgate ?], London 7 Dyngeley
 Addyngton, *see* Addington.
 1516 Ade, Herry, St. Peter Cornehull, London 17 Holder
 1498 „ *als.* Ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon 19 Horne
 1498 „ Richard, clerk, Iden, Sussex 29 Horne
 1521 „ Symon, St. Paul, London 13 Maynwaryng
 1529 „ William, Farnam, Surrey [Ede, in Act Book] 9 Jankyn
 1537 Adeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum 13 Dyngeley
 1507 „ A Dene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford 30 Adeane
 1505 „ Aden, John, Walyngford, Berks 1 Adeane
 1510 „ Richard, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 35 Bennett
 1542 „ Adene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent F. 13 Spe t
 1497 „ A Dene, Robert, St. Bartholomew the little, London 14 Horne
 1550 „ Robert, Seforde, Sussex F. 21 Cooode
 1517 „ Adene, Thomas, Wargrave, Berks 30 Holder
See also Dean.
 Adelam, *see* Adiam.
 Adene, *see* Adeane.
 1487 Adlerle, Brocas *formerly*, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles
 Ades, *see* Adys.
 Adeson, Adesonne, *see* Addison.
 1504 Adgor, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk; Essex 20 Holgrave
 1500 „ Robert, Braham, Suffolk 2 Moone
 Adice, *see* Adys.
 1558 Adkins, William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 65 Noodes
 1492 Adlam, Adelam, John, Devis', Wilts 9 Dogett
 1545 „ John, Penley, Wilts F. 43 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Sybill, Westeburye under the Playne, Wilts 30 Bucke
 1544 „ Willyam, Westebury, Wilts 10 Pynning
 1472 Admond, John, Barneton, Cambridge [regd. twice] 6 Wattys
 1499 Adney, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester F. 40 Horne
 1543 A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1528 Adrian, Audryan, Rowlande, Stanwell, Middlesex 37 Porch
 1543 Adye, Richard, Redwicke, Monmouth 25 Spert
 1510 Adys, John, Newent, Gloucester 32 Bennett
 1540 „ Ades, Thomas, Warton, Herford 5 Alenger
 1498 „ Adice, Wm., clerk, Charehon Makerell, Somerset; Bristol 21 Horne
 1515 „ Wm., Freres prechours, St. Peter Cheap, London ; Weston
 under Penyarde, Hereford 29 Holder
 Aelmour, *see* Aylemer.
 1538 Affernewell, Nicholas, Chippenham, Wilts 16 Dyngeley
 1555 delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., London; Cremona, Italy 31 More
 1514 Aforde, Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 25 Fetiplace
See also Ford.
 1505 Agenor, Jamys, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Guernsey 3 Adeane
 1466 Agmondesham, Jurdeley [*formerly* Amersham ?], Alice, Agmon-
 desham, Bucks 14 Godyn
 1506 „ Agmondesham, John, gent., Esthorslegh, Surrey 13, 18 Adeane
 1509 „ John, gent., Priory St. Bartholomew, London ; Bucks ;
 Herts ; and Surrey 15 Bennett
 1493 „ Margarete, St. Laurence Old Jury, London ; Aps, Surrey 6 Vox
 1490 „ Philipp, St. Laurence Old Jure, London ; Bucks ; Herts ;
 Surrey 33 Milles
 1458 „ Ralph, Esthoisle, Surrey ; Bucks 15 Stokton

- 1506 Agmondesham, Augmondesham, Raufe, Walton-upon-Temmes,
Surrey; St. Laurence Olde Jurve, London 19 Adeane
- 1539 „ Awnsham, Richard, esquier, Heston, Middlesex F. 29 Dyneley
- 1508 „ Thomas, Est Horsley, Surrey; Sussex; Hants 34 Adeane
- 1508 de Agnero, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London 3 Bennett
- 1553 Agrenden, Willyam. Bysshops Upton, Hereford 12 Tashe
- 1469 A Griffith, David, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; St. Mary,
Warwick; "Lawston in Wallia" [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- Aileward, *see* Ayleward.
- Ainsworth, *see* Aynesworth.
- Aiscogh, *see* Ayscogh.
- Aisshborn, *see* Ashborne.
- Aisshe. *see* Ash.
- Aisshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
- Aisshford, *see* Ashford.
- Aisshwell, *see* Ashwell.
- Aker, *see* Acre.
- Akers, *see* Acres.
- Akre, *see* Acre.
- Akton, *see* Acton.
- 1503 A lake, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
- 1495 Alanson, Alannson, Petir, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 26 Vox
- 1549 „ Rauf, London F. 45 Populwell
- See also* Allenson.
- 1492 Alard. Thomas, Sandherst, Kent; Wynchilse, Sussex 11 Dogett
- 1477 A Larder, Leche *als.*, John, esq., Redyng, Berks 30 Wattys
- Alate, *see* Alett.
- 1487 A Lathom, Kyrkeby *formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone-in-the-Est,
London; Felton, Northumberland; Hull, Yorks 9 Milles
- Alatt, *see* Alett.
- Albaster, *see* Arblaster.
- 1439 Albemarle, Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Aue-
mall, Warwick; Stafford [second grant 1447] 19 Rous
- 1497 Alberd, Hugh, Eston juxta Costesey, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1427 Alberdyn, William, Hornchirch, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1532 Albery, Thomas, Walden, Essex 23 Thower
- Alblastur *see* Arblaster.
- 1485 Albon, Mr. Edmunde, clk., St. Poules, Lond.; Garbolsham, Nor-
folk; Wales 19 Logge
- 1498 „ William, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk, "vacat" F. 23 Horne
- See also* Albyn.
- 1542 Alborough, Bromewell *formerly*, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell,
London 7 Spert
- 1529 „ Alburgh, Thomas, London; Aldborough, Norfolk, 16 Jankyn
- 1501 „ Alborough, William. the elder, Alhalowen Brédestrete,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1557 Albright, Robert, Ebryngton, Glouc. F. 17 Wrastley
- 1409 Albryghton, Roger, clerk, Albryghton, Salop sentence 1558, 33 Noodes
- Alburgh, *see* Aldborough.
- 1390 Albyn, Wotton *formerly*, Margaret, Heinelhemsted, Herts 2 Rous
- 1555 „ Walter, Shirburne, Dorset F. 28 More
- See also* Albon.
- 1507 Alchorne, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
- 1427 de Alcobascho, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers. London 8 Luffenam
- 1491 Alcock, Alcock, John, clerk, St. Peter West Chepe, London 4 Dogett
- 1558 „ Alkecocke, John the elder, Flechyng, Sussex 37 Noodes
- 1550 „ Nicholas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kirkbie
next Owersbie, Lincoln 12 Coode
- 1557 „ Alcocke, Robert, Hartewell, Northants [double probate same
month] 48 Wrastley

- 1521 Alcock, Awecok, Thomas, Hertefilde, Sussex 18 Maynwaryng
 1555 „ Awcocke, Thomas, King's Newham, Warwick 25 More
 Alday, *see* Allday.
 1543 Alderman, Richard, Ketryng, Northampton 28 Spert
 1550 „ William, Gedington, Northampton F. 28 Coode
 1510 Alderton, Thomas, St. Nicholas atte Flessch shamels, London 30 Bennett
 Aldeworthe, *see* Aldworth.
 1533 Aldington, Christofer, St. Barthilmew spitill, London 8 Hogen
 1547 Aldrede, John, Palgrave, Suffolk 32 Coode
See also Alrede.
 1517 Aldriche, Aldryge, John, Grey Freres, London 5 Aylofffe
 1508 „ Robert, Boffenay, Bucks 1 Bennett
 1556 „ Aldredge, Robert, busshopp of Carlisle, Hornecastle, Lincoln
 F. 23 Ketchyn ; sentence 1558, 49 Welles
 1529 „ Aldryche, Thomas, St. Mighell at the Plee, Norwich 9 Jankyn
 1511 „ Aldryche, Wm., St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Burnham,
 Bucks 3 Fetiplace
See also Aldridge.
 1429 Aldryngton, Richard, clk., canon of Exeter, Aldryngton [? Sussex]
 12 Luffenam
 1545 Aldworth, Alice, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Aldeworthe, Alice, Wantage, Berks 17 Wrastley
 1527 „ Johan, Wanting, Berks 19 Porch
 1525 „ John, Wantyng, Berks 33 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Aldeworthe, John, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Robert, theider, Wantinge, Berks 8 Ketchyn
 1513 „ Thomas, Drayton, Berks 19 Fetiplace
 1515 „ Aldeworthe, Thomas, Lokyng, Berks 8 Holder
 1524 „ William, Clopcote, Berks ; Henley on Thamys, Oxford 30 Bodfelde
 Aldy, *see* Allday.
 1558 A Lee, Alee, Christopher, St. Bride, London F. 18 Welles
 1509 „ Richard, Wendover, Bucks 20 Bennett
 1504 „ Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave
See also A Lie.
 Alen, *see* Allen.
 1539 Alenger, Alynger, William, clerk, Bernarde collage, Oxford 1 Alenger
 Alestre, *see* Allestre.
 1544 Alett, Alate, Hewe, Pomfrethe, Yorks F. 14 Pynnyng
 1536 „ Randall, gent., St. Thomas thapostell, London 36 Hogen
 1549 „ Alatt, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordiche, London 29 Populwell
 1504 Alevyn, Edmund, St. Mary, Lambeth 11 Holgrave
 1514 Alexander, John, St. Bartholomew, West Smythfeld, London 2 Holder
 1549 „ Alexaunder, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 30 Populwell
 1530 „ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London F. 23 Jankyn
 1521 „ sir Water, clerk, Southwike, Hants 22 Maynwaryng
 1506 Aley, John, Cheping Wicombe, Bucks 12 Adeane
 Aleyn, Aleyne, *see* Allen.
 Aleynson, *see* Allenson.
 Alfeigh, *see* Alphefe.
 1495 Alfons, Eliott, St. Martin Vintry, London 27 Vox
 1509 Alford, Ellen, Meer, Wilts 19 Bennett
 1492 „ Johanne, St. George Podyng lane, London 29 Dogett
 1535 „ Alforde, John, St. Swithen, London 29 Hogen
 1546 „ Alforde, Robert, St. Swithyne, Lond.; Norton Madok, Flint. 26 Alen
 1517 „ Roger, Chelmesford, Essex 5 Aylofffe
 1551 „ Alforde, Thomas, Mere, Wilts 28 Bucke
 1526 Alfray, Alfrey formerly Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London ;
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch
 1558 „ Alfre, John, Estgrensted, Sussex 38 Noodes
 1507 „ Thomas, squyer, Steynyng, Sussex, Surrey 23 Adeane

- 1536 **Algar**, John, clerk, St. Stephen. Westminster ; prebendary of
Lichfield ; Dorset ; Somerset F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ John thelder, Bures, Suffolk ; Moche Berdefeld, Essex 39 Populwell
- 1510 „ **Algor**, Richard, St. Thomas Acres, London 32 Bennett
- 1405 **Algood**, Simon, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol ; Bassyngborne,
Cambridge 10 Marche
- Algor**, *see* **Algar**.
- 1498 **A Lie**, Maurice, St. Martin, Salisbury 26 Horne
- 1534 „ **Croumwell** *formerly* Aleye, Mawde, St. Mildred Pultry,
London ; St. Olave Southwark F. 16 Hogen
- 1529 „ Aleye, Robert, Kyngston next to Lewes, Sussex F. 8 Jankyn
- 1543 „ Aly, Robert, Wyndesore, Berks ; Wycam, Bucks 19 Spert
- See also A Lee and Lee, etc.*
- Aliff**, *see* **Aylif**.
- Alington**, *see* **Alyngton**.
- 1392 **Aliston**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells, St. Davids, and
Llandaff ; Sussex 7 Rous
- Alkecocke**, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1524 **Allard**, Henry, Hastingleghe, etc., Kent 29 Bodfelde
- 1542 **Allday**, Aldy, Jerome, Kent 9 Spert
- 1518 „ **Alday**, Nicholas, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; Sand-
wych, Kent 10 Ayloffe
- 1520 „ **Hooke** *als.* Alday, Mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland
- 1534 „ Aldy, Thomas, gent., Asshe [near Sandwich], Kent 14 Hogen
- Alldewyn**, *see* **Alwyn**.
- 1514 **Allen**, Aleyne, Agnes [*formerly* Grene and Ayleworth ?], Stowe
St. Edward [?], Gloucester 5 Holder
- 1539 „ **Alen**, **Clerke** *formerly*, dame Agnes, Willoby, Nottingham ;
Hoby, Leicester 15 Crumwell
- 1556 „ **Alen**, Agnes, Grenewiche, Kent F. 3 Wrastley
- 1547 „ **Alen**, Anne, par. Wysbrouge Grene, Sussex F. 2 Populwell
- 1557 „ **Arthure**, gent., Wantedge, Berks 8 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Aleyne** *formerly* Grene, Barbara, St. Clement Candilwyke-
strete, London 24 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ **Aleyne** *or* **Alleyne**, Christofer, Littelburie, Essex F. 41 More
- 1547 „ **Alyn**, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 38 Alen
- 1511 „ **Aleyne**, George, Colchester, Essex 1 Fetiplace
- 1504 „ **Alen**, Henry, Tapplow, Bucks 17 Holgrave
- 1535 „ **Aleyne**, Henry, St. Kateryn Cristes Church, London ;
Mersey, Essex 24 Hogen
- 1549 „ **Alen**, Henry, Ketton, Rutland F. 43 Populwell
- 1558 „ **Challynor** *formerly*, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East,
London 54 Noodes
- 1551 „ **Jesper**, St. Nicholas Acon, London F. 23 Bucke
- 1405 „ **Aleyne**, John, Boxford, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 9 Marche
- 1419 „ **Aleyne**, John, Byssopetre, Wilts 45 Marche
- 1448 „ **Aleyne**, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Chelchethith,
Middlesex ; Hymley, Stafford 13 Rous
- 1463 „ **Aleyne**, John, Friars Minors, and St. Sepulcre, London 2 Godyn
- 1490 „ **Aleyne**, John, Norwich ; Cambridge 26 Milles
- 1493 „ **Alen** *als.* **Chapman**, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1494 „ **Alen**, John, — 15 Vox
- 1495 „ **Aleyne**, John, Somersham, Hunts. 27 Vox
- 1499 „ **Aleyne**, John, St. Mathew Friday street, London ; Nether
Rikyngale, Suffolk 6 Moone
- 1505 „ **Alyne**, John, Banwell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1513 „ **Alen**, John, baron of the Chequier, London ; Iklyngham,
etc., Suffolk 23 Fetiplace
- 1523 „ **Alen**, John the yonger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 17 Bodfelde

1534	Allen, Alen, John, Faltnam parish, diocese Norwich; Essex	14 Hogen
1541	" Aleyn, John, St. Gregory, London	26 Alenger
1544	" Alleyng, John, Wrington, Somerset	5 Pynnyng
1545	" Alen, sir John, knt., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex, Lincoln, York, etc.	1 Alen
1545	" Alyn, John, Steplemorden, Cambridge; Hoxton, Middlesex	F. 5 Alen
1554	" John, Stanforth, Lincoln	11 More
1555	" John, Ipswich; Essex	25 More
1557	" Alleyn, John, Stoke Rocheford, Lincoln	F. 1 Noodes
1541	" Aleyn, Katherin, St. Gregorye, London	30 Alenger
1552	" Katheryn, New Windesor, Berks; Southwark	F. 11 Powell
1511	" Aleyn <i>formerly Barker</i> [and <i>Ford</i> ?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1511	" Alyne, Mark, Lewes, Sussex	1 Fetiplace
1483	" Aleyn, Nicholas, St. George, Canterbury	7 Logge
1546	" Alen, Raufe, St. Matthew Friday street, London	28 Alen
1456	" Aleyn, Richard, Sharnesford, Leicester	7 Stokton
1498	" Aleyn, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Horne
1508	" Aleyn Richard, Thaxsted, Essex	11 Bennett
1510	" Aleyn, Richard, Chalk, Kent	38 Bennett
1517	" Aleyn, Richard, Haale, Essex	1 Ayloff
1546	" Aleyn, Richarde, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London	F. 10 Alen, and sentence
1488	" Aleyn, Robert, clerk, Martham, Norfolk	7 Milles
1506	" Aleyn, Robart, London	12 Adeane
1540	" Alen, Robert, St. Faister, London	F. 22 Alenger
1552	" Robert, Sutton St. Marie, Lincoln	27 Powell
1520	" Alen, Roger, merchant of the Staple at Calais	8 Maynwaryng
1535	" Alyn, Roger, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	34 Hogen
1454	" Aleyn, Thomas, St. Marylebow, London; Great Munden, Herts	1 Stokton
1465	" Aleyn, Thomas, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1496	" Aleyn, Thomas, Banneweale, Somerset	5 Horne
1505	" Aleyn, Thomas, clerk, Melford, Suffolk	27 Holgrave
1507	" Alen, Thomas, Stowe seynt Edward, Gloucester	24 Adeane
1524	" Aleyn, Thomas, Blakfres, St. Martyn Ludgate, London; Owtwill, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1527	" Aleyn, Thos., Gt. Carbroke, Norfolk	Probate Act only, dat. Nov. 2
1550	" Alyn, Thomas, St. Towles, Southwark	21 Coode
1503	" Aleyn, William, gent., Okyngham, Berks	31 Blamyr
1505	" Alyn, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol	4 Adeane
1508(?)	" Aleyn, William, Stowe St. Edw., Glo'ster	29 Adeane and 7 Bennett
1510	" Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas —, London; Stone, Kent; Melwyche, Stafford	32 Bennett
1517	" Alen, Wylliam, Raylegh, Essex	32 Holder
1519	" Aleyn, William, St. Martyn Vyntre; St. Clement Caudilwykestrete, London; Hymly, Stafford	24 Ayloff
1525	" Aleyn, William, Wellyngton, Salop	39 Bodfelde
1532	" Aleyn, William thelder, Calne, Wilts	22 Thower
1540	" Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent	7 Alenger
1540	Allenson, Alonson, Robert, St. Laurence, Lincoln	F. 16 Alenger
1492	" Aleynson, William, St. Bride, London	23 Dogett
	<i>See also Alanson.</i>	
1422	Allere, sir Robert, clerk, Lange Asshton, Somerset	54 Marche
1406	Allerthorp, Laurence, clerk, canon resid. St. Paul's, London; Northcave, Yorks	11 Marche
	Alleslegh, Allesley, <i>see</i> Alsley.	
1518	Allestre, Alestre, John, clk., dean of the coll. church, Warwick	11 Ayloff
1558	Aliett, John, Yermouth, Norfolk	71 Noodes
1557	Aliey, Christian, London; Wynsour, Berks	12 Wrastley

- Alleyn, *see* Allen.
 Allibone, *see* Alybon.
 Allington, *see* Alyngton.
 Allmyn, *see* Almayne.
- 1492? Allwood, syr Olyver, clerk, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
 Allwyn, *see* Alwyne.
- 1542 Almayne, Alman, John, gent., Newe Inne, London 14 Spert
 1530 „ Allmyn, sir Richard, clerk, Ringmer, Sussex 1 Thower
 1450 „ *als.* Clerk, Thomas. Ripon, Yorks, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1524 Almer, John, Gresford, Denbigh and Flint F. 27 Bodfelde
See also Aylemer.
- 1523 Almon, Alice, Freres Minors, St. Vedast, London 17 Bodfelde
 1556 „ John, Hatfylde Peverell, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1552 Almonde, Richarde, Pynchebecke, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
 1551 Almonson, John, Skyrbek, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 Alonson, *see* Allenson.
- 1518 Alowther, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 12 Ayloff
 Alpart, *see* Awpart.
- 1486 Alpe, Richard, St. Petyr Cornehill, London; Fotyscray, etc., Kent 1 Milles
 1502? Alphew, Alphefe, *or* Alphewe [*formerly* Martin and Appulton?],
 dame Elizabeth, London; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr
- 1488 „ Alfeigh *or* Alphcy, John, Chedingstone, Kent 18 Milles
 1527 „ Elfegh, Robert, Yaldyng, Kent 28 Porch
 1505 Alred, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 42 Holgrave
 1507 „ Alrede, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 28 Adeane
 1447 „ Richard, Boreham, Essex 35 Luffenam
 1558 Aldrige, Raaf, Brattone, Wilts F. 55 Noodes
- 1478 Alsley, Allesley, John, St. Math., Coventry 37 Marche
 1418 „ Alleslegh, John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 42 Marche
 1500 „ Alsley, Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London 4 Moone
 1557 Alsoppe, Thos., St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Depford, Kent, 3 Noodes
 1548 Altham, Edward, St. Martin Outwiche, London; Barking, etc.,
 Essex F. 14 Populwell
- 1507 Altoft, Thomas, clerk, Heillesham, Sussex; St. Nicholas Shambles,
 London 24 Adeane
See also Haultoft.
- 1521 Altoftes, William, esquier, Atherston, Warwick 20 Maynwaryng
 1465 Alva *als.* Bronwille, Stephen, St. Bruard, Cornwall 19 Godyn
 1492 Alvard, Magery, Wodbridge, Suffolk 20 Dogett
 1505 „ Alvarde, Thomas, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 30 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Ipswich, etc.,
 Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
- 1545 Alvarez, Balthezar, Grasechurche, London; Viana, Portugal 25 Pynnyng
 1543 Alveres, Symond, St. Dunston in thest, London; Portugal F. 27 Speit
 1431 Alverych, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 15 Luffenam
 1492 Alwyn, Allwyn, John, Canterbury; Gt. Stambrigg, Essex 20 Dogett
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Mary of the bowe, London; Spalding, Lincoln;
 Blechynglee, Surrey 2 Adeane
- 1548 „ Alldewyn, Nycholas, St. Foster, London 9 Populwell
 1472 „ Alwyne, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs. 6 Wattys
 1505 „ Thomas, esq., Lymyngton, Hants; Arundell, Sussex 34 Holgrave
- Aly, *see* Alie.
- 1505 Alybon, Thomas, Middelton Chynduth, Northampton F. 31 Holgrave
 Alye, *see* Alie.
- 1511 Alyer, William, Alveston, Gloucester 4 Fetiplace
 Alyn, Alyne, *see* Allen.
 Alynger, *see* Alenger.
- 1526 Alyngton, sir Gyles, knt., Wymondley, Herts; Cambridge 14 Porch
 1541 „ dame Mary, Westelee Waterlees, Cambridge 30 Alenger
 1552 „ Robert, esquier, Horseth, Cambridge F. 23 Powell

- 1553 Alyngton, Alington, Robert, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 17 Tashe
 1553 „ Alington, Thomas, — London F. 21 Tashe
 1487 „ William, esq., Horseth, Cambridge 3 Milles
 1490 Amadas, John, St. Mathew Frydaistrete, London 37 Milles
 1555 „ John, Tavistocke, Devon; Cornwall 31 More
 1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Wolnothe, etc., London; Dagenham, etc.,
 Essex 7 Hogen
 1491 „ William, St. Mathew Fryday strete, London 40 Milles
 1539 A Man, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1530 Amayer, Roger, Aldermarie, London 2 Thower
 1551 Ambrose, Ambros, John, Southchurche, Essex F. 33 Bucke
 1557 „ John, St. Martin in the fields, Middx.
 Sentence concerning jurisdiction 52 Wrastley
 Sentence of intestacy, 1558 F. 31 Noodes
 1555 „ Richard, clerk, Wickham Bruxe, Kent 24 More
 1550 „ Thos., St. Leonard Gratistrete, London; Hocley, Essex, F. 27 Coode
 1554 Amcottes, sir Henry, knt., St. Michael Croked lane, London;
 Lincoln; Surrey; Sussex F. 9 More
 1557 „ John, esquier, Astropp, Lincoln 25 Wrastley
 1537 „ William, St. Magne, London 12 Dyngeley
 1473 Amell, John thelder, St. Michael Whytyngton's College, London;
 Stebbnhugh, Middx.; Newton, Surrey 12 Wattys
 1558 Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
 1547 Americke, Amerycke, Sybyll, Kyngeswood, Wilts F. 46 Alen
 1538 Amers. Cuthbert, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London 15 Dyngeley
 Amersham, *see* Agmondesham.
 Amerycke, *see* Americke.
 Ameys, *see* Amys.
 Amiand, *see* Amyand.
 1489 A Mille, John, Hethfeld, Sussex 29 Milles
 1518 Ammonius, Andrew, clk., St. Stephen, Westminster; Lucca, Italv, 7 Ayloff
 1539 Amo, John, St. Sepulcre, London; All Halowes, Kent 28 Dyngeley
 1552 Amorgan. Morgan, A Morgan, Griffithhe, Carlyon, Monmouth, F. 1 Tashe
 1517 „ Thomas, gent., — 32 Holder
 1485 Amott, Henry, clerk, Cherynton, Gloucester 16 Logge
 1520 Amyand, Amiad, William, Whit Frieris, London; Ramsaye,
 Hunts 3 Maynwaryng
 1557 Amyas, George, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk; Godmersham, Kent 50 Wrastley
 1451 „ sir Robert, clerk, St. George, Southwark, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1502 „ Thomas, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln 12 Blamyr
 1492 Amyote, William, St. Johan Walbroke, London; Maideston,
 Kent 23 Dogett
 1494 Amys, Ameys, Henry, Thorpmarket, Norfolk 14 Vox
 1501 „ John, Estergate, Sussex 14 Blamyr
 1541 „ John, Wasshebroke, Suffolk 35 Alenger
 1547 „ Peter, Lanlyuery, Cornwall F. 2 Populwell
 1502? „ Richard, St. Mary, Worcester; Stoke, Stafford 19 Blamyr
 1496 „ Thomas, Berton, Norfolk 28 Vox
 1491 Anable, sir John, clerk, Wltinge, Essex 42 Milles
 1517 Ancell, Aunsell, Hankyn, St. Clement, Cambridge 31 Holder
 1516 „ Aunsell, John, St. Mary Overeis, Southwark; London;
 Asshewell, Herts 23 Holder
 1502 „ Auncell, Symon, St. Edmond Lombard St., London 12 Blamyr
 Ancketen, *see* Auction.
 1390 Ancroft, William, St. Botulph Bilyngesgate, London; Abyndon
 juxta Royston, Cambridge 6 Rous
 1504 Andernes, John, St. Mildred Bred Street, London
 See also Andrews. 11 Holgrave
 1523 Anderson, David, Tilney [St. Laurence], Norfolk 4 Bodfelde
 1539 „ Rycharde, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne F. 13 Crumwell

- 1553 **Anderson**, Thomas, — London 29 Tashe
 1557 „ William, gent., Flixeborowe, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
 1537 **Andre**, Stephanus quondam, Austin Friars, London 6 Dyngley
 1520 **Andrew**, Brian, Kendall, Westmoreland 32 Ayloff
 1549 „ Androwe, Edmond, — London F. 35 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Taunton, Somerset, *admon.* 23 Marche
 1473 „ Androwe, John, St. Columb the less, Cornwall 11 Wattys
 1505 „ Androwe, John the elder, Honyton, Devon 40 Holgrave
 1506 „ Androwe, John, St. Neots, Huntingdon 10 Adeane
 1519 „ Androwe *als. Geilis*, John, Alhalon Graschurche, London ;
 Sowth Welde, Essex 27 Ayloff
 1545 „ Andro, John the elder, Gt. Torryngton, Devon 2 Alen
 1509 „ Margarete, The Soke, Winchester 19 Bennett
 1487 „ Androw, Matthew, Topsham, Devon 4 Milles
 1509 „ Peter, The Soke, Winchester 17 Bennett
 1523 „ Androwe, Richard, Kirkby in Kendall, Westmoreland 16 Bodfelde
 1437 „ Robert, esquire, Blondeston Andrew, Wilts 21 Luffenam
 1420 „ Androwe, Thomas, Ipswich 48 Marche
 1435 „ Androwe, Thomas, Herwich, Essex 19 Luffenam
 1496 „ Androwe, Thomas thelder, gent., Charlewelton, Northampton
 1496 „ Androwe, Thomas, clerk, Alton, Hants 4 Horne
 1517 „ Androwe, Thomas, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 8 Horne
 codicil 1529, 14 Jankyn 30 Holder
 1503 „ William, gent., Maydynhode, Berks 31 Blamyr
 1512 „ Androwe, William, Bury Pomeray, Devon 25 Fetiplace
 1557 **Andrews**, Androwes, Agnes, Charleton, Northants 43 Wrastley
 1534 „ Androwes, Anthony, St. Androwe Undeshafte, London 16 Hogen
 1557 „ Androwes, Anthonie, gent., Daventrie, Northants 39 Wrastley
 1558 „ Androwes, Anthonny, B'sbroke, Rutland 62 Noodes
 1473 „ Androwes, dame Elizabeth, St. Denys Backchurch, London ;
 Baileham, Suffolk 11 Wattys
 1527 „ John, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement Danes, London ;
 Islipp, Oxford 22 Porch
 1539 „ John, Est Codforde, Wilts ; Bradyng, Isle of Wight 26 Dyngley
 1542 „ Androwes, Richard, esq., Fryfolk, Hants 7 Spert
 1554 „ Androwes, Richard, gent., Woodstocke, Oxford 18 More
 1504 „ Androwis, Robert, Westdeane, Wilts and Hants 20 Holgrave
 1555 „ Androwes, Robert, Gravesende, Kent F. 34 More
 1558 „ Androwes, Roger, St. Lauraunce Jurye, London ; Totten-
 ham, Middlesex ; *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1568 56 Noodes
 1516 „ Androwes, Thomas, Isleppe, Oxford 16 Holder
 1541 „ Thomas, esquier, Charwelton, Northampton F. 34 Alenger
 1546 „ Androwes, Thomas, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk F. 7 Alen
 1558 „ Androwes, Ursula, Woodstocke, Oxford F. 2 Welles
 1558 „ Androwes, William, Barneham, Suffolk 31 Noodes
Andro, Androwe, *see* **Andrew**.
Androwes, **Androwis**, **Androwes**, *see* **Andrews**.
 1402 **Andymer**, Christian, St. Laurence, Ipswich 3 Marche
 1539 **Anger**, Alice, Hagburne, Berks 3 Alenger
 1520 „ Clement, Hylboroughworth, Norfolk 5 Maynwayng
 1512 „ John, Dytisham, Devon 8 Fetiplace
 1538 „ John, Hagburne, Berks 12 Crumwell
 1542 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 15 Spert
 1550 „ John, Wantage, Berks 11 Coode
 See also **Aunger**.
 1537 **Anlaby**, Elenor, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks ; Herts ; Yorks. 9 Dyngley
 1557 **Anne** of **Cleves** [late queen], died in dioc. London 35 Wrastley
 1451 **Anne**, William, gent., North Aston, Oxford ; Friars Minors, St.
 Andrew Holborn, London 17 Rous

1557	Anne, William, esquier, Aylesburye, Bucks	38	Wrastley
1511	Annes, John, clerk, Denham, Bucks; Stow, Essex	4	Fetiplace
1536	Annesley, Brian, Darant, Kent	36	Hogen
1494	„ Annysley, James, Woxebrigge, Middlesex	15	Vox
1546	„ Ansley, James, Yver, Bucks; Chabham, Surrey	19	Alen
1514	„ Annsley, Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Berks; Surrey	33	Fetiplace
1517	Anslowe, George, Rodyngton, etc., Salop	31	Holder
1521	„ Mary, Arcowle, Salop	22	Maynwaryng
1547	Ansows, Robert, —	45	Alen
1460	Ansty, John the elder, esq., Stowquye, Cambridge; Bedford	21	Stokton
1554	„ Anstey, William, White Chapell, London	F. 10	More
1558	Antan, Thomas, Stratfild Sey, Hants; Berks; Castilford, Yorks	F. 1	Welles
1552	Anthony, Antonye, John, Dartemowthe, Devon. At sea*	F. 22	Powell
1554	„ John. At sea	16	More
1535	„ Antonye, William, St. Kateryn next the Towre, etc., London	27	Hogen
1535	Anworth [<i>or</i> Kyng?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Chyngforde, Essex	32	Hogen
†Ap Adam [?] <i>cf.</i> Abadam.			
Aparry, <i>see</i> Ap Harry.			
1523	Ap Atha, Randyll, The Holt, Denbigh	11	Bodfelde
1544	Ap David, David, Belthe, Brecon	F. 24	Pynnyng
1501	ap David ap Eign, Griff [?] Rychemond, Surrey; Tenloith, dioc. Bangor	14	Blamyr
1518	ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh	11	Ayloff
1539	ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop	31	Dyngeley
1547	ap David <i>als.</i> ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3	Populwell
1554	ap D'd, Philippe John, Ortoppe (?), Hereford	9	More
1558	app David, Philippe, Gro-smonde, Monmouth	F. 16	Welles
1544	ap David ap ll'n, Rych., Kymyoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23	Pynnyng
1507	ap D'd, sir Robert, clerk, Llanderuell, Merioneth	30	Adeane
1545	ap David, Watkyn, Llanvinangell Crucorny, Monmouth	42	Pynnyng
1528	Ap Edward, Elys, Overton Madok, Flint; dioc. Rochester in Act book	36	Porch
1509	Ap Eynam, William, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1509	Ap Eynon, Johane, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1533	Ap Griffith. Powes <i>als.</i> ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury	7	Hogen
1555	ap Griffith, David, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon	F. 27	More
1556	ap Griffith, Hugh, Calcot, Cheshire; Holte, Denbigh	8	Wrastley
1556	Lloyde o'herwise ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9	Ketchyn
1528	Ap Gwalter, Thomas Richard, St. Peter, Carmarthen; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38	Porch
Ap Gwatkyn, <i>see</i> ap Watkyn.			
1524	Ap Gwyllim. ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	F. 19	Bodfelde
1556	ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke	3	Ketchyn
1533	*ap Gl'm, Philip, clk., Llangeby, Monmouth	filed will dated 28 June	
1549	ap Gl'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31	Populwell
1538	Ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10	Crumwell
1547	Ap Harry, Edward, Ruthyn, Denbigh	45	Alen
1547	A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford	F. 1	Populwell

† With Welsh names the name immediately succeeding the testator's personal Christian name is here usually treated as his surname, and is printed in clarendon type. It is to be remembered that in this index surnames are grouped together under their modern equivalent, which is printed in clarendon type. Should there be any archaic deviation, the cotemporary spelling is given in ordinary roman character. When none such appears the testator's name is that given at the head of the group in clarendon type. With Welsh names the surname is usually repeated in every case.

* *See* foot-note, p. 1.

- 1539 **Ap Harry**, A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts F. 29 Dyngley
 1549 John, L.D., Archdn. of Northampton; Caster, same co. F. 33 Populwell
- 1488 Aparry, Miles, Bacton, Hereford 17 Milles
 1555 ap Harrie, Stephin, esq., Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
 1523 ap Harry, Thomas, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
 1542 **Ap Henry**, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1544 **Ap Hopkyn**, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
 1541 Apopkyn, Thomas, Rocfelde, Monmouth 31 Alenger
 1544 **Ap Howell**, Davyd, Bealthe, Brecon 23 Pynnyng
 1546 ap Howell, Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen
 1550 ap Howell, David, gent., Belthe, Brecon; Boleyn, France 20 Coode
 1557 ap Howell, David, Woolavington, Sussex; Lantrisent, — 2 Noodes
 1558 ap Howell, David, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London; F. 12 Welles
 Dissarte, Radnor
- 1504 ap Howell, Mr. Gye, clerk, Llandevey-brevy, Cardigan; 11 Holgrave
 Chobbington, Bucks 31 Bodfelde
 1524 Apowel, Hugh, Depford, Kent 6 Pynnyng
 1544 ap Howell, Hugh, Llanferyn, Monmouth F. 18 Bucke
 1551 Apowell, Hugh, — London 25 Ketchyn
 1556 ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 7 Jankyn
 1529 ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan
 1539 Appowell *als.* Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster; Wrexham, Denbigh; Lng. Staunton, Cambridge 26 Dyngley
- 1543 Appovel, John, diocese of Salisbur 20 Spert
 1548 ap Hoell William, John, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
 1554 ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansea, Glamorgan F. 10 More
 1498 **Ade** *als.* ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon 19 Horne
 1524 Apowell, Lewis, clerk, Hyde Abbey, Hants F. 26 Bodfelde
 1526 ap Howell, Lewes, Westbury, Salop 9 Porch
 1447? ap Hoell Coytmores, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
 1539 ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell
 1499 ap Howell, Richard, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1540 ap Howell ap Jev'n Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger
 1549 ap Howell, Richard, Harewood, Hereford F. 2 Coode
 1557 ap Howell, Aphowell Ychan [or Echan], Richard David, Bargevenny, Monmouth 33 Wrastley
- 1558 ap Howell, Richard, Ednop, Salop; Montgomery F. 4 Welles
 1541 ap Howell, Robert, Oswestre, Salop 36 Alenger
 1550 ap Howell De, Robert, Gyliston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1503 Appowell, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells 26 Blamyr
 1547 ap Hoell Water, Thomas, The Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
 1551 ap Howell, Thomas, St. Owen, Bristol 25 Bucke
 1558 ap Hoell, Watkyn Thomas, Peturchurche, Hereford F. 16 Noodes
 1529 ap Hoell ap Lle'n, Wm., Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
 1540 ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1554 Appowell, William, St. Ewence, Bristol 11 More
 1519 **Ap Jenkyn**, ap Jankyn ap Eng., David, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
 1541 ap Jankyn ap Jev'n Gwyne, Henry, Llanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
- 1552 ap Jenkyn, Howell, Grossmonde, Monmouth F. 4 Tashe
 1529 ap Jankyng, Jas., Crist Church, London; Stondlok [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon 8 Jankyn
- 1528 ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
- 1537 ap Jankyn, Yeu'n, Llankeyner, Glamorgan 9 Dyngley
 1544 ap Jenkyn, Goghe, Jev'n, Glascom, Radnor F. 24 Pynnyng
 1542 ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell [Michaelstone le vedw?], Monmouth F. 10 Spert
 1540 ap Jenkyn, Margaret, Kerdif, Glamorgan F. 22 Alenger

1546	Ap Jenkyn, Morgan, Aberdare, Glamorgan	30	Alen
1542	ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7	Spert
1521	ap Jenkyn, Owyn, Dursley, Gloucester	22	Maynwaryng
1547	ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Hay, Brecon	F. 51	Alen
1544	ap Jenkyn, Wyllyam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth	21	Pynnyng
1515	Ap Jeu'n, ap Howell, Dayyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen	6	Holder
1542	ap Jeu'n, David, Westbury, Salop	17	Spert
1553	ap Jeu'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, Hund. of Oswestry, Salop	17	Tashe
1546	ap Jeu'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Montgomery	11	Alen
1558	ap Jev'n ap Richard, Howell. Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19	Noodes
1547	ap Jeu'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan	37	Alen
1541	ap Jeu'n, John, clerk, Treasurer of Llandaff cathedral	1	Spert
1549	ap Jeu'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	29	Populwell
1552	ap Jeu'n, Lewys, Northop, Flint	6	Tashe
1558	ap Jev'n, Lewys, —	37	Noodes
1530	ap Jeu'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan	2	Thower
1552	ap Jevan, Richard, Bodenham, Hereford	26	Powell
1548	app Jeu'n Gitton, Rowland, Abere [Glamorgan ?]	F. 27	Populwell
1553	ap Jeu'n, William Johns, Uske, Monmouth	10	Tashe
1557	Ap John, Gruff, David Lloyd, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon	26	Wrastley
1524	ap John, Edward, Grenewich, Kent; Hanmer, etc., Flint	22	Bodfelde
1540	ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittonton, Salop	8	Alenger
1545	ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth	30	Pynnyng
1545	ap John ap G'llm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32	Pynnyng
1536	ap John, Lawrence, Llan Raiader, Denbigh	38	Hogen
1553	ap John, Math' verch ll'n, Merthir Tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10	Tashe
1542	ap John Myrtyck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth	15	Spert
1545	Ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor	F. 34	Pynnyng
1501	Ap lli' [ll'en in act], David, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	23	Moone
1520	Ap ll'n ap Yollyn, <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6	Maynwaryng
1469	Ap ll'n ap Murik, <i>'als.</i> of the bothehalle, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford	27	Godyn
1540	Ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24	Alenger
1558	Ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	76	Noodes
1548	Ap Meredith. ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh	F. 5	Populwell
1555	ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon	30	More
1551	Ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford	F. 11	Bucke
c. 1520	* Ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon; filed will		
1532	ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St. Pulchre, London	14	Thower
1537	Ap Meryke, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	6	Crumwell
1545	Ap Morgan. Brereton, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wyn <i>als.</i> Wyn ap Morgan, and formerly of Jo. Caurden [and of John ap Mad' ap Jeu'n ap D'd?], Willington, [Flint?]	36	Pynnyng
1544	ap Morgan, John, Peterston-in-the-More, Monmouth	17	Pynnyng
1551	ap Morgane. John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen	F. 22	Bucke
1544	ap Morgan, Richarde, Vaynor, Brecon	19	Pynnyng
1498	ap Morgan, Sir Thomas, clerk, Siddyngton Superior, Gloucester	22	Horne
1506	ap Morgan, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	8	Adeane
1551	ap Morgan, Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	22	Bucke
1522	Ap Morys, William lloyd, Llanvaur, Merioneth	3	Avlofffe
1513	Ap Owen, David, bishop of St. Asaph	23	Fetiplace

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1550	Ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford	13	Coode
1539	Ap Sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crughoell, etc., Brecon	3	Alenger
1520	Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29	Aylofffe
1530	Ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	26	Jankyn
1554	Ap Prickard, Roger Davyd, Gresmonde, Monmouth	F. 5	More
1532	Ap Res, D'd, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	18	Thower
1500	† ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh, fo. 20 Regr. F. at Canterbury		
1551	ap Res ap Ede', Gruff', Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea	F. 2	Powell
1547	Ap Rhees David Ichau, Jankyn, Whitchurche in Kemes, Pembroke	45	Alen
1409	Ap Rees, or Ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford	19	Marche
1525	Ap Rese, sir John, (clerk ?), Glawdstree, Radnor	40	Bodfelde
1549	Ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford Cathedral	F. 37	Populwell
1450	Ap Rees, William, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford	12	Rous
1515	Ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, Hereford and Mon- mouth	7	Holder
1536	Ap Rice, David, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fish Strete, London ; West Wykeham, Kent	37	Hogen
1549	Apprice, Edward, gent., "countie of Penllen" [Merioneth ?], died at Bolon	30	Populwell
1546	ap Rice, Elice, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Anglesea ; Denbigh	13	Alen
1544	ap Rice, Howell, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24	Pynnyng
1540	ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon	13	Alenger
1558	Ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71	Noodes
1538	ap Rice <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, Lcndon	F. 22, 28	Dyngeley
1544	Ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts	6	Pynnyng
1523	Apprise, Rafe, St. Nicolas, Bristol	9	Bodfelde
1548	Ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12	Populwell
1534	ap Rice, Robert, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22	Hogen
1555	Aprice, Roberte, esquire, Wasshingley, Hunts	F. 40	More
1549	Apprice, Thomas, esquer, Lambourne, Berks ; Bysshopton near Salisbury, Wilts	F. 28	Populwell
1550	ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23	Coode
1538	Ap Richard, John, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21	Dyngeley
1538	ap Richard, John, St. Olave, Southwark	24	Dyngeley
1522	ap Richard, Lewis, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2	Bodfelde
1558	Ap Richarde, Rees, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	71	Noodes
1553	Ap Richerde, Thomas, clk., Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20	Tashe
1558	App Richarde, Richarde Thomas, Doore, Hereford	F. 16	Welles
1558	Ap Richardes, John, St. John, Gloucester	57	Noodes
1555	Ap Ridderch, John Harry, Llandeiloavawre, Carmarthen	F. 36	More
1554	Ap Robert, ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19	More
1552	ap Robert ap John, <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29	Powell
1540	Ap Robyn, John, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23	Alenger
1551	Ap Roger, Howell, St. John, Brecon	7	Powell
1554	Ap Thomas, Harry, Garweye, Hereford	20	More
1558	ap Thomas ap Will'm, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70	Noodes
		sentence 1561, 8 Streat	
1541	ap Thomas, ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28	Alenger

† Amongst the Records of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury is a volume known as "F," which contains some wills proved in the P.C.C. during two vacancies of the see, and not registered in the volumes now preserved at Somerset House. Such wills are included in this index.

1539	Ap Thomas, John, Dorston, Hereford	3 Alenger
1554	*Ladye Kateryne [<i>Daubenev</i>], countyes of Brygewater, formerly wife of Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth, filed will dated March 25	
1535	ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> Gethin, Lewes, dioc. of St. Asaph ; Criste Church, Dublin	34 Hogen
1546	ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeny, Brecon	30 Alen
1525	ap Thomas, Rys, K.G., Gray Freres, Carmarthen	35 Bodfelde
1533	ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth	5 Hogen
1526	ap Thomas, Wm. John, Newecastell in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5 Porch
1557	ap Tona, Gruffith Lloyd, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint	1 Noodes
1552	Ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15 Powell
1510	Ap Tudor <i>als.</i> Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh	38 Bennett
1557	Ap Watkyn. ap Gwatkyn, David, Garwaye, Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1545	ap Gwatkyn, James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1548	ap Watkyn, Lewys, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6 Populwell
1539	Ap Gwatkyn, Thomas, Crickhowell, Brecon	1 Alenger
1506	ap Watkyn, William, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16 Adeane
1543	Ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1525	Ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	40 Bodfelde
1539	Apery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngley
1555	Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor	30 More
1456	Aport, John the elder, St. Thomas the Martyr, Salisbury ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6 Stokton
1508	Apott, James, Sawston, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1556-7	„ * Jamys, St. Sepulchre, etc., London ; Cambridge ; Herts ; filed will dated January 13	
1436	Apperley, John, Weston [Lincoln or Oxford]	24 Luffenam
1404	„ Appurley, Nicholas, Austin Friars, Bristol	7 Marche
	Appisley, <i>see</i> Apsley.	
1505	Appleby, Appulby, Edmund, gent., Appulby, Leicester	1 Adeane
1389	„ de Appelby, John, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London ; Nave-stoke, Essex ; Appelby, Westmoreland	2 Rous
1508	Appleford, Appulford, Agnes, Cokeham, Berks	11 Bennett
1439	Appleton, Appelton <i>formerly</i> Covele, Agnes ; Hobury, etc., Kent ; City and Cowley, Oxford	25 Luffenam
1501	„ Appulton, Elen, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Blamyr
1502(?)	„ †Alphefe, [<i>formerly</i> Martin and Appulton ?], dame Elizabeth, London ; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamyr
1545	„ Appulton, Henry, esquier, Dertford, Kent ; Southbeameflete, Essex	39 Pynnyng
1392	„ de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7 Rous
1420	„ Appelton, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Barnak, Northampton	48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
1491	„ Appulton, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk or Berks	45 Milles
1483	„ Appulton, Roger, Cheldmedeston, Suffolk ; Clacton Magna, Essex	7 Logge
1529	„ Roger, Dartford, Kent ; Southbemefflete, Essex	8 Jankyn
1558	„ Apulton, Roger, gent., Darteford, Kent ; Essex	F. 28 Noodes
1485	„ Appelton, Thomas, gent., South Bemfflete, Essex ; Dertford, Kent	20 Logge
1508	„ Appulton, Thomas, Waldingfeld, Suffolk	11 Bennett
1501	„ Appulton, William, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Blamyr
1513	„ Appulton, William, Alhalowen Berkynge, London ; Litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1498	Appleyard, Appliarde, John theldre, esquier, Brakon, Norfolk	26 Horne
1537	„ Applyarde, John, Alhalowes Honye lane, London ; Carlton, Norfolk ; died at Calais	13 Dyngley

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† Cf. Wills : of Jo. Martin, 1457 ; H. Frowick, 1459 ; J. Frowick, 1465.

- 1517 **Appleyard**, Applyard, Nicholas, esquier, Braken Esshe, Norfolk;
London 4 Aylofffe
- 1529 „ Applyarde, Roger, Brakon, Norfolk 14 Jankyn
- 1515 „ Appulierd, Thomas, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London ;
Kerrelton, Norfolk 5 Holder
- Appowell**, **Appoyell**, *see* **Ap Howell**.
- Apprice**, *see* **Ap Rice**.
- Appulford**, *see* **Appleford**.
- Appulierd**, *see* **Appleyard**.
- Appulton**, *see* **Appleton**.
- Appurley**, *see* **Apperley**.
- Applyarde**, *see* **Appleyard**.
- 1501 **Aprene** [or **Apreue**?], William, clerk, Crudwell, Wilts. 19 Moone
- 1526 **Apros**, Water, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Porch
- 1507 **Apsley**, John, esquier, Thakeham, Sussex; Surrey 30 Adeane
- 1513 „ **Appisley** *formerly* **Woodfoolde**, Margaret, Buksted, Sussex
27 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ **Absyly**, Michael, dioc. London ; Sussex F. 53 Wrastley
- Apulton**, *see* **Appleton**.
- Arberfield**, *see* **Herberfeld**.
- 1492 **Arblaster**, Albaster, James, esquier, Blacke Nottele, Essex 16 Dogett
- 1493 „ **Katerine**, Walsyngham, Norfolk; Blak Nottley, etc., Essex 25 Dogett
- 1494 „ **Alblastur**, **Smith** *als.*, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
- 1535 **de Ij Archam**, Mr. Francis, London; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen
- 1502 **Archarde**, John, All Saints' (?), Worcester 9 Blamyr
- See also Archer and Orchard.*
- 1549 **Archebolde**, Edward, Cathedral, Worcester 5 Coode
- 1489 **Archer**, Archier, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk 43 Milles
- 1550 „ **Anne**, —, London F. 19 Coode
- 1502 „ **Archard**, Johane, Sudbery, Suffolk 21 Blamyr
- 1492 „ **John** the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Dogett
- 1493? „ **John**, diocese of Exeter ; Alfryston, Sussex 29 Dogett
- 1500 „ **John**, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Moone
- 1504 „ **John**, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; St. John, Cam-
bridge 16 Holgrave
- 1505 „ **John**, Aspeden, Herts. 37 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **John**, Henley, Oxford 22 Adeane
- 1487 „ **Nich.**, St. Mary Wolchurch; St. Mary Mawd. Old Fyssh St.,
London 2 Milles
- 1471 „ **Archier**, Rich., esq., Stotfold, Stafford; Tonword, Warwick 5 Wattys
- 1548 „ **Rychard**, Benyngton, Herts. 7 Populwell
- 1511 „ **Thomas**, St. Lawrence olde Jwery, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1550 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. Margaret Lothebury, London F. 17 Coode
- 1548 „ **Archare**, William, —, London 13 Populwell
- See also Archard.*
- 1501 **Arden**, Edmund, —, [St. Martin's], diocese of Lincoln 23 Moone
- 1408 „ **Ardene**, sir John, knt., Yelford, Oxford 17 Marche
- 1540 „ **Walter**, par. Highworth, Wilts. 8 Alenger
- 1546 „ **William**, St. Brigyde, London ; Salteley, etc., Warwick 7 Alen
- 1487 **Ardern**, **Holgrave** [*formerly* **Ardern**?], Alice, St. Saviour, Ber-
mondsey 4 Milles
- 1498 „ **Guy**, bacc. decr., Litlebury, Essex 24 Horne
- 1526 „ **Ardene**, John, Henley-upon-Thamys, Oxford; Berks. 6 Porch
- 1526 „ **John**, esquier, Aston nygh Birmycham, Warwick 8 Porch
- 1557 „ **Arderne**, John, Cottesford, Oxford, with sentence revoking
grant of admon. and confirming will 52 Wrastley
- 1467 „ **Arderne**, sir Peter, knt., Latton, Essex; Yorks. 19 Godyn
- 1499 „ **Ardyn**, Rychard, Bossham, Sussex ; Bermondsey 5 Moone
- 1494 „ **Robert**, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford 11 Vox
- 1492 „ **Water**, clerk, Cheyham, Surrey 9 Dogett

- 1502? **Ardern**, Arderne, Water, esq., Aston besides Byrmyngheam,
Warwick 17 Blamyr
- 1539 **Ardisonus**, George, London; Italy 28 Dyngeley
Ardyn, *see* **Ardern**.
- 1521 **Argall**, Emme, Lambeth 22 Maynwaryng
- 1544 **Argentein**, Argentyne, Agnes, Este Horsley, Surrey; Kensyngton,
Middx. F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ **Mr. John**, clerk, St. Vedast, London; King's College, Cam-
bridge [canon of Lichfield?] 36 Adeane
- 1419 „ **sir William**, knt., Halesworth, Suffolk 44 Marche
Argentyne, *see* **Argentein**.
- 1524 **Argos**. **John Tynmowth**, bishop of Argos; suffragan of Sarum.
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1549 **Argram**, Margaret, Louth, Stewton, Lincoln 40 Populwell
- 1544 **Arleston**, sir Robert, clerk, Southwotton, Norfolk 6 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Armerer**, Thomas, esq., St. Leonard Shoredyche, Middx. 8 Coode
Armestronge, *see* **Armstrong**.
- 1558 **Armetrying**, Jhn., Hillindon, Midx.; Lalande, Lancashire F. 61 Noodes
- 1545 **Armiger**, Armynger, Armyger, John, St. Mary Colchurche,
London F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, gent., Hetcham, Suffolk F. 19 Wrastley
Sentence same year 12 Noodes
- 1498 **Armine**, Ermyn, Thomas, Osgarby, Lincoln 25 Horne
- 1536 **Armston**, Armyston, Clement, —, London; Elmeham, Suffolk 36 Hogen
- 1515 **Armstrong**, Armestrong, John, Corby, Lincoln 8 Holder
- 1548 „ **Armstronge**, John, Istelworthe, Middx.; Ecame, Northum-
berland F. 14 Populwell
- 1553 „ **Armstronge**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 21 Tashe
- 1494 „ **Armstronge**, Thomas, Corby Keysteweyn, Lincoln 18 Vox
- Armyger**, **Armynger**, *see* **Armiger**.
Armyston, *see* **Armston**.
Arnald, *see* **Arnold**.
- 1458 **Arnborough**, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 26 Stokton
- 1541 **Arney**, John, Goldeclyffe, Monmouth F. 31 Alenger
- 1542 „ **John**, par. Goldeclyffe, Monmouth F. 16 Spert
- 1527 **Arnold**, Adam, St. Andrew Barnardes Castell, London 26 Porch
- 1465 „ **Edmund**, clerk, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Godyn
- 1520 „ **Edward**, gent., —, London F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1551 „ **Isbell**, Leaden, Gloucester 7 Powell
- 1482 „ **Arnolde**, John, Ewell, Surrey 6 Logge
- 1509 „ **John**, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Bennett
- 1545 „ **Arnolde**, John, esquier, Hyneham, Gloucester 2 Alen
- 1541 „ **Arnolde**, Leonard, St. Leonard Foster lane, London F. 32 Alenger
- 1443 „ **Philip**, Stebenhith, Middx.; Hamyll de Ris, Hants. 15 Rous
- 1503 „ **Arnolde**, Robert, St. Neddes, Hunts.; Bedford 3 Holgrave
- 1552 „ **Arnolde**, Robert, clerk, St. Marye Magedaylen, Lincoln 26 Powell
- 1498 „ **Arnolde**, Simond, Lambeth 24 Horne
- 1431 „ **Arnald**, Walter, clk., Broudone, Essex; Palgrave, Suffolk 13 Luffenam
- 1499 „ **Arnolde**, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 39 Horne
Arosmyth, *see* **Arrowsmith**.
- 1489 **Arrowe**, John, Gray Freres, St. Gregory, London; Estham, etc.,
Essex 32 Milles
- 1505 **Arrowsmith**, Arosmyth, sir William, clerk, SS. Anne and Agnes,
London 19 Bennett
- 1557 **Arscotte**, John, gent., Tetcoote, Devon; Cornwall; Chauncery
lane, London F. 2 Noodes
- 1518 **Arslatt**, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 9 Aylofffe
- 1530 **Arthon**, William, All Halowes, Worcester 18 Jankyn

- 1406 Arthur, Adam, St. James, Bristol 11 Marche
 1547 „ Roberd, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex. A sentence also
 filed F. 50 Alen
 1404 „ sir Thomas, knt. : intestate. *acquittance* 7 Marche
 1544 „ Arthure, Thomas, esq., Clopton, Somerset 10 Pynnyng
 1494 Artor, Edward, Wysebych, Cambridge 10 Vox
 1521 Arundell, dame Anne, widow of Rob. Crane, Chilton, Suffolk ;
 Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
 1552 „ Anne, countess of, Arundell, Sussex F. 33 Powell
 1455 „ Eleanor, countess Arundell and lady Mautravers and
 Hungerford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell,
 Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
 1483 „ Elizabeth, St. Oloff, Southwark 7 Logge
 1523 „ dame Jane, Framesden, Suffolk 13 Bodfelde
 1454 „ sir John, clerk, dean of Wyndesore, Berks.: *administration* 10 Rous
 1501 „ John, Castell frome, Hereford 22 Moore
 1504 „ John, bishop of Exeter, Devon ; St. Clement Danes,
 London 14 Holgrave
 1557 „ John, Allwalton, Hunts. 42 Wrastley
 1436 „ Maud [Fitz Alan], countess of, Abbottisbury, Dorset 21 Luffenam
 1468 „ Renfrid, *bur.* Grey Friars, London 25 Godyn
 1419 „ sir Richard de, knt., Abbey St. Mary, Rochester 45 Marche
 1489 „ sir Thos., knt., Cornwall; Devon; Dorset; Somerset; Glou-
 cester 29 Milles
 1524 „ Thomas, erle of, Arundell, Sussex F. 28 Bodfelde
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Ewherste, Sussex 38 Noodes
 1483 „ William, St. Olof, Southwark ; Heese, etc., Kent 7 Logge
 1543 „ William [Fitz Alan], erle of, Downeley, Sussex F. 4 Pynnyng
 1530* Asby, Asbye, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Peterborough ; filed will
 dated August 31.
 1467 „ Thos., St. Benett the Fynk, London; Withirne, Lincoln 21 Godyn
 See also Ashby.
Aschefylde, see Ashfield.
Ascherynden, see Asheringden.
Ascoigh, see Ayscough.
 1500† Ascombe, Edmund, Hounslow, Middlesex, fo. 24, reg. F. at Canterbury.
Ascoughe, see Ayscough.
Ascue, see Askew.
 1558 Ash, Ayshe, George, St. Michael Paternoster, London 74 Noodes
 1555 „ Ashe, James, Nashe, Monmouth F. 23 More
 1455 „ Ayssh, Joan, Yevill, Somerset 6 Stokton
 1515 „ Harrenden, *formerly Kyng* [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston,
 Kent 6 Holder
 1485 „ Assh, John, esq., *bur.* Theldhall chapell, London ; Assh
 Ingayn, Hereford ; Acton, etc., Middlesex 18 Logge
 1538 „ Asshe, John, St. Pancras, London 18 Dyngelay
 1426 „ Assh, Philip, gent., St. John Zacarie, London ; Biengo,
 Herts; Essex 7 Luffenam
 1552 „ Asshe, Ashe, Richarde, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester F. 23 Powell
 1405 „ Ayssh, Rose, St. Laurence, Bristol; Swannewich, Dorset 9 Marche
 1457 „ Aisshe, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 10 Stokton
 1549 „ Asshe, Thomas, —, London F. 34 Populwell
 1558 „ Ashe, Thomas, Batcomb, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
 1411 „ Assch, William, —, London 23 Marche
 1496 Ashborne, Assheborne, Henry, St. Martin Ludgate, London ;
 Middlesex 31, 34 Vox
 1431 „ Asshborne *als.* Bracy, John the elder, Northmymmes,
 Herts. 13 Luffenam

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1464 Ashborne, Aisshborn, John, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1496 „ Assheborne, Mary, St. Mary Aldermanbury and Black Friars, London 3 Horne
 1491 Ashburnham, Assheborneham, John, esquire, Assborneham, Sussex 1 Dogett
 1523 „ Assheburnham, Thomas, Gesseling, Sussex 10 Bodfelde
 1532 „ Assheburnham, esquire, Wylyam, Assheburnham, Sussex; Kent 19 Thower
 1515 Ashby, Asshby, George, Blake Fryers, Christchurch, London; Herfeld, Middlesex 10 Holder
 1544 „ Assheby, George, Lovesby, Leicester; Laxley, Stafford 18 Pynnyng
 1499 „ Assheby, John, Rikmersworth, Herts. 35 Horne
 1523 „ Ashebe, Roger, Cathedral and St. Andrew, Worcester 12 Bodfelde
 1497 „ Assheby, Thomas, gent., Abbey of Bermondsey 14 Horne
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Swithune, London; Leyer Marney, Essex; Bromley. — 18 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Assheby, William, esquier, Lowesby, Leicester 17 and 28 Spert
 1554 „ Ashebye, William, gent. [no place] 3 More
See also Asby.
 1528 Ashcombe. Ashcome, Robert [clk. ?], New College, Oxford; “Bekecamsted” [Herts. ?] 35 Porch
 1466 „ Asshecombe, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Bradford, Somerset 15 Godyn
 Ashcome, *see* Ashcombe.
 1552 Ashdale, Asshdalle, Asshedaile, Andrew, North Grymsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1488 Ashdown, Asshdown, John, Cheddyngston, Kent 12 Milles
 Ashebe, *see* Ashby.
 Ashefylde, *see* Ashfield.
 Ashehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
 Asheley, *see* Ashley.
 1540 Ashell, Asshell, William, Norgate, Canterbury; Highgate [Middx. ?] 12 Alenger
 Ashelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
 Ashelyn, *see* Ashlin.
 1542 Asheringden, Asshierynden, Gylis, Apledore, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1539 „ Ascherynden, Thomas, Apuldore, Kent 32 Dyngeley
 Asheton, *see* Ashton.
 1557 Ashfield, Aschefylde, Christopher, gent., Chesshame, Bucks. 38 Wrastley
 1508 „ Aisshefelde, Florence, Stanton All Saints, Suffolk; Cambs.; Beds. 35 Adeane
 1455 „ Asshfild, John, Hethorp, Oxford; Wenlok, etc., Salop; London 4 Stokton
 1506 „ Asshefeld, John, Chepyng Norton, Oxford 6 Adeane
 1521 „ Asshefelde, John, esquier, Heytherop, Oxford 20 Maynwar yng
 1524 „ Asshefelde, Margery, Debenham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
 1540 „ Ashefylde, Michell, gent., Northleche, Gloucester F. 25 Alenger
 1491 „ Ashefeld, Robert, gent., Yexforth (Ixworth), Suffolk; Norfolk 4 Dogett
 1550 „ Asshefeld, Robert, esquier, Stowe langtofte, Suffolk 12 Coode
 1502 Ashford, Aissshford, William, clk., Fenyton, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1415 Ashhurst, Asshurst, Gilbert, St. And. Baynardescastell, London 32 Marche
 1507 „ Asshurst, John, gent., Estbecheworth, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1420 „ Asshehurst, Robert, clk., Lutterworth, Leicester 50 Marche
 1551 „ Ashhurst, Ayshurst, Robert, St. Vedaste, London F. 2 Powell
 1420 „ Asshurst, Thomas, St. And. Baynardescastell, etc., London; Surrey 49 Marche
 Ashlay, *see* Ashley.

- 1544 **Ashley**, Assheley, Cuthbert, St. Mathw Fridaystrete, London ; Hemynburgh, Yorks. 10 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ Assheley, Edward, Freres Mynors, St. Mighell Querne, London 8 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ **Strangways formerly** Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne (St. Giles), Dorset 7 Holder
- 1552 „ Asheley, Henry, St. Gylles Winborne, Dorset F. 1 Tashe
- 1418 „ Asshele, sir John, knt., Friars Minors, St. Mich. Wodestret, London 40 Marche
- 1537 „ Assheley, John, Ilestre, Herts. 8 Dyngeley
- 1520 „ Ashelay, Margrete, Freres mynours, St. Michell Qwerne, London 31 Aylofffe
- 1510 „ Asheley, Richard, Gravesynde, Kent 27 Bennett
- 1548 „ Hashley, Assheley, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
- 1494 „ Ayssheley, Thomas, Wikham market, Suffolk 17 Vox
- 1540 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Faithes, London ; St. Albons, Herts.; All Halon, Oxford 12 Alenger
- 1546 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 18 Alen
- 1418? „ Asshley, Walter, Eynesford, Kent 41 Marche
- 1515 „ Ashlay, Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London F. 7 Holder
- 1551 „ Asheley, William, ———, London F. 34 Bucke
- See also Astley.*
- 1549 **Ashlin**, Ashelyn, Aslyn, Walter, ———, London F. 39 Populwell
- See also Astlin.*
- 1551 **Ashlocke**, Ashelocke, Asshelocke, Christofer, Heytisbury, Wilts. F. 2 Powell
- 1546 „ Ashlooke, Thomas the elder, Haytysbury, Wilts. F. 8 Alen
- 1555 „ Asshelocke, Thomas, Mere, Wilts. 25 More
- 1557 „ Ashelock, Thomas, Heytisburye, Wilts. 47 Wrastley
- Ashlooke**, *see* **Ashlocke**.
- Ashplonde**, *see* **Asplion**.
- 1537 **Ashton**, Assheton, Edward, Wolkamstede, Surrey; Nymyttracy, Devon 13 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Ayshton, Assheton, Gylbert, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 31 Bucke
- 1522 „ Assheton, Hugh, clk., St. John's College, Cambridge; Lathome, Lancaster 4 Bodfelde
- 1433 „ Asshton, John, St. Mary Somerset, London; Lambeth 22 Luffenam
- 1539 „ Assheton, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 17 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Asshton, John, St. Oleyf ———, London F. 9 Spert
- 1537 „ lady Katherine **Gordon**, wife of Xpofer Assheton, and *formerly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock*; Fyfelde, Berks.; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ Aysshton, Nicholas, Calyngton, Cornwall 14 Godyn
- 1511 „ Aschton, Nicholas, Goddeston, Surrey; Cornwall 38 Bennett
- 1548 „ Peter, Witton and Houghton, Hunts.; West Tilbury, Essex 25 Populwell
- 1558 „ Asheton, Peter, gent., Wollaston, Northants.; Chatterton, Lancashire 51 Noodes
- 1505 „ Assheton, Richard, clerk, Lolworth, Cambridge 37 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Asheton, Thomas, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 23 Noodes
- Ashurst**, *see* **Ashhurst**.
- 1493 **Ashwell**, Asshwell, John, All Saints (?), Northampton 27 Dogett
- 1531 „ John, Appuldore, Kent 4 Thower
- 1554 „ Asshewell, Richard, Jaxley, Hunts. 16 More
- 1458 „ Aisshwell, William, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 12 Stokton
- 1539 **Askew**, Askwe, sir Cristofer, knt., St. John Evangelist, etc., London; Edmonton, etc., Middlesex F. 30 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Edmonde, ———, London; Edmonton, Middlesex F. 2 Powell
- 1554 „ Askewe *formerly* Pratt, dame Emme, St. John Evangelist, London 8 More

- 1545 Askew, Joane, St. John Evangelist (?), London
34 Pynnyng, codicil 37 Alen
- 1545 „ John, St. John Evangelist, London; Edmonton, Middlesex
35 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Askewe, Richard, St. John Evangelist, London; Edelmeton,
Middx. F. 31 Bucke
- 1468 „ Ascue, William, St. Clement Danes, London
23 Godyn
- See also Ayscough and Haskew.*
- 1414 Askham, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane, London; Wallworth,
Surrey 31 Marche
- Askwe, *see* Askew.
- Aslyn, *see* Astlin.
- 1415 Aspilon, Asplion, John, St. Gregory, London; Wrastynsworth,
Beds.; Herts. 33 Marche
- 1467 „ Asplon, John, gent., St. Edward (and County), Cambridge
21 Godyn
3 Dogett
- 1491? „ Ashplonde, John, Wittelseye (St. Mary), Cambridge
- Assch, Assh, *see* Ash.
- Asshdalle, *see* Ashdale.
- Asshdown, *see* Ashdown.
- Asshe, *see* Ash.
- Assheborne, *see* Ashborne.
- Assheborneham, Assheburneham, Assheburnham, *see* Ashburnham.
- Assheby, *see* Ashby.
- Asshecombe, *see* Ashcombe.
- Asshedaille, *see* Ashdale.
- Asshefeld, Asshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
- Asshehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
- Asshele, Assheley, *see* Ashley.
- Asshell, *see* Ashell.
- Asshelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
- Assherynden, *see* Asheringden.
- Assheton, *see* Ashton.
- Asshewell, *see* Ashwell.
- Asshley, *see* Ashley.
- Asshton, *see* Ashton.
- Asshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
- Asshwel, *see* Ashwell.
- 1546 Astall, Mr. Richard, clk., Ytam and Chevenyng, Kent; Skalfurthe,
Leicester F. 20 Alen
- 1497 Astebroke, William, Chepyng Wicombe, Bucks. 6 Horne
- Asteley, Astely, *see* Astley.
- 1457 Astell, Bataile *formerly* Bosom [*and* Astell?], Johanne, St. Mich.
Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton
- 1506 „ Richard, gent., Nuneton, Warwick 19 Adeane
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Pynnor, etc.,
Middlesex 8 Godyn
- 1529 „ William, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Jankyn
- Asten, *see* Aston, *and* Austin.
- 1552 Astley, Osborne, *formerly* Astelye, Elizabeth, London; Mar-
gitting, Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1502 „ sir John, knt., St. Mary, Northampton 17 Blamyr
- 1488 „ dame Margery, White Freres, St. Sepulcre, London;
Derby 14 Milles
- 1517 „ Assheley, Asteley, Robert, St. Lawr. olde Jury, London;
Blakney, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1544 „ Asteley, Thomas, esquier, Melton Constable, Norfolk;
Hulmorton, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Patsill, Stafford 70 Noodes
- See also Ashley.*

- 1528 Astlin, Astlyn, Laurence, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 37 Porch
 1539 „ Aslyn, Robert, clk., St. Paul, St. Gregory, London;
 Sappesford, Herts. F. 29 Dynegeley

See also Ashlin.

- 1543 Astmore, John, Worcester cathedral F. 24 Spert
 1492 Aston, Agnes, St. Botolph, Aldrisgate, London; Harowe-on-the-
 Hill, Middlesex 9 Dogett
 1527 „ dame Jone, Onlyp, Leicester; Lancashire 19 Porch
 1523 „ sir John, knt., Onelep, Leicester; Warwick; Stafford 6 Bodfelde
 1551 „ or Eston (?), John, diocese of Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Romewald, Buckingham 4 Adeane
 1490 „ als. Chamber, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1496 „ als. Chambre, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1522 „ Asten, Thomas, Savoye chirch, London 25 Maynwar yng
 1460 „ William, St. Vedast, London; Dronfeld, Derby 20 Stokton

See also Astyn.

Astrix, see Astry.

- 1524 Astry, formerly Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter
 Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1494 „ sir Rauf, knt., St. Martin Vyntry, London; Herts.; Kent;
 Mddx.; Surrey 19 Vox
 1501 „ Rauff, gent., St. Martyn Vyn tre, London 3 Blamyr
 1518 „ Astrye, Thomas, gent., St. Martyn Vyn tre, London;
 Bucks.; Herts.; Northampton; Oxford 10 Aylofffe
 1502 „ Astrix, Astry, William, St. Martyn Wyntre, London;
 Huchyn, Herts. 14 Blamyr
 1532 Astyn, Nicolas, Eastfarlegh, Kent 19 Thrower
 1468 „ Reginald, Emneth, Norfolk 23 Godyn
 1522 „ William, Yaldinge, Kent 25 Maynwar yng

See also Aston.

- 1505 Asworth, Thomas, gent., Stratford Langthorn, Essex 36 Holgrave
See also Ashford.
 1407 At Berughe, Atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple,
 Bristol 13 Marche

See also Abarowe and Borough.

Atclyf, see Hattecllyf.

- 1477? At Fenne, atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West
 Smythfeld, etc., London 32 Wattys
 1425 At Green, atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
 1523 ap Atha, Randyll, the Holt, Denbigh 11 Bodfelde
 1547 At Hay, At Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex F. 46 Alen
 1393 „ atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
 1487 Athelham, Richard, Westbury, Wilts. 4 Milles
 1547 Atherolde, sir William, clk., St. John Walbrook, London 40 Alen
 1510 Atherton, Rauff, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London; Naunte-
 wiche, Chester 32 Bennett
 1455 At Hill, atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey 5 Stokton
See also At Hull.
 1517 At hough, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 1510 Athow, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 32 Bennett
 1489 At Hull, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles

See also At Hill.

- 1513? At Hurst, Attherst, Mathew, Lynton, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1403 At Hyde, atte Hyde, John, clk., Northpederton, Somerset 4 Marche
 Atkenson, *see Atkinson.*
 1472 Atkin, Atkyn, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Wattys
 1555 Atkins, Atkyns, Etkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1512 „ Atkyns, Jane, Hosp. St. My. Busshoppesgate, London 20 Fetiplace

1485	Atkins, Atkyns, John, St. Thomas, Sarum	18 Logge
1552	" John, Tidmington, Worcester	F. 2 Tashe
1529	" Atkyns, Richard, St. Mighell, Gloucester	15 Jankyn
1551	" Atkyns, Thomas, —, London; Gloucester	3 Powell
1557	" Thomas, Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk	F. 19 Wrastley
1557	Atkinson, Bedon otherwais, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London	26 Wrastley
1521	" Atkynson, John, St. Kateryn Cristischirch, London;	
	Havering-at-bower, Essex	18 Maynwaryng
1554	" Atkynson, John the elder, Holflett, par. Wigtoft, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1537	" Atkenson, Richard, St. Bottall Byllingesgate, London	8 Dyngley
1531	" Robert, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	12 Thower
1497	" Atkynson, Thomas, Calais	14 Horne
1510	" Atkynson, Thomas, St. Bryde, London; Exeter	28 Bennett
1502	" Atkynson, William, St. Magne, London	12 Blamyr
	Atkyns, <i>see</i> Atkins.	
	Atkynson, <i>see</i> Atkinson.	
1425	At Lee, atte lee, John, St. And. Cornhull, London	4 Luffenam
1508	" at Lee, Thomas, Reyham (Rainham), Kent	36 Adeane
1402	" Brynchele, <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked Lane,	
	St. Mart. Orgar, London; Southwark	2 Marche
1418	" att lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	43 Marche
1471	" Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex	5 Wattys
	<i>See also A Lee, a Lie.</i>	
1394	At leese, Atte leese, sir Richard, knt., Sheldewych, Kent (and	
	double probate)	3 Rous
1494	At Lode, Atloode, Henry, Kynyesley, Hants.	17 Vox
1551	Atman, John, St. Mary Somers', London	F. 18 Bucke
1407	At Marsh, atte Merssh, John, Andevere, Hants.	13 Marche
1401	At Melle, atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk	1 Marche
1465	At Mere, Attemere, John, Wisebich, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1539	" John, Brandon Fery, Suffolk	F. 30 Dyngley
1502	" At Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex	17 Blamyr
	At Merssh, <i>see</i> At Marsh.	
1540	Atowne, Clement, St. Dunstane-in-the-East, London	13 Alenger
1457	At Rode, atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon	10 Stokton
1414	At See, Atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln; All Halls.	
	Graschirche, London	29 Marche
1475	At Stone, Att Stone, Henry, Midle, Kent	26 Wattys
	Atte, for names beginning with the prefix "atte", <i>see</i> under "At".	
1553	Atton, Richard, St. Cross, Shrewsbury	F. 8 (and sentence F. 16) Tashe
1500	At Water, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	17 Moone
1430	" Atte Water, Walter, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London;	
	Crawley, etc., Sussex	14 Luffenam
1540	At well, Atwill, Henry, —, London	8 Alenger
1485	" Joan, Glaston, Somerset	18 Logge
1555	" John, Waynflet Alhalowes, Lincoln	F. 27 More
1536	" Mergerie, St. Peter Chepeside, London	2 Dyngley
1475	" Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1511	" At Welle, Thomas, the Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1424	" Atte well, William, St. Mich. Queenhith, London	2 Luffenam
1516	At Wick, At weke, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham,	
	Surrey	27 Holder
	Atwill, <i>see</i> Attwell.	
1528	Atwood, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1413	" Attewode, John, Badburgham, Cambridge. <i>Commission</i>	
	only	27 Marche
1458	" at Woode, John, squyer, Worcester Cathedral, Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	" at Wode, John, Gray Freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1524	" Atwode, John, Est Tylbury, Essex	F. 19 Bodfelde
1529	" John, Wodmonsthorne, Surrey	9 Jankyn

- 1459 **Atwood**, Attewood, Richard, St. Bride, London; Shepewash, Devon 18 Stokton
- 1514 „ At Wode, *als.* Taylor, Richard, Stretford-on-Avon, Warwick 32 Fetiplace
- 1456? „ Atte woode, Thomas, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford, Suffolk 6 Stokton
- 1506 „ Attwoode, Thomas, Milton, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1544 „ Atwode, *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde-uppon-Aven, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1425 „ atte wode, William, St. Mart. Lodegate, London; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester 5 Luffenam
- 1515 „ William, gent., St. Botolphe with oute Aldriche, London; Colby, etc., Norfolk 10 Holder
- 1529 „ William, D(o)ynton, Gloucester 10 Jankyn
- See also Wood and A Wood.*
- 1472 **Aubrey**, Herry, Haliwell Priory, London; Camberwell, Surrey 6 Wattys
- 1506 „ Aubry, John, Wolpet, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1458 „ Awbrey, Margaret, Stebenhithe, Middlesex 24 and 25 Stokton
- 1474 „ Awbrey, Richard, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London; Middlesex; Surrey 18 Wattys
- 1488 „ Robert, Hardington, Middlesex 14 Milles
- 1440 „ Awbrey, Thomas, Stebenhith, Middlesex 28 Luffenam
- 1549 „ Awbrey, William, esquier, Canforde, Dorset; Wilts. F. 43 Populwell
- See also Aberay.*
- 1509 **Aucher**, Jamys, Oterynden, Kent 13 Bennett
- Aucroft** (?), *see* Ancroft.
- 1505 **Aucton**, Aucketen (?) *als.* Malten, Nicholas, Gamlyngey, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
- 1532 „ Aucton (?) *als.* Malton, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
- 1537 **Audelet**, John, esquier, Abyndon, Berks. 3 Dyngley
- 1539 „ Kateryn, Abyngdon, Berks. 1 Alenger
- 1498 **Audley**, dame Anne, lady Audeley, *formerly* Rogers, Abbey of Bermondsey; Dorset 23 Horne
- 1524 „ Audeley, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury; Barford, etc., Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Awdeley, dame Elizabeth, Swaffham markett, Norfolk 1 Spert
- 1492 „ Audeley, George, [no place] 12 Dogett
- 1545 „ Awdeley, Henry, gent., Clerkenwell, etc., London; Aspeley gyse, Beds. F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ John, Dunstable, Bedford 15 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Awdeley, sir John, knt., Swaffham St. Peter, Norfolk 15 Thower
- 1538 „ Audeley, John, Bisshops Ichyngton, Warwick F. 20 Dyngley
- 1514 „ Awdeley, Katherine, Bradley, Wilts. 4 Holder
- 1535 „ Awdeley, Raffe, Huchyn, Herts. 32 Hogen
- 1546 „ Awdeleye, Robart, clk., Cathedral, Sarum 12 Alen
- 1491 „ Audeley, Thomas, Andever, Hants. 39 Milles
- 1507 „ Awdeley, Thomas, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 25 Adeane
- 1545 „ Awdeley, Thomas, lorde Awdeley, K.G., Walden, etc., Essex; London, etc. F. 1 Alen
- 1547 „ Audeley, William, Hichen, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1551 „ Awdlaye, Wylliam, "Howth", Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- Audryan**, *see* Adrian.
- 1554 **Audus**, and Awdus, *formerly* Mannyng, Elyzabethe, St. Alboroughe, London F. 18 More
- 1544 **Audy**, William, St. Alboro, London; Cambs.; Herts. F. 24 Pynnyng
- Auger**, *see* Auger.
- 1440 **Aughton**, Richard, Friars Minors, London; Pottenhith, Surrey; [Lancashire ?] 28 Luffenam
- Augmondesham**, *see* Agmondesham.
- Auncell**, *see* Ancell.

- 1550 **Aunger**, John, Coton, Cambridge F. 6 Bucke
 1417 „ **Thos.**, the younger, Aungerslegh, Somerset 38 Marche
See also Anger.
 1518 **Aunsby**, Awnesby, Thos., St. Clem. Easchipp, London ; Eerith, Kent ; Pollesworth, Warwick 15 Ayloff
 1521 „ **Awnesby**, William, St. Leo. Estchepe 16 Maynwar yng
Aunsell, see Ancell.
 1449 **Auntrons** (?), William, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Middx.; Cornwall 34 Luffenam
 1498 **Austell**, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells 29 Horne
 1515 „ **Mr. Thomas**, clk., Exeter Cathedral; St. Probus, Cornwall ; Wells 8 Holder
 1548 **Austin**, Austen, Andrew, St. Butholphes Algate, London 26 Populwell
 1505 „ **Austen**, Augustine, Stephynton, Berks. 1 Adeane
 1528 „ **Austen**, Innocent, Guysnes, Calais ; Charing, etc., Kent 32 Porch
 1490 „ **Austen**, John, thelder, Colchester, Essex ; Erdley, Hereford 26 Milles
 1548 „ **Austen**, John, Goodherste, Kent F. 5 Populwell
 1556 „ **Austyn**, Percivall, Goodherst, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1507 „ **Austyn**, Randolf, St. Marg. Lothbury, London 31 Adeane
 1522 „ **Austen**, Richard, Retherfeld, Sussex 2 Bodfelde
 1555 „ **Austen**, Asten, Richard, Goodharst, Kent F. 32 More
 1514 „ **Austen**, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Myldenale, Suffolk ; Depford, Kent 29 Holder
 1540 „ **Auston**, Robert, Tylney, Norfolk 7 Alenger
 1504 „ **Austen**, Thomas, Stretford at Bowe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1510 „ **Austyne**, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 37 Bennett
 1494 „ **Austen**, William, Codred, Herts. 8 Vox
 1521 „ **Carver als. Awsten**, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwar yng
 1524 „ **Austyn**, William, litill Stepyng, Lincoln 29 Bodfelde
 1551 „ **Awsten**, William, Goodhurst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
Auston, Austyn, see Austin.
Auvemall, see Albemarle.
Auworth (?), *see Anworth.*
 1552 **Avan**, Edmund, Llantwyd, Glamorgan 17 Powell
 1488 „ **John**, esq., Holy Cross, Southampton ; Sussex 31 Milles
 1528 „ **John**, Iden, Sussex F. 30 Porch
 1509 „ **Richard**, Iden, Sussex 25 Bennett
 1487 „ **A Vanne**, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 2 Milles
 1515 „ **Thomas**, Iden, Sussex 5 Holder
 1555 „ **Thomas**, Cardiff, Glamorgan F. 32 More
 1536 **Avenell**, John, St. Dyonyse, London F. 38 Hogen
 1510 „ **Robert**, Tacham, Berks. 36 Bennet
 1501 **Avenig**, John, Circestre, Gloucester 15 Moore
 1540 **Averell**, Henry, St. Vedast, London F. 21 Alenger
 and 1543 with codicil F. 1 Pynnyng
 1506 „ **William**, Alhalowen, Hertford 20 Adeane
 1544 „ **Wyllyam**, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London 21 Pynnyng
 1496 **Averey**, Thomas, St. Thos. the Martyr, Southwark 7 Horne
 1550 **Avys**, Nycholas thelder, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk F. 8 Coode
 1506 **A Ware**, William, Townbryge, Kent 9 Adeane
Awbrey, see Aubrey.
Awcocke, see Alcock.
 1543 **Awdefelde**, William, St. Toolis, Southwark ; Bexley, Kent 3 Pynnyng
Awdeley, Awdlaye, see Audley.
Awdus, see Audus.
Awecok, see Alcock.
 1494 **Awike**, John, Berwike, Sussex 18 Vox
 1515 „ **Awyke**, Thomas, Bekeley, Sussex 10 Holder

- 1510 **Awmfles**, Richard, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Bennett
 1507 „ **Awnflys**, William, Lynne (St. James), Norfolk 31 Adeane
Awnesby, *see* **Aunsby**.
Awnflys, *see* **Awmfles**.
Awnsham, *see* **Agmondesham**.
 1556 **Awolston**, Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
 1542 **A Wood**, or Wood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
 1507 „ **A Woode**, John, Frendisbury, Kent 22 Adeane
 1510 „ **Woode** or **A Wodde**, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 29 Bennett
 1511 „ **A Woode**, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 1515 „ **A Wode**, John, —, London 15 Holder
 1525 „ **John**, —, London ; Monkesilley, Suffolk 38 Bodfelde
 1531 „ **John**, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London ; Muche Munden,
 Herts. 8 Thower
 1553 „ **Awoode**, John, King Swynford, Stafford 17 Tashe
 another Will 1554, 2 More
 1528 „ **Awoode**, Thomas, Battle, Sussex 36 Porch
 1539 „ **Awoode**, or **A Wood**, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogenlane,
 London F. 34 Dyngley
 1548 „ **Thomas**, par. Langford Budwell, Somerset F. 8 Populwell
 1550 „ **Thomas**, Horsham, Sussex F. 19 Coode
 1555 „ **Thomas**, Litlington, Sussex F. 41 More
 1558 „ **William**, Wadehurst, Sussex 63 Noodes
See also Atwood and Wood.
 1532 **Awpart**, or **Alpart**, Edward, St. Mary-at-Bow, London ; Penk-
 riche, Stafford 16 Thower
Awsten, *see* **Austin**.
Awyke, *see* **Awike**.
 1557 **Axe**, Brickett *formerly* **Axe** [*and* Hunt ?], Elizabeth, St. Faith,
 London F. 29 Wrastley
Aycrode, *see* **Eycrode**.
Ayer, *see* **Ayre**.
 1515 **Ayland**, Aylond, Rycharde, Tenterden, Kent 8 Holder
Aylef, **Ayleff**, *see* **Aylif**.
 1518 **Aylemer**, Aylmer, Anthony, clk., Harlowe, Essex ; Seggefeld,
 Durham 10 Ayloff
 1532 „ **Almer**, Edward, clk., Denton, Norfolk ; died at London 20 Thower
 1540 „ **Aelmour**, Francis (?), Fulham, Middlesex F. 25 Alenger
 1546 „ **Quintyne**, [*formerly* **Aylemer** ?], Joane, Hadleighe,
 Suffolk 13 Alen
 1514 „ **Aymere**, Richiard, St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1493 ? „ **Robert**, St. Andrew, Norwich 27 Dogett
 1536 „ **Aylmer**, William, Hawant, Hants. 3 Crumwell
 1545 **Aylesburi**, George, —, London ; Hampton, Middlesex F. 3 Alen
 1423 **Aylesbury**, John, esquire, Medelton Keynes, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
Aylesford, *see* **Eylesford**.
Aylett (?), *see* **Alett**.
 1483 **Ayleward**, Isabell, St. Michael, Southampton 8 Logge
 1493 „ **Richard**, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 26 Dogett
 1503 „ **Aylewarde**, Simon, M.A., St. Pancras, Winchester 28 Blamy
 1413 „ **Aileward**, Thomas, clk., Havonte, Hants. ; Lincoln 26 Marche
 1519 „ **Aylwarde**, Thomas, Enfeld, Middlesex 26 Ayloff
 1514 **Ayleworth**, **Aleyn** [*formerly* **Grene** and **Ayleworth** ?], Agnes,
 Stowe, St. Edward (?), Gloucester 5 Holder
 1524 „ **Aylworth**, John, Aylworth, Gloucester F. 21 Bodfelde
 1540 **Aylif**, Ayllyf, Joane, Laurence Wotton, Hants. F. 24 Alenger
 1539 „ **Ayllyf**, John, Ashe, Hants. 17 Crumwell
 1550 „ **Ayleff**, John thelder, Dene, Hants. F. 6 Bucke
 1556 „ **Aliff**, sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ;
 Prickellwell, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent ; Wilts. 26 Ketchyn

- 1540 Aylif, Aylef, Richard, Laurence Wotton, Hants. ; Thacheham,
Berks. F. 24 Alenger
- 1489 „ William, Overton, Hants. 29 Milles
See also Ayloff, Leff.
- Ayllyf, *see* Aylif.
Aylmer, *see* Aylemer.
- 1544 Aylnoth, Edward, gent., Chelmesforde, Essex ; St. Bennet, Cam-
bridge 8 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ William the elder, Coggesall, Essex ; Newmarket, etc.,
Cambridge 39 Holgrave
- 1502 Ayloff, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
- 1517 „ William, Hornechurch, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Ayloffe
See also Aylif.
- Aylond, *see* Ayland.
- 1494 Aylsham, Thomas, Upwell, Camb. and Norfolk 18 Vox
- Aylworth, *see* Ayleworth.
Aymere, *see* Aylemere.
- 1556 Ayneseworth, Henry, Wynkeborne, Notts. ; Preston, Lancashire
F. 2 Wrastley
- 1553 Ayneswoorthe, Symon, London ; Bolton, Lancashire ; Burwell,
Cambridge ; Kirklington, Nottingham 29 Tashe
- 1439 Aynesworth, Nicholas, Blackburn, Lancashire ; St. And. Hol-
born, London ; Roxdon (?), Bedford 26 Luffenam
- 1491 „ Thomas, Greneford magna, Middlesex 1 Dogett
- 1538 Ayre, Ayer, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 25 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ Ayer, Eyer, John, St. Andrewe Holborn, London 33 More
Sentence of intestacy 1556, 8 Ketchyn
- 1539 „ Ayer, Robert, Stockton, Wilts. 2 Alenger
See also Eyre.
- 1550 Ayscough, Ascughe, lady Elizabeth, South Kelsaye, Lincoln 16 Coode
- 1448 „ Aiscogh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon of Colchester, London 13 Rous
- 1482 „ Ascoigh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter 6 Logge
- 1450 „ Ayscogh, William, bishop of Salisbury ; Sonnyng, Berks. ;
Threske, Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1541 „ Ascoughe, sir William, knt., Stallyngbrughe, Lincoln 29 Alenger
See also Askew and Haskew.
- Ayshe, *see* Ash.
Ayshton, *see* Ashton.
Ayshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Ayssh, *see* Ash.
Ayssheley, *see* Ashley.
Aysshton, *see* Ashton.
- 1493? Aytherst, John, Lamberherst, Kent 25 Dogett
- 1487 Aythorp, Henry, New Wyndesore, Berks. 4 Milles
-
- 1495 Babbe, James, clerk, Asshpryngton Wodeleigh, Devon 21 Vox
Babbington, *see* Babington.
- 1527 Baber, Babyr, John, Chewestoke, Somerset 28 Porch
- 1548 Babham, John, Cokeham, Berks. 8 Populwell
- 1498 „ Margarete, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London ; Cokeham,
Berks. ; Grenewich, Kent 24 Horne
- 1490? „ Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Cokeham, Berks.
36 Milles
- 1513 „ William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 27 Fetiplace
- 1536 Babington, Babyngton, sir Anthony, knt., Dethoke, etc., Derby
F. 39 Hogen
- 1547 „ Elen, Clerkenwell, London F. 31 Coode
- 1537 „ Babyngton, dame Kateryn, Kyngeston, Nottingham 14 Dyngeley

- 1548 **Babington**, Babyngton, Rowland, esquier, St. Peter, Derby 8 Populwell
 1519 „ Babyngton, Thomas, Dethyke, Derby 18 Aylofffe
 1558 „ Babbington, Thomas, esquier, Kiddington, Oxford F. 61 Noodes
 1465 **Babthorp**, Joan. St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
 1443 „ William (baron of the Exchequer), Clerkenwell Priory,
 London ; Northampton ; Burghbrigge, Yorks. 33 Luffenam
 1465 „ William, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
Babyngton, *see* **Babington**.
Babyr, *see* **Baber**.
 1536 **Bacchus**, Rowlande, Swaffham Priour, Cambridge 38 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, Kingeslynn, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1394 **Bach**, Alexander, bishop of St. Asaph, Friars Preachers, Here-
 ford 3 Rous
 1556 „ Bache, Thomas, London ; Southwark 17 Ketchyn
 1547 „ Bache, William, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
Bachar, *see* **Baker**.
Bache, *see* **Bach**.
 1549 **Bachecroft**, Richard, gent., Bexwell, Norfolk F. 35 Populwell
 1505 „ Symeon, Bexwell, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1552 **Bachelor**, George, Westfyeld, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1546 „ John, Maxfelde, Sussex 30 Alen
 1553 **Bacon**, Edmund, gent., Hedgsett, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1437 „ Baconn, John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Bermond-
 sey ; Easton Neston, Northampton 21 Luffenam
 1538 „ Bakon, John, Hessel, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1541 „ Bakon, John, Clare, Suffolk F. 28 Alenger
 1548 „ Robert, Hessel, Suffolk 19 Populwell
 1425 „ Bakon, Simon, par. Bulkyngton, Warwick 4 Luffenam
 1521 „ Thomas, Chaddysley, Worcester 17 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Heggessett, Suffolk 41 Alen
 1492 „ Bakon, William, St. Botulphe Bilingesgate, London 10 Dogett
Badam, *see* **Abadam**.
 1492 **Badby**, William the elder, Leyer Marney, Essex ; Oxford ;
 Northampton ; Warwick 22 Dogett
 1499 **Badcock**, Badcok, John, Stebbyng, Essex 38 Horne
 1496 „ Badcok, Richard, Alburton, Essex 28 Vox
 1535 „ Badcocke, Thomas, Runnewell, etc., Essex 1 Crumwell
 1509 **Badde**, sir Nicholas, clerk, St. Michael, Achecott, dioc. Lincoln
 14 Bennett
 1550 **Badham**, Wm., Llangattock vi Bonavell, Monmouth 8 Coode
See also **Abadam**.
 1494 **Badlay**, John, Abyndon, Berks 9 Vox
 1536 **Badrame**, George, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 36 Hogen
 1553 **Bagarde**, John, city of, and Busshops Hampton, Hereford 27 Tashe
Bagchow, *see* **Bagshaw**.
 1556 **Bager**, Robert, Thorlbye, Lincoln F. 24 Ketchyn
 1557 „ Baggar, William, Thurlebye, Lincoln 6 Noodes
Bagett, *see* **Bagot**.
Baggar, *see* **Bager**.
 1557 **Bagge**, James, gent., Bruckland, Devon F. 10 Wrastley
Bagh, *see* **Baugh**.
 1454 **Bagle**, Michel, Midhurst, Sussex 2 Stokton
 1503 **Bagley**, Robert, clerk, St. Mary, Ely 6 Holgrave
 1556 **Bagnall**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Ketchyn
 1525 **Bagot**, Bagott, Henry, M.D., St. Mary in the marys, Norwich 1 Porch
 1504 „ Bagett, John, Chipenham, Wilts. 15 Holgrave
 1421 „ Nicholas, St. Laurence, Bristol 52 Marche
 1528 „ Bagott, Richard, Bibury, Gloucester 30 Porch
 1489 „ William, Morton Folet, Worcester 32 Milles
See also **Bakhott**.
 1510 **Bagshaw**, Bagchow, John, Kynges Walden, Herts. ; Beds. 28 Bennett

- 1553 **Bagshawe**, Nicholas, Stalynburghe, Lincoln 15 Tashe
 1541 **Baguley**, Alexaunder, Stopporth, Cheshire 30 Alenger
 1521 **Bagwell**, John, Colitone (St. Andrew), Devon 16 Maynwar yng
 1477 **Bagworth**, Robert, St. Mighell tharchangill, Southampton; Hackney, Middlesex 30 Wattys
 1545 **Baighton**, Beyghton, Nicholas, Alhalowes Honylane, London F. 33 Pynnyng

See also Bayton.

Baile, *see* **Bailey**.

- 1494 **Bailey**, Bayly, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Vox
 1545 " Baly, Alice, St. Mighell in the Querne, St. Paul, London; Blomham, Beds. 25 Pynnyng
 1549 " Baily, *formerly* —, Anne, St. Magnus, London; Dixon, Monmouth 39 Populwell
 1558 " Bayly, Anne, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 54 Noodes
 1520 " Bayley, Christopher, clerk, Bremhill, Wilts. 3 Maynwar yng
 1494 " Bayly *als.* **Hownedeslowe**, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol 11 Vox
 1488 " Bayly, Henry, Helmerton, Wilts. 21 Milles
 1547 " Baylie, Harry, St. Mathew Fridaye strete, London F. 2 Populwell
 1412 " Bayly, Mr. John, clerk, Coventry; London 25 Marche
 1420 " Bailay, John, St. Clement prope ex' barram, London; Lancashire 49 Marche
 1485 " Bayly, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1493 " Bayly, John, clerk, Howthorp, Gloucester 6 Vox
 1516 " Beyly, John, St. Mary Mag. Mylkstret, London; North Marston, Bucks. 19 Holder
 1516 " Bayly, John, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury 22 Holder
 1518 " Bayle, John, Presshut, Wilts. (the surname is "Barley" on monumental brass) 9 Ayloffé
 1520 " Baylly, John, Westbury, Gloucester 5 Maynwar yng
 1525 " Baily, Mr. John, D.D., St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 36 Bodfelde
 1551 " Baile, Bailye, or Bayly, John, Hamford, Dorset 32 Bucke
 1552 " Bayly, or Baily, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1534 " Baylye, dame Katheryne, St. Mighell Whittingdon College, London 21 Hogen
 1505 " Baly, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich 40 Holgrave
 1534 " Baylye, Robert, St. Mathewe Fridayestrete, London; Salcot, Essex 12 Hogen
 1535 " Baylye, Robert, —, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " Baylye, Robarte, Louthe, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
 1557 " Bailye, Robert, Northe Tedworthe, Wilts. 52 Wrastley
 1558 " Baily, Robert, Church Lawford, Warwick; Hertington, Derby 62 Noodes
 1493 " Bayly, Thomas, Hullanton, Wilts. 27 Dogett
 1528 " Bailye, Thomas, Alhalowes Lomberdstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex 33 Porch
 1531 " Baylye, Thomas, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London; St. Albion, Herts. 4 Thower
 1539 " Bayly, Thomas, par. Rybbisford, Worcester 32 Dyngeley
 1543 " Bayly, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 19 Spert
 1544 " Baley, Thomas, St. Laurence Powlteney, London 10 Pynnyng
 1547 " Baly, Thomas, Moche Wellock, Salop, F. 33 Alen
 1541 " Baylye, Thomas, dioc. Hereford. Sentence of intestacy 30 Spert
 1410 " Baly, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 21 Marche
 1437 " Bailly, William, St. Mary Abchirch, London; Lambeth; Wokingham, Berks. 22 Luffenam
 1497 " Baily, William, St. Peter, Weysbiry [Sussex?] 16 Horne
 1499 " Baily, Willyam, Temdbury, Worcester; Ludlow, Salop F. 33 Horne
 1504 " **Randall als.** Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave

1509	Bailey, Bayly, William, Lynne, Norfolk ; Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1515	" Baily <i>als.</i> Rawlyns, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary, Somerset	14 Holder
1516	" Baily, William the elder, Kevyll, Wilts.	28 Holder
1528	" Baille, William, Hornchurch, Essex	F. 37 Porch
1532	" Baily, sir William, knt., Wytingdon College, London ; Kymbalton, Hunts. ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	21 Thower, sentence 26 Hogen
1535	" Baily, William, St. Nicolas Colde-Abbey, London ; Leystoft, Suffolk	28 Hogen
1536	" Bayly, William, Baldnam, par. Kevyll, Wilts.	36 Hogen
1539	" Bayle, or Bayly, William, St. Michael in the Querne, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	" Bayly, or Baily, Willyam, Kevell, Wilts ; Burford, Oxford	F. 30 Powell
1557	" Bayle, or Bayly, Will'm, Gremborowe, Warwick	40 Wrastley
	<i>See also Bally and Bayle.</i>	
	Baily, Bailye, <i>see</i> Bailey.	
1500	Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Edward, Boxley, Kent	4 Moone
1555	" Mr. Raynolde, clerk, Bumpsted at tower, Essex	29 More
	Baines, <i>see</i> Baynes.	
1545	Bainton, Bayntun, sir Edward, knt., Bromham, Wilts ; London ; Middlesex	F. 28 Pynnyng
1526	" Baynton, John, esq., Bromeham, Wilts ; Dorset ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford ; Sussex	17 Porch
1499	" Bayneton, William, St. Botulp w'toute Alderichgate, London ; Yorks. ; Cambs.	32 Horne
1510	Bakeber, Watter, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	27 Bennett
1505	Bakehowse, Thomas, Queens Cammell, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1488	Baker, Adam, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Milles
1503	" Agnes, par. Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	30 Blamyr
1486	" Andrew, clerk, Tichewell, Norfolk ; Charterhouse, London	23 Logge
1554	" <i>als.</i> Neale, Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1557	" Christofer, Saltfleeteby, Lincoln	10 Noodes
1516	" Clement, Romeney, Kent	21 Holder
1544	" Davyd, Cardyff, Glamorgan	F. 14 Pynnyng
1504	" Edward, Cheryngham, Norfolk ; Teverton, Devon	20 Holgrave
1533	" Edward, clerk, Ledbury, Hereford	3 Hogen
1551	" Newton <i>als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
1510	" Bakare, Henry, squyer, Boures gyfford, etc., Essex	34 Bennett
1506	" Isabell, Throwbrige, Wilts ; Wells	10 Adeane
1483	" Jamys, Bristol	7 Logge
1557	" Johane, Combe Nicholas, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1422	" Bakere, John, St. Martin, Harcourt (= / ?) ; Cornwall	5 Marche
1465	" John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Laneham, Suffolk	10 Godyn
1485	" Bakar, John, St. Mary at hyll, London	14 Logge
1487	" John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	5 Milles
1488	" John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge	7 Milles
1488	" John, Winchester	8 Milles
1490	" John, St. Michael Bassingeshaw, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent	34 Milles
1492	" Bakar, John, Pekham rye, Surrey ; Lewisham, etc., Kent	5 Dogett
1499	" Lyde <i>als.</i> , John, Henley-uppon-Thamys, Oxford	36 Horne
1500	" John thelder, Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	15 Moone
1503	" John, St. Pancrasse, Winchester	23 Blamyr
1504	" Chesman <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	" John, Aston by Byrmyngham, Warwick	40 Holgrave
1509	" John, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	24 Bennett
1521	" John, theolog. doctor, Ottrie St. Mary, Devon	15 Maynwyaryng
1536	" John, [clerk ?], Canterbury, Halden, etc., Kent ; Burwasshe, Sussex	2 Crumwell, and 1543 F. 21 Spert

1540	Baker, Waren <i>als.</i> , John, Sudburye, Suffolk	F. 14 Alenger
1544	" John, esquier, Presthende, Radnor	8 Pynnyng
1544	" John thonger, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk; St. Albrigh, London	21 Pynnyng
1547	" John thelder, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1547	" Elton <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum	48 Alen
1547	" John, St. Donston in the Est, London; Rochester	F. 50 Alen
1548	" John, Est Bargholte, Suffolk	F. 11 Populwell
1548	" John, —, London	14 Populwell
1557	" Richardes <i>als.</i> , John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	" John, Burstocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1458	" Laurence, Boghton, Monchesey, Kent	25 Stokton
1557	" Richardes <i>als.</i> , Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1471	" Margery, Mourtlake, Surrey; Langford, Salop	4 Wattys
1513	" Mathewe, esquier, St. Salviour, Bermondsey; Killing- worth, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1504	" <i>als.</i> Spicer , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1503?	" Richard, Ely Cathedral	6 Holgrave
1504	" Richard, Cranebrok, Kent; Sussex	20 Holgrave
1517	" Rycharde, Peckham, Surrey	33 Holder
1541	" <i>als.</i> Nelle , Rycharde, Terrington (St. Clement), Norfolk	27 Alenger
1513	" Robert, Kyngeswood, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1457	" <i>als.</i> White , sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1479	" Thomas, St. Thomas, Southwark	12 Logge
1492	" Thomas, All Saints, Bristol	23 Dogett
1496	" Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	3 and 8 Horne
1497	" Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent; Sussex	16 Horne
1501	" Thomas, Rye, Sussex	14 Blamyr
1502	" Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	19 Blamyr
1510	" <i>als.</i> Spicer , All Saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1512	" Lyle <i>als.</i> , Mylton by Gravesend, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1524	" Thomas, Wodhamferres, Essex	25 Bodfelde
1534	" Bachar, Thomas, —, Italy	15 Hogen
1553	" Thomas, Northyham, Sussex; Kent	14 Tashe
1483	" Walter, St. Cuthbert, Wells	7 Logge
1554	" Water, St. Michael, Southampton	F. 21 More
1491?	" William thelder, Estwalton, Norfolk	3 Dogett
1506	" Wareyn <i>als.</i> , William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphamston, etc., Essex	18 Adeane
1508	" William, Crewkern, Somerset	8 Bennett
1514	" sir William, clerk, Tredunnoch[?], Monmouth	34 Fetiplace
1551	" William, clerk, St. Magnus[?], London	F. 36 Bucke
1474	Bakhott , Richard, Myldenhale, Suffolk	19 Wattys
<i>See also Bagot.</i>		
Bakon , <i>see</i> Bacon .		
1544	Balam , Alexandre, gent., Barton Milles, Suffolk; Cambs.; Yorks.	17 Pynnyng
1502	" William, Ilbrewer, Somerset	11 Blamyr
Balcam , <i>see</i> Balcombe .		
1552	Balch , Balche, John, Horton, Somerset	F. 24 Powell
1495	" Richard, Farnham, Surrey	21 Vox
1558	Balcombe , Balcam, Edward, Edberton, Sussex	74 Noodes
1504	Balding , Baldyng, John, Lynn, Norfolk	8 Holgrave
1495	" Richard, St. Oluff, Southwark; Tedyngton, Norfolk	26 Vox
1552	Baldocke , George, St. Olyff, Southwark; Stratford Longethorne, Essex	10 Powell
1531	" Wyllyam, Sandwich, Kent	3 Thower
1525	Baldry , Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich	F. 34 Bodfelde
1534	" sir Thomas, knt., St. Thomas of Akers, London; Stow- merket, Suffolk; Oxford	17 Hogen

- 1535 **Baldry**, Thomas, St. Katern Crychurch, London; Stow Merket,
Suffolk 26 Hogen
- 1539 „ **Baldrye**, Thomas, gent., —, London 33 Dyngeley
- 1545 **Baldwin**, Baldwyn, Alice, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
- 1469 „ **Baldewyne**, John, Friars Minors, Gray's Inn, London;
Bucks. 27 Godyn
- 1545 „ **Baldwyn**, sir John, knt., Alysbury, Bucks.; Oxford; Wilts. 39 Pynnyng
- 1536 „ **Baldwyne**, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
- 1539 „ **Baldwyn**, William, esquier, dioc., Sarum 26 Dyngeley
- See also Bawdwen.*
- 1471 **Baldynton**, Robert, Ofchurch, Warwick 3 Wattys
- 1422 **Bale**, John, clerk, Schepeton Moygne, Gloucester; Leghs Priory,
Essex 55 Marche
- 1511 „ **John**, clerk, Aston, Warwick 2 Fetiplace
- 1417 **Balescot**, *als. Parker*, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 40 Marche
- Baley**, *see* **Bailey**.
- 1544 **Balfronte**, Roberte, clerk, Upton Escudemore, Wilts. 20 Pynnyng
- 1547 **Balky**, Roger, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk 39 Alen
- 1485 **Ball**, Balle, John, clerk, in decr. bacc., St. Jo. Zacharie, London 16 Logge
- 1501 „ **John**, —, Bristol 3 Blamyr
- 1503 „ **Balle**, John, Wermondford, Essex 27 Blamyr
- 1515 „ **John**, Whitechappell, London 19 Holder
- 1539 „ **John**, Wendlyngburgh, Northants. 32 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ **Balle**, John., gent., Norwich, etc., Norfolk; Parham, Suf-
folk. *de bonis bon* grant 1576. Brought in
and renounced 1578 8 Ketchyn
- 1497 „ **Richard**, Colchester, Essex 15 Horne
- 1476 „ **Balle**, Simon, All Saints, Northampton 22 Wattys
- 1521 „ **Walter**, Tetbury, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1503 „ **Balle**, William, Colchester, Essex 30 Blamyr
- 1558 **Ballande**, Christofer, Kegworth, Leicester 74 Noodes
- 1499 **Ballard**, Ballerd, Humfrey, St. Martin in the felde, London 39 Horne
- 1527 „ **Richard**, Rumford, Essex 23 Porch
- 1530 „ **Richard**, Firle, Sussex F. 20 Jankyn
- 1538 „ **Richard**, Orbie, Lincoln; Ynse, Lancashire 14 Crumwell
- 1498 „ **Robert**, gent., Grenewich, Kent; London 19 Horne
- 1466 „ **Thomas**, esq., Hosp. of St. Katherine, London; Estgrene-
wich, Kent 14 Godyn
- Balle**, *see* **Ball**.
- 1417 **Bally**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Fossedyk in Alger-
kyrk, Lincoln 40 Marche
- 1522 **de Balmaseda**, Peter, Austin Friars, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Balnet**, Balnett, John, Colbrooke, Bucks. 28 Bucke
- 1547 „ **William**, Langley, Bucks. 49 Alen
- 1492 **Balsale**, Thomas, clerk, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick 4 Dogett
- 1457 **Balsham**, Alice, Yevilchester, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1444 „ **William** the elder, Yevilchester, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1553 **Balstone**, Thomas, Hawkechurch, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
- Balthorpe** [?], *see* **Bauthrap**.
- Baly**, *see* **Bailey**.
- Bame**, *see* **Bamme**.
- Bamfield** [?], *see* **Bampfelde**.
- 1505 **Bamme**, Bame, Edmund, gent., Gyllyngam, Kent 32 Holgrave
- 1452 „ **Richard**, esquire, Gillyngham, Kent; St. Geo: Pudding-
lane, London 17 Rous
- 1528 **Bampfelde**, Edward, Poltemor, Devon F. 35 Porch
- 1528 „ **Baumpfelde**, John, Hemyngton, Somerset; Cumton
besides Shaftisbury, Dorset 40 Porch
- D

- 1508 Bampfelde, Baumfeld, Marian, Shaftisbury, Dorset 11 Bennett
 1499 „ Baunfeld, Petir, esquier, Shaftisburie, Dorset 34 Horne
 1499 Bampton, Lowes, Crichurch by Algate, London 5 Moore
 Bamwell, *see* Banwell.
 1470 Banaster, Cristofre, St. Mary Mag: Oldfishstrete, London ;
 Southwark 32 Godyn
 1501 „ Banestur, Fowke, Stepleashton, Wilts. ; Hadnall, Salop. 23 Moore
 1488? „ Gilbert, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent 11 Milles
 1521 „ Bannaster, sir Humfrey, knt., St. Mary, Calais; Wygan,
 Lancaster 9 Maynwayryng
 1551 „ Everarde *formerly* Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants.;
 Surrey ; Sussex 5 Powell
 1493 „ John, Fynchampstede, Berks. 26 Dogett
 1516 „ Banester, Mr. John, clk., Schire, Surrey 19 Holder
 1521 „ Banester, John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Wem,
 Salop 7 Maynwayryng
 1547 „ Banester, Margaret, St. Mighell Bassingeshaw, London ;
 Cheshire; Lancashire; Stafford; Oxford; and Yorks. 36 Alen
 1550 „ Nicholas, ———, London F. 19 Coode
 1492 „ Ralph, Lavington, Wilts. 13 Dogett
 1519 „ Richard, St. James, [London ?] 21 Aylofffe
 1522 „ Robert, St. Botulph Algate, London ; Cleypull, Lincoln ;
 Calais F. 12 Maynwayryng
 1523 „ Thomas, Hekefeld, Hants. 17 Bodfelde
 1404 Banbury, Bannebury, John, Friars Minors, and St. Michael,
 Gloucester 6 Marche
 1404 „ John, Bristol *acquittance* 9 Marche
 1479 Bandy, John, St. Olof, Southwark ; London ; Middlesex 36 Wattys
 Banester, Banestur, *see* Banaster.
 1490 Bangill, Margaret, St. Margaret Patyn, London 41 Milles
 1533 Bangor, bishop of, Skevington, Thomas, Beaulieu, Hants. 5 Hogen
 1558 „ „ Glynne, William F. 32 Noodes
 Banister, *see* Banaster.
 1499 Banke, Willyam, St. Bartholomew the litle, London 38 Horne
 1552 Banks, Bankes *formerly* Nicholson, Joane, Chichester F. 1 Tashe
 1543 „ Bankes, John thelder, St. Antholyn, London F. 21 Spert
 1541 „ Bankes, Margaret, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London; Exston,
 Rutland F. 31 Alenger
 1540 „ Bankkes, Roger, Westham, Essex ; Allholowes Watlyng-
 strete, London 13 Alenger
 Bannaster, *see* Banaster.
 Bannebury, *see* Banbury.
 1500 Banner, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 15 Moore
 1523 Banstret, sir William, clerk, Hever, Kent ; Peterborowe,
 Northants. 11 Bodfelde
 Banthrap (?), *see* Bauthrap.
 1546 Banwell, *formerly* Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey,
 Leicester 15 Alen
 1528 „ Bamwell, Robert, Wyncawnton, Somerset 33 Porch
 1543 „ Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry 19 Spert
 1531 „ Willyam, St. Mighell, Coventry 3 Thower
 1549 Banyone, Edward, clerk, Wotton, Isle of Wight; Hawarden, Flint
 F. 28 Populwell
 1551 Baptist, Baptyste, Johan, St. Savior, Southwark F. 21 Bucke
 1543 „ Baptyst, John, LL.D., St. Margaret Patyn, London 26 Spert
 1551 „ Baptest, John, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 21 Bucke
 1415 Barantine, Barantyn, Drew, St. John Zakarie, London 30 Marche
 1477 „ Barantyne, John, squyere, Chalgrave, Oxford ; Beds. ;
 Berks. 34 Wattys

- 1549 **Barantine**, Barantyn, sir William, knt., Great Haseley, Oxford ;
Hants. ; Sussex 5 Coode
- 1408 **Barber**, Barbor, Alice, St. Edmund, Sarum 17 Marche
- 1552 „ Barbor, Barboure, Edwarde, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 1 Tashe
- 1494 „ Barbour, Elyn, Laiston, Herts. 18 Vox
- 1522 „ Barbour, Emme, Waterbeche, Cambridge 2 Bodfelde
- 1404 „ Barbor, John, St. Edmund, Sarum; Wynchelsee, Sussex 6 Marche
- 1509 „ Barbowr, John, Luton, Beds. 20 Bennett
- 1512 „ Barbar, John, Merston, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
- 1513 „ Barbor, John, clerk, Ippeswicke, Suffolk 14 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ Barbor, John, Marston [St. Mary], Somerset 19 Porch
- 1549 „ Barbar, John, LL.D., —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1419 „ Barbowr, Margaret, Wycombe, Bucks. 46 Marche
- 1546 „ Barbour, Nycholas, Clutton, Somerset F. 10 Alen
- 1494 „ Barbor, Robert, clerk, Est Bradenham, Norfolk 19 Vox
- 1557 „ Roger, Eversolt, Bedford F. 54 Wrastley
On filed Will is an Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Bedford, June 15, 1557.
- 1523 „ Barbour *als.* Trewe, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury
St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Barbur *als.* Hulston, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
de bonis non grant 1592
- 1544 „ Barbor, Thomas, St. Nycholas Olaves, London 20 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Barbour, Thomas, St. Margaret newe fishestrete, London F. 55 Noodes
- 1503 „ Barbar, William, St. Michael, Coventry 6 Holgrave
- 1507 **Barbon**, Thomas, Charlewode, Surrey; Lambeth 31 Adeane
- Barbour, Barboure, Barbowr, *see* Barber.
- Barckwith, *see* Barkwith.
- 1528 **Barde**, William thelder, St. Nich. Cold abbey, London ; Ingram,
Northumberland 36 Porch
- 1497 **Bardfield**, Berdefeld, John, squyer, Gyng Margaret, Essex 6 Horne
- 1506 „ Bardefeld, John the older, Colchester, Essex 18 Adeane
See also Bartfelde.
- 1522 **Bardney**, Robert, Stortford, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
- 1403 **Bardolf**, Mortimere formerly, lady Agnes, Priory of Holy Trinity,
London 4 Marche
- 1416 „ lady Amice, Westminster; Mapuldorham Gurnay, Oxford 35 Marche
- 1472 „ Edmund, Watton atte Stone, Herts. 6 Wattys
- 1512 „ Bardclffe, Edmond, gent., Watton at Stone, Herts. 10 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Edmond, esquier, Herpeden, Herts. 1 More
- 1548 „ John thelder, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 27 Populwell
- 1395 „ sir Robert, knt., Mapelderham Gurnay, Oxford 4 Rous
- 1504 „ Bardalf, William, Erdlay (Yardley), Herts. 9 Holgrave
- 1509 **Bardwell**, Berdewell, Margarete, West Harlyng, Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1512 „ Robert, esquier, West Harlyng, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Berdewell, William the elder, esquier, West Harlyng,
Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1530 **Barefote**, Barfotte, John thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 24 Jankyn
- 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex ; Lewsham, Kent 21 Alen
- 1548 „ Barfott, Thomas, clerk, St. Dionise Backchurche, Lon-
don 11 Populwell
- 1406 **Barell**, John the younger, Holy Trinity, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1523 „ John, Foxherd, Essex 12 Bodfelde
See also Berell.
- Baret, Barrett, *see* Barrett.
- 1448 **Barew**, Maude, Croydon, Surrey 35 Luffenam
See also Barrow, Berow, Borow, Berughe, Borowgh.
- Barfott, Barfotte, *see* Barefote.
- 1548 **Bargayne**, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Stondon, Herts. 9 Populwell
D 2

1523	Bargen, Nicholas, Hertford, Stondon, Herts; St. Olave by Crossed freres, London	14 Bodfelde
1547	Barham, Berham, Henry, Wadherst, Sussex	49 Alen
1555	„ Berham, John, Woodherst, Sussex	F. 27 More
1496	Bariff, John, par. Everton, Hunts.	6 Horne
	<i>See also Beriff.</i>	
1436	Barkefold, John, Kerdeford, Sussex	21 Luffenam
1494	Barkeham, John, All Hallows the great, London	17 Vox
	<i>Barkeley, see Berkeley.</i>	
1553	Barker, Anthony, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.; [West Ham, Essex]	F. 14 Tashe
1550	„ <i>als.</i> Garter, sir Cristofer, knt., St. Faythe, London; West Ham, etc., Essex	10 Coode
1550	„ <i>formerly</i> Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London	20 Coode
1497	„ Edward, Walden, Essex	10 Horne
1452	„ Joan, Clare, Suffolk; Essex	18 Rous
1464	„ John, clerk, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk	5 Godyn
1496	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	5 Horne
1497	„ John, Hempsted, Essex	18 Horne
1500	„ John, All Hallows Barkyng, London; Calais	10 Moone
1501	„ John, Acketon, Suffolk	4 Blamyr
1525	„ John, clerk, Newenden, Kent	F. 33 Bodfelde
1544	„ John, Laneham, Suffolk	17 Pynnyng
1551	„ John, Cambridge; St. George, [Southwark]	8 Powell
1552	„ John, Wokingham, Sunnyng, Berks.	15 Powell
1551	„ Leonarde, St. Myghell Bassingeshawe, London	3 Powell
1511	„ Aleyn <i>formerly</i> Barker [<i>and Ford?</i>], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1551	„ Nicholas, Grasechurch, London; Cheping Walden, Essex	6 Powell
1510	„ Richard, —	35 Bennett
1546	„ Rycharde, Slefforde, Lincoln	22 Alen
1487	„ Robert, White Freres, London; Harow apon the hill, Middx.	10 Milles
1503	„ Robert, Colchestre, Essex	29 Blamyr
1525	„ Robert thelder, Southwolde, Suffolk	2 Porch
1544	„ Robert, Bildeston, Suffolk	10 Pynnyng
1544	„ Robert, St. Nicolas Flesshe shambulles, London	19 Pynnyng
1541	„ Roger, St. Laurence Jury, Shordyche, London	34 Alenger
1457	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Estderham, Norfolk	10 Stokton
1543	„ Thomas, Bramford, Suffolk	24 Spert
1554	„ Thomas, — At sea	F. 7 More
1557	„ Thomas thelder, Blackney, Norfolk	F. 1 Noodes
1451	„ William, Clare, Suffolk	17 Rous
1504	„ William, St. Magnus, London	26 Holgrave
1519	„ William, Readyng, Berks.	24 Aylofffe
1536	„ William, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	5 Crumwell
1549	„ William, Grete Yarmowthe, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1551	„ William, Sonnyng, Berks.	15 Bucke
1558	„ William, Southwold, Suffolk	F. 29 Noodes
1448	Barkyng, Berkyng, William, St. Michael Croked lane, London; Clothale, Herts.	36 Luffenam
	<i>Barkley, see Berkeley.</i>	
	<i>Barklow, see Berclowe.</i>	
1558	Barkwith, Barkwith, John, Saltfleteby, Lincoln	F. 27 Noodes
1506	Barkworth, William, South Langthon, Lincoln	7 Adeane
1550	Barkysdall, John, Spene, Berks.	12 Coode
1529	Barley, Barlee, Henry, Albury, Herts.; Essex	15 Jankyn

- 1409 **Barley**, Barlee, John, St. Mary-le-Bow, etc., London; Bermondsey 20 Marche
- 1500 ? „ John the elder, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Moone
- 1504 „ Barly, John, S.T.P., St. Mich. Coslenny, Norwich 25 Holgrave
- 1518 „ **Bayle**, John, Presshut, Wilts. (on monumental brass the surname is “Barley.”) 9 Aylofffe
- 1549 „ Nicholas, North Bradley, Wilts. 29 Populwell
- 1499 „ Barlee, Richard, Stapleford Abbott, Essex F. 40 Horne
- 1474 „ Barle, Barlee, Thomas, esq., Marche, Cambridge 16 Wattys
- 1537 „ Thomas, St. Tols, London 8 Dyngeley
- 1501 „ William, Potterne, Wilts. 23 Moone
- 1542 „ Wylliam, clerk, Blysworth, Northants.; Itam, Kent F. 13 Spert
- 1512 ? **Barlow**, Barlowe, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Trowbrige, Wilts. 21 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ John, St. Leonarde Eschepe, London; Cheshire (?) 25 Bucke
- 1540 „ Barloo, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London F. 21 Alenger
- 1493 „ Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Bucks. (?) 25 Dogett
- 1554 „ Barlowe, Roger, esquier, Slebyche, Pembroke 3 More
and (cessate grant) 1558 F. 23 Noodes
- 1558 „ Barlowe, Thomas, clerke, Catfeeld, Norfolk; St. Davids F. 7 Welles
- 1549 „ Barlowe, William, All Halowes Lomberdstrete, London 2 Coode
- 1551 **Barnaby**, Barnabye, John, Litle Cottis, Lincoln F. 10 and 32 Bucke
- 1528 „ Barnabe, Philip, Staverdell, Somerset 33 Porch
- 1513 „ **Parcyvale** formerly **Gall** and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
- See also Barnbe.*
- 1525 **Barnam**, Richard, Graye Freres, Chichester F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1550 „ Stephyn, Sowthwyke, Hants. 1 Bucke
- See also Bernham.*
- 1485 **Barnard**, Edward, Woxebrigge, Middlesex; Denham, Bucks. 20 Logge
- 1496 „ Henry, Palgrave, Suffolk 4 Horne
- 1548 „ Barnarde, Henry, Myche Wylbram, Cambridge F. 6 Populwell
- 1540 „ Barnarde, James, gent., Chelsey, Middlesex; St. Austen by Paulls, etc., London 13 Alenger
- 1507 „ Barnarde, John the younger, Lowestofte, Suffolk 29 Adeane
- 1546 „ *als.* **Despayn**, John, Boleyn, France 26 Alen
- 1549 „ John the elder, esquier, Abingdon, Northants. 32 Populwell
- 1544 „ *or* **Bernard**, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1495 „ Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark; Nutfelde, Surrey 27 Vox
- 1508 „ Thomas, Hoggesthorp, Lincoln 1 Bennett
- 1492 ? „ Williham, Alhalowennes Bredstrete, London 5 Dogett
- 1503 „ †Barnarde, William, Chaddesley, Worcester, fo. 262, reg. F. at Canterbury.
- 1535 „ Barnarde, William, Shenley, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
- 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, Barrowe, Leicester 13 Ketchyn
- See also Bernard.*
- 1526 **Barnardiston**, Barnardyston, dame Elizabeth, Walsingham, Norfolk; Keddyngton, Suffolk and Essex 10 Porch
- 1550 „ John, gent., Grete Cootes, Lincoln 17 Coode
- 1503 „ †Thomas, knt., Barnardiston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Wilts. fo. 187, reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1542 „ Barnardston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedyngton, Suffolk and Essex F. 11 Spert
- 1551 „ Barnardyston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedington, Suffolk and Essex F. 26 Bucke
- 1518 **Barnbe**, John, St. Myghell, Coventry F. 16 Aylofffe
- See also Barnaby.*
- 1557 **Barne**, Sr. George, knight, St. Bartholomee the litill, London 13 Noodes

- 1543 **Barne, or Barnes**, Humfrey, St. Leo, Estchepe, St. Mary at Hyll, London 19 Spert
- 1510 „ John, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
- 1506 „ Nicholas, clerk, Ambury, Hereford 9 Adeane
- 1540 „ Thomas, ——— 5 Alenger
- 1520 „ William, St. George Botulphe lane, London 4 Maynwaryng
See also Baron.
- Barnehouse, see Barnhouse.**
- 1488 **Barner**, John the elder, Hadnam, Bucks. 18 Milles
- Barners, see Berners.**
- 1504 **Barnes**, Barnnys, Agnes, Grensted, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1519 „ *Lane formerly*, Agnes, All Halows the more, London; Aldenham, Herts.; Hamelden, Bucks.; Grene-
wich, Kent 21 Aylofffe
- 1493 „ Bernys, Henry, Wokingham, Berks. 28 Doggett
- 1552 „ Henry, gent., Horndon on the hill, Essex F. 29 Powell
- 1469 „ Bernes, John, Sellyng juxta Horton Monachorum, Kent 26 Godyn
- 1489 „ John, Alle Halowen at Hey, London; Est Grenewiche,
Kent; Aldenham, Herts. 43 Milles
- 1541 „ John, St. Mary Woolnoth (?), London 28 Alenger
- 1551 „ Persyvall, par. St. Vincent ——— F. 2 Powell
- 1506 „ Bernys, Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 15 Adeane
See also Barne, Barons, Berners.
- Barnesdale, see Abarnesdale.**
- 1557 **Barnesleye**, William, Banburye, Oxford 6 Noodes
- Barnesse, see Berners.**
- 1514 **Barnet**, Alice, Hethfeld, Sussex 31 Fetiplace
- 1420 „ *als.* Hoddesdon, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothbury, London; Brokesbourne, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1451 „ William, clerk, Sutton, Surrey 16 Rous
- 1466 **Barneville**, William, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Godyn
- Barnewele, Barnewell, see Barnwell.**
- 1502 **Barnfelde**, Edward, Langeley, Kent 6 Blamyr
- Barnham, see Bernham.**
- 1548 **Barnhouse**, Barnhouse, John, esquire, Marshe, Devon 25 Populwell
- 1553 „ Barnhouse, Nicholas, ———, Bristol; Devon; Somerset F. 15 Tashe
- 1454 **Barnwell**, Barnewele, Alice, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 „ Mountforte *formerly* Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede
Bredestrete, London F. 14 Horne
- 1487 **Baron**, Ann, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 6 Milles
- 1485 „ Edward, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 15 Logge
- 1490 ? „ John, Grandisden magna, Hunts. 27 Milles
- 1557 „ John, Colmanstrete, London 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Shelfanger Norfolk; Cliffordes Ynne, London 52 Wrastley
- 1425 „ Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent 4 Luffenam
- 1426 „ Parnell, Redyng, Berks. 3 Luffenam
- 1416 „ Richard (or Thomas?), St. Paul; St. Mich. Quern, London 35 Marche
- 1537 „ Richard, Northe Marston, Bucks. 4 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ Barron, Richard, Trumpyngtonne, Cambridge F. 21 Noodes
- 1455 „ Robert, St. Albon Woodestrete, London; ———, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1507 „ *or* Barne, Robert, clerk, Capell, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1512 „ Robert, Pritwell, Essex; St. Helene, London 22 Fetiplace
- 1502 „ Thomas, clerk, Cambs., Norfolk, or Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1512 „ Thomas, Pritwell, Essex 9 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ *and* Barone, Thomas, the yonger, Comberton, Cambridge 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ Thomas, Longe Kerchill, Dorset F. 53 Noodes
- 1511 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ sir William, clerk, St. Mary at the towere, Ipswich F. 9 Crumwell
See also Barne, Barnes.
- 1505 **Barons**, William, bishop of London, Hadley, etc., Suffolk 40 Holgrave

Barow, Barowe, Barowgh, *see* Barrow.

Barqueley, *see* Berkeley.

- 1485 Barre *formerly* Greyndor, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;
Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1439 „ *als.* Markeley, John, Friars Minors, St. Step. Walbroke,
London 25 Luffenam
- 1501 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol; Brige Northe, Salop 6 Blamyr
- 1539 „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent; Towceter, Northants. 30 Dyngeley
- See also Barry.*
- 1525 Barrett, Baret, George, esquier, Graye Freres, London ; Alvi-
theley, etc., Essex ; Wolverton, etc., Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1421 „ Baret, John, St. Peter in the Tower, London 52 Marche
- 1487 „ Baret, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1504 „ Barret, John, Bannebury, Oxford 13 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Barrett, John, Stykeney, Lincoln 12 Aylofffe
- 1526 „ Barrett, John, esquier, Register of Prerog. Ct., London ;
Alvithley, etc., Essex 22 Porch
- 1554 „ Barret, John thelder, Badlingham, Cambridge F. 9 More
- 1401 „ Baret, Richard, St. Michael, Gloucester 1 Marche
- 1482 „ Barrett, Richiard, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London 11 Logge
- 1511 „ Barrett, Richard, Brodfford, Wilts. 7 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Rychard, Kyngeswood, etc., Wilts. and Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1502 „ Robert, clerk, Woodcheton, Oxford; St. Laur. de Pulteney,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Robert, Monksylly, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Barret, Robert, Wanflet, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 1518 „ Esterfelde *formerly* Baret, dame Scolast, St. Martyn Lud-
gate, London; St. Warborowe, Bristol 12 Aylofffe
- 1490 ? „ Barrett, Thomas, St. Stephens, Cornwall 33 Milles
- 1507 „ Barrett, Thomas, Eltham, Kent 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Thomas, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk F. 9 Holder
- 1553 „ Barret, Thomas, clerk, Lodbroke, Warwick F. 18 Tashe
- 1411 „ Baret, William, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 24 Marche
- 1419 „ Baret, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
- 1421 „ Barrett, William, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 52 Marche
- 1506 „ Barret, William, Lynn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1553 „ Baret, Willyam, gent., Tynby, Pembroke F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 Barrington, Baryngton, Nicholas, escuyer, Kynges Hatfeld, Essex
38 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Baryngton, sir Nicholas, knt., Kinges Hatfeld, Essex
16 Maynwaryng
- 1472 „ Baryngton, Thomas, esq., Hatfeld Regis, etc., Essex ;
Herts. ; Suffolk 6 Wattys
- 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex 42 Alen
and see 5 Tashe

Barron, *see* Baron.

- 1531 Barrow, Barow, Abarowe, Dorathie, Northe Charfford, Hants. ;
Downton, Wilts. 12 Thower
- 1524 „ Barowe, John, White Freres, St. Pancras, London 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Barrowe, John, Bristol; Backeford, etc., Cheshire F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Barowe, sir Mores, knt., Yve church, Wilts. 9 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ Barow, Richard, Wynthorp, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Barowe, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 24 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Barowgh, Richard, Dounton, Wilts. 28 Powell
- 1493 „ Barowe, Thomas, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 4 Vox
- 1499 „ Barowe, Thomas (archdeacon of Colchester), London ;
Westminster ; Lincoln ; prebendary of York 37 Horne
- 1505 „ Barrowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Lambeth ;
Lyrepole, Lancashire 19 Bennett
- 1507 „ Barow, Thomas, Crambrook, Kent 23 Adeane
- 1507 „ Barowe, Thomas, Barkam, Berks. ; Dorset 25 Adeane

- 1511 **Barrow**, Barowe, Thomas, Wyntonhorpe Lincoln; Calais 7 Fetiplace
See also Barew, Berow, Berughe, Borow.
- 1552 **Barry**, Jhankyn, Lanvehangell Cumdye Brecon; Hereford; Monmouth F. 11 Powell
- 1546 „ John, Ensham, and city, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Alen
 and sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
- 1432 „ Stephen, St. Magnus, London; Ormesby, Norfolk 15 Luffenham
See also Barre.
- 1495 **Barryero**, John *als.* Jemcott, St. Nicholas, Bristol 30 Vox
- 1406 **Barsham**, Thomas, All Hallows at Hay, London 12 Marche
- 1412 **Barstaple**, Isabel, Holy Trinity by laffordgate, Bristol 24 Marche
- 1411 „ John, Holy Trinity, de la Fordysgate, Bristol 23 Marche
- 1502 „ William, Marlebourgh, Wilts. 16 Blamyr
- 1504 „ William, St. Dunstane in the East, London 16 Holgrave
- Bartelet, Bartelot, Bartelote, Bartelott, see Bartlett.**
- Barteram, see Bartram.**
- 1531 **Bartfelde**, Edward, St. Lenarde, Leicester 7 Thower
See also Bardfield.
- Barthelett, Barthelot, see Bartlett.**
- 1484 **Barthomewe**, John, St. Mary Radclyff, Bristol 9 Logge
- 1504 **Bartilmewe**, John, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
- 1525 „ John, St. Thomas Acres, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Gravesende, etc., Kent 2 Porch
- 1540 „ John, St. Margaret, Westminster 13 Alenger
- 1506 „ Richard the younger, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum 8 Adeane
- 1534 „ Roger, Lynne Bishopp, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1498 **Bartlett**, Bartelot, Alyce, St. Martin Vyntry, London 27 Horne
- 1496 „ Bartelott, Edward, Ernely, Sussex 7 Horne
- 1526 „ Henry, Wolburgh, Devon 11 Porch
- 1494 „ Bartelot, Jamys, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London; Chut-hurst, Sussex 10 Vox
- 1517 „ Bertlet, John, Torremone, Devon 31 Holder
- 1517 „ Bartelot John, Brigwater, Somerset 31 Holder
- 1520? „ Bartelett, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Heston, Middlesex 1 Maynwaryng
- 1494 „ Bartelote, Kateryn, St. Mary, Lambeth 14 Vox
- 1471 „ Bertlott, Laurence, Hucchyn, Herts.; London 3 Wattys
- 1536 „ Richard, St. Mary Aldermayr, London (and sentence F. 16 Bucke) 38 Hogen
- 1558 „ Richard, doctour of phisicke, greate St. Bartilmewe, London; Cuddesden, Oxford; Castell Moreton, Worcester F. 25 Noodes
- 1502 „ Bartelet, Robert, St. Magnus, London 20 Blamyr
- 1542 „ **Keese als.**, Robert, St. Sepulchar, etc., London; Nettylbedde, Oxford F. 11 Spert
- 1501 „ Barthelot, Roger, St. Nich. Oluff, London; Odyham, Hants. 21 Moone
- 1490 „ Bartelot, Thomas, squier, St. Mary, Lambeth 38 Milles
- 1555 „ Barthelett, Thomas, St. Bryde, London; Mardone, etc., Hereford F. 35 More
- 1421 „ Bartelot, William, Popelowe, Somerset 52 Marche
- 1501 „ Bertlet, William, Appulford, Berks. 14 Blamyr
- 1490 **Barton**, Alis, St. Olyf, Southwark; Lewseham, Kent 26 Milles
- 1536 „ *formerly Serle*, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell
- 1435 „ Henry, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London; Herts. 18 Luffenham
- 1523 „ Henry, Shottiswell, Warwick 12 Bodfelde
- 1431? „ John the elder, St. Peter, Buckingham; St. Thomas of Acon, London 14 Luffenham
- 1439 „ John, esq., St. Martin Ludgate, London; Hichyn, Herts. 27 Luffenham
- 1506 „ John, Burneham, Bucks.; Berks. 11 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Bennett

1523	Barton, John, St. Thomas Thappestell, London ; Essex	12 Bodfelde
1541	„ John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 26 Alenger
1403	„ de Barton, Peter, clerk, Canon of Sarum ; Dorset ; Barton (St. Peter), Lincoln	4 Marche
1505	„ Peter, Chestylton, Oxford	33 Holgrave
1508	„ Thomas, Calais	33 Adeane
1538	„ Water, Radyng, etc., Berks. ; Shiplake, etc., Oxford	17 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Berton.</i>	
1512	Bartram, Barteram, John, Kyngston Deverel, Wilts.	25 Fetiplace
1507	„ William, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	26 Adeane
1510	Barworth, William, Ealding, Kent	29 Bennett
	Barwyke, <i>see</i> Berwick.	
	Baryngton, <i>see</i> Barrington.	
1558	Bascobie, Robert, Littilporte, Cambridge	14 Noodes
1504	Bascombe, Burton <i>formerly</i> , dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset ; All Seyntes —, London	7 Holgrave
1552	Baseley <i>als.</i> Huntlowe, Katherine, London (?) Sentence only, F. 2 Tashe	
1536	Basford, Butler <i>formerly</i> , dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London	3 Crumwell
1535	„ Andrew, —, London	28 Hogen
1535	„ Basforde, Cristofer, —, London (and Codicil)	F. 31 Hogen
1550	„ Elizabeth, St. Tolles olde Jurye, London	20 Coode
1525	„ Basforth, John, Gray freres, St. Vedast, London	36 Bodfelde
1528	„ Robert, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	41 Porch
1520	„ Roger, —, London ; Asshbourne, Derby ; Northamp- ton	2 Maynwayng
1545	Basham, Nicholas, Colcreke, Norfolk	41 Pynnyng
1490	Basinger, Edward Clifford, Somerset, “Non probatfuit”	34 Milles
	Baskatt, <i>see</i> Baskett.	
1517	Baskerville, Anne, Monastery of Bermondsey ; Alhalowen Bred- strete, London	36 Holder
1506	„ Humfray, gent., Wareham, Dorset	13 Adeane
1546	„ sir James, knt., Erdesley, Hereford	24 Alen
1513	„ Baskyrfelde, Katherine, Warham, Dorset	F. 33 Fetiplace
1555	„ Nicholas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence only, F. 40 More
1551	„ Thomas, Ponttrilas, Hereford	F. 23 Bucke
1504	Baskett, John, esq., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster	5 Holgrave
1550	„ Baskatt, Thomas thelder, Develyshe, Dorset	F. 23 Coode
	Baskyrfelde, <i>see</i> Baskerville.	
1537	Baspole, Raf, Coulesale, Norfolk	6 Dyngeley
	Bassatt, <i>see</i> Bassett.	
1538	Basse, John, St. Dunstone in the Est, London	25 Dyngeley
1490	„ William the elder, St. Olof, Southwark ; Estgrenewyche, Kent	38 Milles
1543	Bassett, Basset, Francis, —, London (?)	F. 29 Spert
1558	„ James, esquier, —, London ; Torrington, Devon	F. 19 Welles
1543	„ John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	18 Spert
1550	„ John, Mynchinhampton, Gloucester ; Bosseham, Sussex	F. 6 Bucke
1551	„ Basset, John Thomas, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1504	„ Nicholas, Bosgrave, Sussex	21 Holgrave
1509	„ Richard, gent., Burpham, Sussex ; St. Mich. Crokydlane, London	16 Bennett
1550	„ Basset, Richard, par. Mottisfont, Hants.	20 Coode
1488	„ Robert, Yewley, Gloucester	21 Milles
1416	„ Basset, Roger, clerk, Terryngge, Sussex ; Treasurer of St. Davids ; Prebendary of Sarum	35 Marche
1493?	„ Basset, Thomas, Washington, etc., Sussex	8 Vox
1532	„ Bassatt, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset	21 Thower

1488	Bassett, sir William, clerk, Stoke, juxta clare, Suffolk	21 Milles
1420	Bassingborne, Bassyngborne, John, esq., Bassyngborne, Cambridge	48 Marche
1493	Bassingthwayte, Alexander, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Northumberland	24 Dogett
	Bassyngborne, <i>see</i> Bassingborne.	
1489?	Bastard, Basterd, Isabell, Lynne Busshopp, Norfolk	24 Milles
1558	„ Sr. James, clerke, litle Massingham, Norfolk	52 Noodes
1535	„ Bastarde, John, gent., Watlyngton, Norfolk; Whight Fryers, London	Testament 32 Hogen, will 31 Dyngeley
1478	„ Robert, Lenn, Norfolk	3 Logge
1547	Bataile, Batayll, Elizabeth, Bobingworth, Essex	49 Alen
1457	„ Bataile, <i>formerly</i> Bosom [<i>and</i> Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex	12 Stokton
1456	„ Batail, Thomas, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Essex	6 Stokton
1504	Bate, dame Agnes, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1502	„ Athelard, Boston, Lincoln	14 Blamyr
1512	„ Adhelarde, clerk, Boston, Lincoln	9 Fetiplace
1505	„ Elyn, St. Mary Mawd. Milkstrete ; St. Mich. at the Quern, London	F. 31 Holgrave
1509	„ Humfrey, Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1470	„ John, St. Mary Burys, Suffolk and Essex	5 Wattys
1495	„ <i>or</i> Batte, John, St. Elyn, London	26 Vox
1504	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1543	„ John, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London	20 Spert
1457	„ Margaret, St. Christopher, London ; Houghton conquest, Bedford	17 Godyn
1535	„ Margaret, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Mawdeley, Stafford	26 Hogen
1467	„ de la Bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1499?	„ Philis, St. Elyn, London	3 Moone
1470	„ Rauf, gent., Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Howghton conquest, Bedford.	31 Godyn
1488	„ Batte, Richard, St. Mary Bothehawe, London ; Dertford, Kent	13 Milles
1513	„ Bayte, Richard, Burbage, Leicester	18 Fetiplace
1507	„ Robert, Navenby, Lincoln	32 Adeane
1512	„ Bayte, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	30 Fetiplace
1554	„ <i>or</i> Batt, Robert, at sea	F. 7 More
1506	„ Roger, Gowthurst, Kent	8 Adeane
1550	„ Symon, ———, London	12 Coode
1459	„ Thomas, esquire, Poley, Warwick	17 Stokton
1543	„ William, St. Mary Bothawe, London	18 Spert
	<i>See also</i> Batt.	
1556	Bateman, Henry, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London	F. 11 Ketchyn
1465	„ John, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge	8 Godyn
1518	„ John, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk	11 Ayloff
1547	Batman, John, Alhalowes, Bristol	F. 1 Populwell
1510	„ Batman, sir Nicholas, clerk, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Mauncfeld Woodhouse, Notts.	29 Bennett
1522	„ Nicholas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Killyngton, Westmoreland	2 Bodfelde
1505	„ Robert, gent., Flixton, Suffolk	29 Holgrave
1544	„ Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Pembroke	F. 13 Pynnyng
1421	Bath, Bathe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	51 Marche
1530	„ Whiteacre <i>als.</i> Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury vnder the playne, Wilts.	2 Thower
1538	„ Bath <i>als.</i> Wheatacre, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
	Bath and Wells, Bishops of	
1464	„ de Bekynton, Thomas	7 Godyn

- Bath and Wells, Bishops of**
- 1503 **King, Oliver** 31 Blamy
 1540 **Clerke, John, Calais** F. 20 Alenger
 1547 **Knight, William** 48 Alen
 1541 **Bath, lord, sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren [and Bath], Baunton, Devon; Somerset** 30 Alenger
- Batha, see ap Atha.**
- 1496 **Bathecombe, Thomas, clerk, Knapwell, Cambridge** 30 Vox
 1487 **„ Bathcom, William, clerk, Holy Trinity, Cambridge** 10 Milles
- Batisford, see Battisford.**
- Batman, see Bateman.**
- 1551 **Batnor, John, Lewys, Sussex** 3 Powell
 1514 **Batnour, William, Southmallyng, Sussex** 21 Holder
 1557 **Batt, John, St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum** 37 Wrastley
- Batte, see Bate.**
- Batten, see Battyn.**
- 1430 **Battisford, Batisford, William, clerk, Balsham, Cambridge; Friars Minors, London** 13 Luffenam
 1503? **„ William, Chesterton, Cambridge** 6 Holgrave
- Battle (?), see Bataile.**
- 1557 **Battyn, Thomas, Lym Regis, Dorset** 9 Noodes
 1521 **Baty, Roger, Banton, Westmoreland; Charlton, Kent** 22 Maynwaryng
 1504 **Batyson, William, Blake freers, St. Augustyne, London; St. Margaret, Westminster** 14 Holgrave
- See also Betson and Beitson.*
- Baud, see Bawde.**
- 1507 **Baugh, Bagh, Bedo, Bishops Castle, Salop** 28 Adeane
 1547 **„ Bawghe, Joane, Mydelton, par. Bytterley, Salop** 47 Alen
 1544 **„ Bawghe, John, Middleton, par. Bytterley, Salop** 7 Pynnyng
 1557 **„ Baghe, Thomas, clerke (?Chancellor of St. Paul's), London; died in dioc. Winton** 41 Wrastley
- See also Baw.*
- Baumfeld, Baumpfelde, see Bampfelde.**
- 1539 **Bauthrap, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London; Bengoe, Herts.** 26 Dyngeley
 1406 **Baw, sir William, clerk, Greynton, Somerset, admon.** 11 Marche
 1510 **Bawde, Robert, Sudbery, Suffolk** 33 Bennett
 1449 **„ Bawld, Thomas, esquire, Hadham parva, Herts.; Coryngham, Essex** 18 Rous
 1508 **„ sir Thomas, knt., Crouched Freers, London; Coryngham, Essex** 3 Bennett
 1545 **Bawdes, John, esquier, Sowerby, Lincoln** F. 27 Pynnyng, and 1546, 29 Alen
- Bawdrey, see Bawtree.**
- 1522 **Bawdwen, Bawdewen, Frauncis, ———, London; Holy Rode, Southampton** 24 Maynwaryng
 1509 or 1510 **„ Robert, Rye, Sussex** 26 Bennett
- See also Baldwin.*
- Bawghe, see Baugh.**
- 1509 **Bawtree, Jane, Boston, Lincoln** 14 Bennett
 1550 **„ Bawdrey, Leonarde, Leeke, Lincoln** 13 Coode
 1509 **„ Bawtre, William, Boston, Lincoln** 14 Bennett
 1546 **Baxter, Baxster, John, St. Benett fynke, London; West Derram, Norfolk** F. 7 Alen
- 1505 **„ Richard, town of Carnarvon** 5 Adeane
 1556 **„ Richard, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk** 13 Ketchyn
 1520 **„ Baxster, Robert, Aldermayr churche, London; Lytill Badowe, Essex** 6 Maynwaryng
- 1543 **„ Baxster, Robert, St. Vedast, London; Suffolk** 20 Spert
 1554 **„ Baxster, Robert, Stannow, Norfolk** 1 More
 1492 **„ Thomas, ———, London** 4 Dogett

- 1500 **Baxter**, Thomas, gent., Lytill Bado, Essex ; Yorks. 4 Moone
 1515 „ **William**, S.T.P., Cleeve Ep'i, Gloucester ; [Littlebury, Essex] 8 Holder
 1518 **Bayes**, William, Derby ; St. Mighel Wodestrete, London 11 Ayloff
 1554 **Bayforde**, Gilbert, Wilton, Wilts. F. 18 More
 1558 **Bayforde**, Thomas, St. Savour, Southwark 66 Noodes
 1490 **Bayle**, John the elder, Witherisfild, Suffolk 37 Milles
 See also Bale and Bailey.
Baylie, **Baylle**, **Baylly**, **Bayly**, *see* **Bailey**.
Baynam, *see* **Baynham**.
 1540 **Baynard**, Elizabeth, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 15 Alenger
 1551 „ **Baynarde**, Henry, gent., Lacock, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke
 1415 „ **Philip**, Lacham, Wilts. *Commission* 32 Marche
 1522 „ **Philipp**, esq., Lacham, Wilts. 3 Ayloff
 1501 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacock, Wilts. 3 Blamyr
 1536 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacoce, Wilts. 1 and 7 Crumwell
 1548 „ **William**, ———, London 9 Populwell
Baynbrigge, *see* **Bainbridge**.
 1538 **Bayne**, Willyam, St. Sepulcre, London F. 22 Dynegeley
 1450 **Baynes**, **Bayns**, John, esq., London (?) 12 Rous
Bayneton, *see* **Bainton**.
 1524 **Baynham**, **Baynam**, sir Alexander, knt., Wesbury (SS. Peter and Paul), Gloucester ; ———, Hereford Testament (F.), 27 Bodfelde ; Will, 27 Porch
 1518 „ **Denyse** *formerly*, dame Alice, Hereford ; Newland, Gloucester 14 Ayloff
 1544 „ **Beynham**, Christopher, St. Edward, Norwich 9 Pynnyng
 1517 „ **Beynham**, David, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 32 Holder
 1527 „ **Baynam**, dame Elizabeth, Todyngton, Gloucester 26 Porch
 1548 „ **Beynam**, sir George, knt., Clerewell, etc., Gloucester ; Hereford ; Monmouth ; Wilts. 19 Populwell
 1558 „ **Baynam**, Richard, ———, London ; St. Saviour, Southwark 65 Noodes
 1529 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, gent., Bristol ; Standeys, Gloucester 4 Jankyn
 1532 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, Michildeane, Gloucester ; Wilts. 20 Thower
Bayns, *see* **Baynes**.
 1524 **Baynthorp**, William, Whaplod, Lincoln 23 Bodfelde
Baynton, **Bayntun**, *see* **Bainton**.
 1418 **Baynyng**, John, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 41 Marche
Bayte, *see* **Bate**.
 1503 **Bayton**, Joyce, Ludlowe, Salop 28 Blamyr
 1448 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Aylesbury, Bucks. 35 Luffenham
 See also Baighton.
Beach, *see* **Beche**.
Beachcroft (?), *see* **Bachcroft**.
 1552 **Beades**, John, St. Gyles, Norwich F. 28 Powell
 1422 **Beal**, **Beele**, John, St. Edward, Sarum 53 Marche
 1473 „ **Beele**, John, Sevenoke, Kent 8 Wattys
 1489? „ **Beele**, John, Lambeth 19 Milles
 1497 „ **Deye** *als.* **Beale**, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1509 „ **Bele**, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk 22 Bennett
 1523 „ **Bele**, John, Kerdford, Sussex 12 Bodfelde
 1483 „ **Bele**, Richard, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 7 Logge
 1533 „ **Beale**, Robert, St. Marye Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ; St. Botulphe Bellingesgate, London ; Ware, Herts. 7 Hogen
 1548 „ **Bele** Robert, St. Christopher (?), London 10 Populwell
 1464 „ **Beele**, Thomas, All Halowen ye more, London 8 Godyn
 1493 „ **Beele**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 27 Dogett
 1506 „ **Beel**, Thomas, Ware, Herts. 10 Adeane
 1501 „ **Beel**, William, Pynchebeke, Lincoln 21 Moone

- 1506 **Beal**, Bele, William, Newton iuxta Toft, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1545 „ **Beele**, William, St. Benett Grace Church, London ;
 Temple Gyttyng, Gloucester F. 27 Pynnyng
 1551 **Bealburye**, John, Lyskerd, Cornwall 25 Bucke
 1557 **Beamish**, Beamyshe, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Donemowe,
 Essex 15 Wrastley
- See also Bemyshe.*
- 1416 **Beamond**, John, St. Benet Graschirche, etc., London ; South-
 welde, Essex 34 Marche
 1508 „ **Bemond**, John, Southwold, Suffolk 5 Bennett
 1426 „ **Beaumont**, Richard, St. Benet Greschurch, London 3 Luffenam
 1457 „ **Thomas**, All Hallows Bredestrete, London ; Watlington,
 Oxford 9 Stokton
 1510 „ **Bemond**, William, clerk, Bannebury, Oxford 28 Bennett
- See also Beaumont.*
- Beaumont**, **Beaumont**, *see* **Beaumont**.
Beamyshe, *see* **Beamish**.
- 1537 **Beane**, Thomas, Silkstead, par. Compton, dioc. Winton 8 Crumwell
 1554 **Beanne**, Thomas, Barling, Essex F. 8 More
- Beaprey**, *see* **Beauper**.
- 1542 **Bearde**, Richard, gent., Bearde, par. Glossoppe, Derby 7 Spert
 1551 „ **Richard**, gent., Redinge, Berks. F. 10 Bucke
 1557 „ **Thomas**, Rigate, Surrey ; Sussex 1 Noodes
 1539 **Bease**, William, clerk, St. Aldgate, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wor-
 cester 27 Dyngeley
- 1496 **Beauchamp**, Becheham, Anker, St. Thatborowe, Worcester 28 Vox
 1411 „ **Beauchampe**, Elizabeth, Poywyke, Worcester 23 Marche
 1439 „ **dame Isabel**, countesse of **Warwyk**, Tewkesbury, Glou-
 cester 27 Luffenam
- 1414 „ **John the elder**, Dorset (?) 30 Marche
 1482? „ **sir John**, knt., lord, **Frer' Prechours**, Worcester ;
 Chelchith, Middx. 13 Logge
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary at Axe, London 19 Horne
 1488 „ **Margaret**, lady, All Hallows, Worcester 13 Milles
 1439 } „ **Richard**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvemall**, Warwick ;
 1447 } Stafford, etc. 19 Rous
 1481 „ **Richard**, bishop of **Salisbury** 4 Logge
 1508 „ **sir Richard**, knyght, lorde **Seyntamande**, Beds., Berks.,
 Bucks., Hunts., Wilts., etc. F. 2 Bennett
- 1406 „ **sir Roger**, knt., Fyssherton, Wilts. ; Bletneshe, Bedford 11 Marche
 1429 „ **Beauchampe**, sir **Walter**, knt., Launyton, Wilts. ; St. Bride,
 London 12 Luffenam
- 1457 „ **William**, lord **Seyntamaund**, Stapullaungton, Wilts. 16 Stokton
 1459 **Beaufitz**, **Paschle** formerly **Ryman** and **Beaufizth**, Alice, Appul-
 durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1498 „ **Elyn**, Balsall, Warwick 21 Horne
 1489 „ **John**, Balteshale, Warwick 20 Milles
 1450 **Beaufort**, Ralph, clerk, St. Olave Siluerstrete, London 8 Rous
 1551 **Beaufoy**, Bewffoo, Elizabeth, Milverton, Warwick F. 14 Bucke
- Beaumont**, *see* **Beaumont**.
- 1537 **Beaumont**, Elyzabeth (de Vere), countesse of **Oxenforde**, for-
 merly viscountess **Beaumont**, Wyvonhoo, Essex 11 Dyngeley
- 1472 „ **Beaumont**, Henry, Weddesbury, Stafford ; Derby ; Yorks.
 17 Wattys
- 1548 „ **Beaumont**, Harrye, esquier, Gittisham, Devon F. 6 Populwell
 1513 „ **Beaumont**, John, esq., Wednesbury, Stafford 27 Fetiplace
 1538 „ **Beaumont**, Richard, esquier, Overton Quatermershe, Lei-
 cester 25 Dyngeley

- 1459 Beaumont, Beamont, Robert, clerk, Bustesham montagu, Berks.; East Riding, Yorks. 18 Stokton
- 1554 „ Beamont, Robert, Byldeston, Suffolk F. 6 More
- 1489 „ Beamont, Thomas, esquier, Pilton, Devon 29 Milles
- 1507 „ Beamont, Thomas, clerk, Wells cathedral; St. Clement Danes, London 28 Adeane
- 1558 „ Beamonte, Thomas, Little Wilbram, Cambridge 72 Noodes
- See also Beamond.*
- 1504 Beaupe, Bewpye, John, St. Petyr, Worcester 16 Holgrave
- 1480 „ Peter, —, Westminster; Ludlow, Salop 38 Wattys
- 1490? Beauper, Bewpre, Alice, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 38 Milles
- 1407 „ John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1557 „ Beaprey, Beawpery, Nicolas, Emnyth, Norfolk; Cambridge 54 Wrastley
- 1408 Beasant, John, Northcurre, Somerset; Winchester 17 Marche
- Beawley, see Bewley.*
- Beawpery, see Beauper.*
- 1546 Bebenton, William, Guynes, France 27 Alen
- Becansawe, see Bekensawe.*
- 1553 Beche, Humfree, St. Math. Frydayestrete, London; Stone, Stafford 11 Tashe
- 1531 „ Katerine, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 11 Thower
- 1519 „ Robert, Wermynstre, Wilts. 21 Aylofffe
- 1531 „ Steven, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 8 Thower
- Becheham, see Beauchamp.*
- 1541 Becher, Cutbert, St. Myldrede Poultre, London; Tounbrige, Kent 36 Alenger
- 1543 „ William, Wynchelse, Sussex; Spelhurst, Kent F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1540 Beck, Elyzabeth, Manchester, Lancashire 19 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Becke, James, St. Martin Orgar, St. Magnus, London 22 Coode
- 1550 „ Beke, Johane, St. Mangnus, London F. 22 Coode
- 1527 „ Thomas, Manchester, Lancashire; Kendall, Westmoreland 24 Porch
- 1546 „ William, Gonnerby, Lincoln 18 Alen
- See also Beek, Bek.*
- 1507 Beckering, Bykeringe, Henry, Alhalowes Barking, London; Lincolnshire 33 Adeane
- 1416 Becket, Bekot, John, St. Thomas, Sarum; Schrevenham, Berks.; Southampton 36 Marche
- Also regd. under 1475, 22 Wattys*
- 1447 „ Beket, John, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1540 Beckham, Bekham, Bokham, Edmond, St. Ellyn, London; Wells F. 18 Alenger
- 1541 „ John, Narforde, Norfolk F. 26 Alenger, and sentence, 30 Spert
- See also Bekam.*
- 1550 Beckingham, Beckinggam, Androwe, Wipinggam, Isle of Wight 18 Coode
- 1498 „ Bekyngham, Edmund, par. Shrevenham, Berks. 25 Horne
- 1510 „ Bekyngham, Elizabeth, St. Oluff, Southwark; Braynford, etc., Middlx. 33 Bennett
- 1457 „ Bekingham, Richard, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London; Fereby, Lincoln 9 Stokton
- 1509 „ Bekingham, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark; Kent; Middlx. 21 Bennett
- 1558 „ Bekingham, Stephen, esquier, Bigrave, Herts.; Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1562 9 Welles
- 1511 „ Bekingham, Thomas, Doklington, Oxford; Burwardscott, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
- 1464 Beckington, de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells 7 Godyn
- 1527 Beckwith, Beckyth *als.* Smyth, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais; Spalding, Lincoln 25 Porch
- See also Berkwith.*

Becles, *see* Bickells.

Beconsawe, *see* Bekensawe.

- 1517 Bedale, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. 33 Aylofffe
 1532 „ Bedall, Margery, Charleton, [Kent?] 24 Thower
 1533 „ Bedall, Thomas, Charleton next Woolwich, Kent 4 Hogen
See also Bedill.

Bedell, *see* Bedill.

- 1496 Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of Pembroke,
 Derby; Notts.; Somerset; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1556 „ John Russell, K.G., Erle of Bedforde, dioc. London,
de bonis non grant 1605 F. 5 Ketchyn
 1494 „ John, Newbury, Berks. 11 Vox
 1509 „ John, Pole, Dorset 26 Bennett
 1449 „ Bedeford, Richard, Neyland, Suffolk 18 Rous
 1494 „ Richard, Newbery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1522 „ William, St. Thos. the Martir, Bristol 23 Maynwaryng
 1556 Bedill, Bedyll, Gyffrey, —, Lambeth F. 2 Wrastley
 1501 „ Bedyll, Hugh, Overton, Hants. 23 Moone
 1532 „ Bedyll, Ingelram, clerk, Southmallyng, Sussex 22 Thower
 1457 „ John, Portbury, Somerset 10 Stokton
 1498 „ John, St. Mary de Kalendis, Winchester 23 Horne
 1500 „ John the elder, Hoo St. Warborowe, Kent 3 Moone
 1502 „ *als.* Sclatte, John, Stratford-super-Avyn, Warwick 22 Blamyr
 1505 „ John, St. Botulph Algate, London; Hornechurch, Essex 3 Adeane
 1515 „ Bedyll, John, St. John Evangelist, London F. 7 Holder
 1545 „ Bedell, Richard, clerk, Thynghill, Hereford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1527 „ Roger, St. Mary Aldermay, etc., London; Kele, Stafford 24 Porch
 1487 „ Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Bedyll, Thomas, St. Mary in foro,
 Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 „ Bedyll, Thomas, Wolkensted, Surrey 28 Adeane
 1508 „ Bedyll, Walter, Senouke, Kent 5 Bennett
 1511 „ Bydyll, William, Tettebury, Gloucester 6 Fetiplace
 1518 „ Bedell, William, Westminster Abbey; Chestount, etc.,
 Herts.; Fobbynge, etc., Essex 8 Aylofffe
See also Bedale.
 1496 Bedingfeld, sir Edmond, knt., Oxburgh, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1553 „ Bedyngfeld, sir Edmund, knt., Oxborough, Norfolk F. 19 Tashe
 1544 „ *Bedyngfylde, Frauncis, Gt. Massingham, Norfolk; will
 filed under Dec. 1549
 1546 „ Bedyngfelde, John, Wygenhall St. Mary, Norfolk; Cambs.
 F. 8 Alen
 1539 „ Bedyngfelde, sir Thos., knt., Oxburghe, Norfolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1537 Bedney, John, Tapsam, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1557 Bedon, otherwais Atkinson, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London 26 Wrastley
 1531 Bedowe, Bedoo, David, clerk, the Savoye, London; Appulby,
 Westmoreland 3 Thower
 1531 „ Mr. Richard, clerk, Reading, Berks.; Llandewy Abaragh,
 Cardigan F. 22 Hogen
 1506 Bedway, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton 12 Adeane
 Bedyll, *see* Bedill.
 Bedyngfelde, *see* Bedingfeld.
 1556 Bee, George, Ricmersworth, Herts. 8 Wrastley
 1487 „ Robert, Lawrence, —, London; Rowchester, etc., Kent;
 Waltham Abbey, Essex 6 Milles
 1511 „ William, gent., Chyngford, Essex 2 Fetiplace
 1504 Beek, Beke, Elizabeth, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave
 1504 „ Beke, George, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave

* *See* foot-note, p. i.

- 1456 ? **Beek**, Beeke, James, clerk, St. Martin Pomers, London 8 Stokton
 1457 " **Beke**, John, esquire, Queynton, [Bucks. ?] 11 Stokton
 1418 " Richard, Dorchester, Oxford 42 Marche
 1546 " **Beke**, Richarde, Brodwey, [Dorset ?] 18 Alen
 1491 " Thomas, Erlewhiteknyghts, Berks. 1 Dogett
See also Beck, Bek.
- Beel, Beele, see Beal.**
- 1504 **Beere**, Bere, Lawrence, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Rochester 2 Holgrave
 1494 " **Beyer formerly Dey**, Margarete, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 11 Vox
 1485 " **Bere**, Rauf, —, London; Motcombe, Dorset 20 Logge
 1456 " **Reginald**, Holy Trinity, Coventry 7 Stokton
 1518 " **Bere**, Thomas, Kyngiswere, Devon 16 Ayloff
 1473 " **William**, Southflete, Kent 9 Wattys
 1454 " **Beer**, William, All Hall. Berkyng, London, *admon.* 10 Rous
See also Bery.
- 1545 **Beeston, or Beston**, Adam, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
 1545 " **John**, St. Vedast, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1557 " **John**, Kolverden, Essex 4 Noodes
 1537 " **Byston**, Randell, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 13 Dyngeley
 1473 " **Richard**, Stepulmordon, Cambridge; Kellishill, Herts. 9 Wattys
 1540 " **Richard**, Shrewsbury 10 Alenger
 1545 " **Hill als.**, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
 1549 " **Byston**, Thomas, gent., Mycham, Surrey F. 44 Populwell
See also Beston.
- 1547 **Beetys**, John, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
 1527 **Begans**, sir William, clerk, Sauston, Cambridge; Raynam
 (parson of), Norfolk (?) 20 Porch
 1545 **Beinor als. Benoyr**, Robert, gent., Clifford, Hereford F. 32 Pynnyng
 1504 **Beitson**, Robert, New Laford, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
See also Batyson and Betson.
- 1412 **Bek**, John, Kyrton, Devon, *admon.* 25 Marche
See also Beck, Beek.
- 1497 **Bekam**, William, St. Martin Vintre, London; Chadingfeld, Surrey 10 Horne
- Beke, see Beck and Beek.**
- 1538 **Bekensawe**, Bekynsawe, Edward, Borowclere, Hants. F. 20 Dyngeley
 1537 " **Becansawe**, Gylbert, clerk, Newarke, Leicester; Ingold-mellys, Lincoln; Stanlake, Oxford; Bradford, Wilts. (?) 8 Dyngeley
 1543 " **Bekynsawe**, John, Borowclere, Hants. 21 Spert
 1520 " **Bekynsall**, Margerye, Lempster, Hereford 4 Maynwaryng
 1525 " **Becansawe**, Robert, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Croston, Lancaster; Chagforth, Devon; Bradwell juxta mare, Essex F. 3 Porch
 1468 " **sir Roger**, clerk, Kilkehamton, Cornwall; Byrton Bradstocke, Dorset; Lambeth 32 Godyn
- Beket, see Becket.**
Bekham, see Beckham.
Bekingham, see Beckingham.
Bekot, Bekott, see Becket.
Bekyngham, see Beckingham.
Bekynsall, Bekynsawe, see Bekensawe.
Bekynton, see Beckington.
Belamy, see Bellamy.
Belasice, Belassis, see Bellasis.
- 1496 **Belcham als. Haster**, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1513 **Belchamber**, John the elder, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Holder
 1529 **Belcher**, Edmond, Gilborowe, Northants. 5 Jankyn

- 1492 **Beld**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 12 Dogett
 1505 " Belde, John, Martoke, Somerset ; Whitchurche (St. Can-
 dida), Dorset 34 Holgrave
 1517 " Belde, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Grenewiche,
 Kent ; Wyttelsaye, Cambridge 34 Holder
 1545 " Belde, John, clerk, Parkeham, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
Bele, see Beal.
Beleknapp, see Belknapp.
 1498? **Belfeld**, Richard, clerk, Lymmynstre, Sussex 11 Vox
 1509 **Belgrave**, Richard, Sytheston, Leicester 17 Bennett
 1521 **Belknapp**, Belknappe, sir Edward, knt., Blake Fryers, London ;
 Sussex ; Warwick 17 Maynwar yng
 1488 " Henry, esq., Bekle, etc., Sussex ; Warwick 17 Milles
 1524 **Bell**, Belle *formerly* Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts. and
 Cambs. ; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1538 " Agnes (par. dedic. St. Margaret), dioc. Lincoln 8 and 10 Crumwell
 1528 " Alexander, Clerkenwell, London ; Woxbrige, Middx. 33 Porch
 1555 " Alexander, Winkerton, dioc. Durham 29 More
 1526 " Frauncis, Hosp. of St. Jo. of Jerusalem, London 6 Porch
 1529 " Geoffrey, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London 4 Jankyn
 1535 " Henry, St. Gregory, London ; Uxbridge, Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1523 " John, alderman of Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1530 " John, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 19 Jankyn
 1539 " John, St. Gabryell Fanchirche, London 1 Alenger
 1556 " John, preiste, *formerly* Bishop of Worcester, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde - uppon - Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Stafford ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1557 " Belle, John, St. Peter Chepe, London 33 Wrastley
 1416? " Belle, Nicholas, St. Thomas, Salisbury 36 Marche
 1499 " Belle, Robert, Bluntesham, Hunts. 40 Horne
 1551 " Robert, St. Mary Hill, London ; Nweland, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1551 " Symon, clerk, Rodypoll, Dorset 8 Powell
 1500 " Belle, Thomas, St. Benet Fink, London 6 Moone
 1503 " Thomas, clerk, Papwyth, Cambridge ; St. Botulph Aldriche-
 gate, London 1 Holgrave
 1420 " Belle, William, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London 51 Marche
 1496? " Belle, William, principal of Balliol College, Oxford 1 Horne
 1498 **Bellamy**, Belamy, Gilbert, Grey Friars, London 22 Horne
 1538 " Belamy, Richard, gent, Monastery St. Bartilmewe, London ;
 Hadley, Middlesex F. 24 Dyngeley
 1421 " Belamy, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, St. Mary Mag :
 Fysshstrete, London 53 Marche
 1492 " Belamy, Robert, clk., Hemmyngfoth Abbats, Hunts. 9 Dogett
 1498 " Belamye, Robert, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 29 Horne
 1527 " Belamy, Roger, Sanderudge, Herts. 26 Porch
 1451 " Belamye, Thomas, St. Anne, London, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1473 **Bellasis**, Belasice, Alice, Freres Augustyns, London 10 Wattys
 1552 " Bellasis, Anthony, prebendary of Westminster ; Archdea-
 con of Colchester, London ; Ripley, Yorks. ;
 Branspith, Durham ; Hartilbury, Worcester F. 24 Powell
 1540 " Bellocys, Richard, esquier, Henknoll, Durham ; Yorks. 9 Alenger
Bellengeam, see Bellingham.
 1523 **Bellingay**, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
 1504? **Bellingham**, John, clerk, Morley, Norfolk 16 Holgrave
 1552 " Bellingham, Bellingeham, Richard, esq., Nytymber,
 Sussex F. 4 Tashe
 1553 " Bellengeam, Robert, Ewston, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 1494 " Belyngam, William, [Bristol?] 21 Vox
Bellocys, see Bellasis.
 1503? **Bellowe**, John, Congrisbery, Somerset 6 Holgrave

- 1555 Bellowe, Robert, St. Edmond Lumberdstrete, London ; Boston,
Lincoln F. 32 More
Bellyngham, *see* Bellingham.
- 1510 Belman, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 34 Bennett
1416 „ William, clerk, College St. Mary, Winchester 37 Marche
1431 Belt, Lewis, Sutton Colfeld, Warwick ; dioc. St. David's 13 Luffenam
1508 Belton, John, St. Martin Orgoun, London 3 Bennett
1502 „ Robert, St. Andrew, Norwich 8 Blamyr
1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Brixston Deverell, Wilts. 32 More
1467 Belwyn, John, St. Olave Old Jewry, London 21 Godyn
Belynga, *see* Bellingay.
Belyngham, *see* Bellingham.
Bemond, *see* Beamond.
- 1522 Bemyche, Thomas, Coventry 29 Maynwaryng
See also Beamish.
- 1550 Benalde, Benolde, Edward, Naylande, Suffolk 15 Coode
1454 „ Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 1 Stokton
See also Benolt.
- 1533 Benbowe, Roger, St. Marg : Moyses, London, will null and void 10 Hogen
Sentence 1535 F. 31 Hogen
- Bence [?], *see* Bens.
- 1521 Bende, Alisaunder, St. Magne, London 21 Maynwaryng
1474 Bendish, Bendysh, Edmund, Barenton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
1500? „ Bendishe, Thomas the elder, esquire, Hadleigh, Suffolk 15 Moone
1510 „ Bendyss, Thomas, Lacheleys, Essex 35 Bennett
1528 „ Bendisshe, William, Leyham, Suffolk 35 Porch
1506 Bendow, John, Euyrton, Bedford 12 Adeane
Bendysh, Bendyss, *see* Bendish.
Benefold, *see* Benyfold.
- 1509 Benell, William, Prince Rysborrow, Bucks. 19 Bennett
Benery [?], *see* Beverly.
- 1533 Benes (?), Benys (?), Benes (?) *als.* Hewster, John, St. Juliane,
Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
1547 Benese Richard, clerk, Long Ditton, Surrey 47 Alen
Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett.
- 1517 Benger, John, esquier, Stanes, Middlesex ; Hants. ; Wilts. 36 Holder
1524 „ Richard, Alton, Wilts. 29 Bodfelde
1514 Benham, Bennam, John, clerk, Yate, Gloucester 1 Holder
1499 Benjamin, Richard, Southover, Sussex 31 Horne
1417 Benley (?) John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 37 Marche
1514 „ William, St. Dunstane-in-the-Est, London 4 Holder
1546 Benlloyde, Benlloid, Jeu'n Goch, Llochaiarne, Montgomery 12 Alen
1513 „ William, Alhalowes, Hereford 24 Fetiplace
Bennam, *see* Benham.
Bennat, *see* Bennett.
- 1500 Benne, John, St. Magnus, London 20 Moone
1499 Bennett, Benett, Agnes, Circeter, Gloucester 7 Moone
1474 „ Benett *formerly* Lyng, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St.
Mary Spetyll, London 17 Wattys
1480 „ Brews, Breux *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone-in-
the-West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
1521 „ Benet, Giles, Yevell, Somerset 19 Maynwaryng
1471 „ Benet, Herry, — London ; — Oxford ; Bekingham, etc.,
Lincoln 5 Wattys
1485 „ Benett, Henry, Newbery, Berks. 15 Logge
1507 „ Benet *als.* Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
1537 „ Benet, Johane, Brightlynsey, Essex 7 Dyneley
1404 „ Benet, John, city of Hereford, *admon.* 7 Marche
1445 „ Benet, John, Stanes, Middlesex 32 Luffenam
1474 „ Benett, John, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 19 Wattys

- 1476 **Bennett**, Benett *als.* **Kyngeston**, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ;
Kyngeston, Surrey ; St. James Garlikhith, London 26 Wattyss
- 1485 „ Benett, John, St. Magnus, London 16 Logge
- 1497 „ Benett, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 11 Horne
- 1499 „ Benet, John, Holton St. Mary, Suffolk 32 Horne
- 1501 „ Benett, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 3 Blamyr
- 1506 „ Benett, John, — Bristol ; St. Lowas in Goware,
Glamorgan ; — Spain 19 Adeane
- 1543 „ Benet, John, thelder, Warmyster, Wilts. 26 Spert
- 1552 „ Benet, John, gent., Starrington, Sussex F. 19 Powell
- 1487 „ Benett, Sir Richard, clerk, Codford St. Mary, Wilts. 2 Milles
- 1547 „ Bennat, Richard, Porchester, Hants. 37 Allen
- 1558 „ Richard, Chardestocke, Dorset 65 Noodes
- 1460 „ Benet, Robert, St. Clement Danes, London ; — Kent 22 Stokton
- 1501 „ Bennet, Robert, Radyng, Berks. 4 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Benett, Robert, Alhallowen Bredestrete, London ; Michel-
dever, Hants. 7 Blamyr
- 1515 „ Benet, Robert, Redyng, Berks ; Southstoke, Oxford 14 Holder
- 1427 „ Benet, Simon, Leomester, Hereford 8 Luffenam
- 1464 „ Benett, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 4 Godyn
- 1502 „ Benett, Thomas, Mynster, Kent 15 Blamyr
- 1502 „ Benett, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Blamyr
- 1509 „ Bennet, Thomas, St. Mighell, Cambridge 27 Bennett
- 1528 „ Benett, Thomas, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. 1 Jankyn
- 1534 „ Benet *als.* **Shethe**, Thomas, Burneham, Essex 23 Hogen
- 1537 „ Benet, Thomas, Nubury, Berks. 6 Dyneley
- 1539 „ Thomas, Tollard Riall, Wilts. 14 Crumwell
- 1545 „ Thomas, par. Washington, Sussex F. 4 Alen
- 1547 „ Bennet, Thomas, Clapcott, Berks. F. 4 Populwell
- 1558 „ Benett, Thomas, preyste, Chauntour of Sarum ; Thesawrer
of St. Pawles, London F. 45 Noodes
- 1508 „ Benet, William, Aston next Birmingham, Warwick 1 Bennett
- 1523 „ Benett, William, Newbery, Berks. 5 Bodfelde
- 1534 „ Benett, William, D.C.L., prebendary of Lytton, Wells ;
Marnhull, Dorset ; died in Italy 14 Hogen
- 1542 „ Bennet, William, —, London F. 9 Spert
- 1549 **Bennington**, Benyngton, William, Thetford, Norfolk 4 Coode
- 1504 **Benningworth**, Benyngworth, Henry, Great Grymesby, Lincoln
23 Holgrave
- Bennyon**, *see* **Benyon**.
- Benolde**, *see* **Benalde**.
- 1534 **Benolt**, Thomas (Clarencyoux, king of Armys), St. Elyn, London
14 Hogen
- See also Benalde.*
- 1545 **Benoyr**, Beinor *als.*, Robert, gent., Cifford, Hereford F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1502? **Benreve**, Simon, Sudburye, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
- 1551 **Bens**, John, Winhale, Hants. F. 2 Powell
- 1498 **Benson**, John, St. Martin Ludgate, London 28 Horne
- 1523 „ John, Blak Freres, etc., London ; Leuesham, Kent 6 Bodfelde
- 1551 „ John, Hebrege, Essex 5 Powell
- 1540 „ Rychard, esquier, Kingeston - upon - Thamyse, Surrey ;
Knarysborowgh, Yorks. 6 Alenger
- 1548 „ Richard, clerk, canon resydent of Hereford ; Ludlowe,
Salop 26 Populwell
- 1551 „ Robert, gent., Kyngston-upon-Thamis, Surrey ; Essex ;
Yorks. 25 Powell
- 1549 „ William, clerk, deane of Westminster ; Northants. 38 Populwell
- 1519 **Bensted**, sir Edward, knt., Hertfordingbury, Herts. ; Hants. ;
Norfolk 25 Aylofffe
- E 2

- 1487 **Bensted**, Benstede *formerly Bowley*, dame Margery, St. Sepulcre,
London 10 Milles
- 1404 **Bentham**, John, the younger, city of Gloucester, *admon.* 6 Marche
- 1497 **Bentley**, *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
- 1557 „ Nicolas, preest, Paules, London F. 50 Wrastley
- 1506 „ Richard, par. Therfeld, Herts. 7 Adeane
- 1549 „ Thomas, M.D., Stratford-uppon-Avon, Warwick; city of
Oxford 6 Coode
- 1548 „ William, St. Margaret, Westminster; Eltham, etc., Kent
16 Populwell
- 1457 **Benton**, Richard, Holy Trinity (the less), London 8 Stokton
- 1499 **Benwik**, John, Lynne Bishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
- 1419 **Beny**, William, Clyfdon, Somerset 47 Marche
- 1547 **Benyfold**, Benefold, William, St. Edmond the King, London F. 44 Alen
- 1523 **Benyner** (?), Henry, Hastyng, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- Benyngton**, *see* Bennington.
- Benyngworth**, Benningworth.
- 1554 **Benyon**, Bennyson, William, Heigleye, Salop 19 More
- Benys**, *see* Benes.
- 1468 **Berby**, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Daventre, Nor-
thampton; Norfolk; Herts.; and Bucks. 22 Godyn
- 1464 „ Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Godyn
- 1466 **Berclowe**, Elice *formerly Welles* and, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts. 16 Godyn
- Berd**, Berde, *see* Bird.
- Berdefeld**, *see* Bardfield.
- Berdownell**, *see* Bardwell.
- Bere**, *see* Beere.
- 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
- 1509 **Berecrofte**, Robert, Elnestowe, Beds. 20 Bennett
- Bereffe**, *see* Beriff.
- Berekeley**, *see* Berkeley.
- 1500 **Berell**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; town of Cam-
bridge 4 Moone
- 1492 „ John thelder, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Moch Ba-
dewe, etc., Essex 8 Dogett
- 1518 „ William thelder, Crossed Freres, London; Moche Badowe,
Essex 11 Aylofffe
- See also Barell.*
- 1549 **Bereman**, William, St. George, Exeter 30 Populwell
- 1501 **Beres**, John, Renneham, Berks. 2 Blamyr
- 1515 „ Berys, Thomas, Henley uppon tamys, Oxford; Reinham,
Berks. F. 7 and 8 Holder
- 1528 **Beresford**, Beresforde, Edward, gent., Grayes Inne, London;
Derby 36 Porch
- 1522 „ Berreford, John, Sondon, Stafford 4 Bodfelde
- Bereve**, *see* Beriff.
- Berewyk**, *see* Berwick.
- 1500 **Bergavenny**, Bergevenne, dame Elizabeth Nevile, lady of, Chart-
ham, Kent 8 Moone
- 1496? „ sir George Nevill, knt., lord, Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk;
Salop 8 Horne
- 1536 „ sir George Nevill, knt., lorde Burgavenny, Birling, Kent,
(property in various counties) 35 Hogen
- Berham**, *see* Barham.
- 1545 **Beriett**, Beryett, Robert, Cerne, Dorset 41 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Beriff**, Bereve, Johan, Burye seynct Edmundes, Suffolk; Chevele,
Cambridge 18 Crumwell
- 1497 „ John the elder, Brikilsey, Essex 10 Horne
- 1521 „ Beryff, John, Bright lynsey, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ Beryff, John thelder, Brycklyngesey, Essex 6 Coode

- 1547 Beriff, Bereffe, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
 1527 „ Beryff, William, Brightlingsey, Essex 26 Porch
 1544 „ Beryff, William thelder, Bryklyngsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
See also Bariff.
- 1552 Berkeley, Barqueley, Alexander, D.D., Myche Badowe, Essex;
 Owkey, Somerset; Croidon, Surrey 17 Powell
 Sentence, F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 „ Berekeley, sir Edward, knt., Awyn, Hants. 4 Adeane
 1546 „ Fitziames *formerly* Barckleye, dame Elizabeth, Brewton,
 Somerset F. 9 Alen
- 1404 „ de Berkeley, sir James, knt., Monast. St. Augustine, Bristol
 6 Marche
- 1555 „ Welshe *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More
 1427 „ de Berkele, sir John, knt., Hants.; Gloucester 9 Luffenam
 1543 „ Barkeley, John, Cressage, Salop F. 21 Spert
 1526 „ Kateryn, Dertford, Kent; Bristol 10 Porch
 1474 „ sir Maurice, knt., Christchurch Twynham, Hants.; Dorset;
 Wilts. 15 Wattys
- 1523 „ Barkley, Mauryce, lord, Monast. St. Augustyn, Bristol;
 Gloucester; Sussex F. 14 Bodfelde
- 1405 „ Thomas, Coburley, Gloucester 10 Marche
 1436 „ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 20 Luffenam
- 1533 „ Barkeley, sir Thomas, knt., lord Barkeley, Mowbray and
 Segrave, Mangottesfeld, etc., Gloucester; Hants.;
 Cambs., etc. 3 Hogen
- 1486 „ William, esq., Beverston, Gloucester; cristchurch twynham,
 Hants.; Somerset 24 Logge
- 1492 „ Willyam, Markes Berkeley, earl Marchall and Notingham,
 Gloucester, Bucks., Leicester, Derby, Sussex,
 London, etc. 11 Dogett
- 1551 „ sir William, knt., Soppeley, Hants. 8 Powell
 1552 „ Barkley, Willyam, St. Owen, Hereford 26 Powell
- 1543 Berkwith, Wm., St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey; Syrby,
 Lincoln 19 Spert
- Berkyng, see Barking.*
- 1535 Bernard, Churche *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and
 Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
 London; Popler, Middx.; Westham, Essex;
 Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1415 „ John, Lavynton Ep'i, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1500 „ Burnard, John, Taunton, Somerset 17 Moone
 1511 „ John, Thetford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Philipp, Gt. Yarmowth, Norfolk; Akenham, Suffolk 29 Dyngley
 1544 „ Barnard, Bernarde, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
See also Barnard.
- Bernarde, see Bernard.*
- 1498 Bernby, John, Lednam, Lincoln F. 22 Horne
 1505 Berne, John, St. Poule, Bedford 37 Holgrave
- 1557 „ *otherwise* Derne, John thelder, St. Michael of Mustowe,
 Norwich 50 Wrastley
- 1525 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London; Bromeham, etc., Bedford
 39 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Richard, — London F. 30 Noodes
- 1474 Berners, sir John Bourghier, knt., lord, Barnesse, Chertsey,
 Surrey; Stafford 15 Wattys
- 1533 „ sir John Burchier, knt., lorde Barnes St. Mary, Calais;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, esquire, Fynchingfeld, Essex 2 Alenger
- 1557 „ Barners, John, gent., Therfeelde, Herts. F. 55 Wrastley
 1558 „ Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex F. 6 Welles

- Bernes, *see* Barnes.
 Bernewell, *see* Barnwell.
- 1439 Bernewey, Wm., All Hallows Honylane, London; Piriton, Wilts. 27 Luffenam
- 1461 Berney, John, Redham, Norfolk 24 Stokton
- 1467 Bernham, *or* Barnham, John, Thetford, Norfolk 18 Godyn
 Another Will, 23 Godyn
- See also* Barnam and Burnham.
- Bernys, *see* Barnes.
- 1433 Berow, Thomas, Friars Minors, All Hallows Honeylane, London 18 Luffenam
- See also* Barew, Barrow, Berughe, Borow, Borowgh.
- Berreford, *see* Beresford.
- 1558 Berrett, Rycharde, Nynesollers, Salop 66 Noodes
- Bert, *see* Burt.
- Berthelett, Bertlet, Bertlott, *see* Bartlett.
- 1508 Berton, William, Brayneford, Middx.; Stroode, Kent 35 Adeane
- See also* Barton.
- 1422 Berughdon, William, Marlborough, Wilts. 55 Marche
- 1407 Berughe, Yonge *formerly* atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche
- See also* Barew, Barrow, Berrow, Berow, Borough.
- 1413 Berughulle, Robert, Chiew, Somerset 27 Marche
- 1552 Berwick, Barwyke, Adam, Estbargholt, Suffolk 14 Powell
- 1402 „ Berewyk, John, clerk, Battersey, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1538 „ Berwicke, John, Whetelay, par. Doncaster, Yorks. F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ Berwicke, Laurence, Hockley, Essex F. 31 Coode
- 1546 „ Barwyke, Robert, Aspatrill, etc., Cumberland; Westmoreland 29 Alen
- 1555 Bery, Berye, Anthony, gent., Cambmartin, Devon F. 40 More
- 1547 „ James, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1505 „ John, Middleton by Sittingbourne, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1514 „ John, Chitelhamptom, Devon 31 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ John, Barton on the Yethe, Warwick 6 Powell
- 1556 „ Berye, Nicholas, Ashwell, Rutland 14 Ketchyn
- 1508 „ Richard, St. Mary Cray, Kent 8 Bennett
- 1541 „ Robert, Langham, Rutland 2 Spert
- 1499 „ *als.* Glover, William, Burford, Oxford 40 Horne
- See* Biry, Bere, Bury.
- Beryett, *see* Beriett.
- Beryff, *see* Beriff.
- 1525 Beryman, William, Richemount, Weston, Surrey 1 Porch
- Berys, *see* Beres.
- Besant [?], *see* Beasant.
- 1528 Besbiche, Bespiche, John thelder, Goutherst, Kent F. 38 Porch
- 1505 Besby, Robert, Pettworthe, Sussex 39 Holgrave
- Besellis, *see* Bessells.
- Bespiche, *see* Besbiche.
- 1526 Bessells, Besellis, dame Alice, Syon, Middlesex; Besellisly, Berks.; Freres Prechours, Oxford 8 Porch
- 1515 „ Besylis, William, esq., Besylslye, Berks.; Fryers Prechours, Oxford 6 Holder
- 1545 Best, Newes *formerly* Everard and, Agnes, St. Faithe, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Cristofer, Merstam, Surrey F. 43 Alen
- 1489 „ Beste, John the elder, Taunton, Somerset 19 Milles
- 1521 „ John, St. Ewen, London 20 Maynwaryng
- 1502 „ Richard, Taunton, Somerset 11 Blamyr
- 1533 „ Rycharde, Horton Kirby, Kent 10 Hogan
- 1508 „ Robert, Colchestre, Essex 5 Bennett

- 1538 **Best**, Beste, Roberte, Asshe next Sandwyche, Kent 10 Crumwell
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Ewen, London 14 Jankyn
 1505 „ Walter, Yakesley, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
 1499 „ Lital John *als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne
 1549 „ Beste, Willyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 3 Coode
 1540 **Besteney**, Edward; Soham, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 1517 **Beston**, Robert, Erles Colne, Essex 35 Holder
 See also Beeston.
 1510 **Beswyke**, Richard, Manchester, Lancashire; Divelyng, etc., Ireland 32 Bennett
 Besylis, *see* Bessells.
 1546 **Betelcom**, William, Pole, Dorset 28 Alen
 1411 **Betele**, Margery, Lenn, Norfolk 23 Marche
 Beteyn, *see* Beton.
 1557 **Bethom**, Nicholas, Crendon, Bucks. 22 Wrastley
 1493 **Bethum**, William, clerk, All Saints, Oxford 24 Dogett
 1547 **Beton**, *formerly* Raper, Eme, Saint Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell
 1512 „ John, Fenne Drayton, Cambridge 16 Fetiplace
 1534 „ John, Burgh, Cambridge 19 Hogen
 1522 „ Beteyn, Robert, Hildersham, Cambridge 1 Bodfeide
 1554 **Betrynge** *als.* Cooke, Alyn, L.D., Boxworthe, Berks. 16 More
 1509 **Betson**, Welbeck *formerly* Bettysson, Katheryn, All Hallows Barking, London 25 Bennett
 1486 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Barking, London 24 Logge
 1532 „ William, Babram, Cambridge 24 Thower
 See also Batyson and Beitson.
 1556 **Bett**, Henry, St. Marie-at-Hill, London; Frysnerie, Kent 19 Ketchyn
 1405 „ Bette, Thomas, St. Paul, London 9 Marche
 1534 „ Bette, Thomas, All Hallowen the lytle, London F. 18 Hogen
 1538 „ Thomas, All Saintes, Leicester 25 Dyngeley
 1545 **Bettenson**, George, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 39 Pynnyng
 1536 **Bettes**, Edward, St. Margaret, Ipswich 4 Crumwell
 1547 „ Cartwrit *als.*, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1501 „ John, clerk, Hakney, Middx. 3 Blamyr
 1540 „ Bettys, Thomas, thelder, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
 1491 „ Valatyne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 46 Milles
 See also Beetys.
 1558 „ William, Branford, Suffolk F. 16 Noodes
 1558 „ William, Hadnam, Cambridge 26 Noodes
 Betton, *see* Abetton.
 Bettys, *see* Bettes.
 Bettysson, *see* Betson.
 1507 **Bevan**, Laurence, St. Alborughe, London 31 Adeane
 1546 **Bevercottes**, Richard, Lincoln (cathedral); Newarke, Notts. F. 22 Alen
 1513 **Beveriche**, John, Chellysfeld, Kent 24 Fetiplace
 1558 **Beverley**, Edward, Canforde Minnewes, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1449 „ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Southwark; Mers-
 tham, Surrey 18 Rous
 1496 „ John, St. Johanne Walbroke, London; Nuttefeld, etc.,
 Surrey 8 Horne
 1504 „ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. 8 Holgrave
 1503 **Bevers**, John, Edelmeton, Middx. 30 Blamyr
 1516 **Bevery** [?], John, Grete Totnesse, Devon F. 24 Holder
 1509 **Bevill**, John, St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall 13 Bennett
 1515 „ Bevyll, Peter, Pensans, etc., Cornwall 13 Holder
 1518 „ Bevyle, Robert, Ayleton, Hunts. 7 Ayloff
 1517 „ Bevyll, Thomasyn, Trwrw, Cornwall 36 Holder
 Bevington [?], *see* Abevengton.
 1459 **Bevis**, Beuys, Richard, Wysebeche, Cambridge 17 Stokton
 1452 „ Roger, Whitecherch, Derset 17 Rous

Bevy [?], *see* Beny.

See also Benes.

- 1538 Bevycode, Robert, —, London; Silsthorpe in Holderness, Yorks. F. 24 Dyngley
- Bevyale, Bevyll, *see* Bevyll.
- 1513 Bevyne, John, Lutton, Somerset 24 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ John, esq., Lufton, Somerset F. 22 More
- Bevyner [?], *see* Benyner.
- 1551 Bewe, Richard, St. Mary Aldermay, London F. 12 Powell
- Bewffoo, *see* Beaufoy.
- 1426 Bewfloure, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 7 Luffenham
- 1539 Bewick, Bewike, Petar, St. Nicolas, Newcastle on Tyne 14 Crumwell
- 1513 „ Bewyk, Robert, St. Clement w/out the barres, London 14 Fetiplace
- 1526 Bewley, Beawley John, Maidstone, etc., Kent 16 Porch
- 1526 „ Margaret, Maidston, Kent 16 Porch
- 1510 Bewpes, William, St. Margaret, Southwark 33 Bennett
- Bewpre, *see* Beauper.
- Bewpye, *see* Beaupre.
- 1549 Bewsher, Bowsher, Agnes, Kinges lenne, Norfolk F. 34 Populwell
- 1540 „ Richard, Kinges len, Norfolk 7 Alenger
- Bewyk, *see* Bewick.
- 1538 Bexley, John, Thetford, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngley
- 1503 Beycham, Bycham, Richard, All Hallowes, Hertford 24 Blamyr
- See also* Beauchamp.
- Beyer, *see* Beere.
- Beyghton, *see* Baighton.
- 1500? Beylham, John, Stratford, Suffolk 13 Moone
- Beyly, *see* Bailey.
- Beynam, *see* Baynham.
- 1510 Beynger, John, gent., Pewsey, Wilts.; St. Sepulcre, London 36 Bennett
- Beynham, *see* Baynham.
- 1443 Bibbesworth, Bybbsworth, Edmund, Fyncheley, Middlesex;
Salyng magna, Essex; Kymton [Herts. ?] 15 Rous
- 1546 Bickells, Becles, William, gent., Satrye, Hunts. F. 6 Alen
- 1538 Bickerstaff, Bykerstaf, Robert, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London 15 Dyngley
- 1432 Bickerswain, Bykereswayn, John, Skirlbek, Lincoln; St. Dunstan
in the East, London 16 Luffenham
- 1544 Bickerton, Byckarton, Thomas, St. Sepulture, London 9 Pynnyng
- See also* Pickerton.
- 1506 Bickley, Byckley Thomas, Charterhouse, Coventry 4 Adeane
- 1550 Bicknell, Bycknell, John, Hampnet, Gloucester 8 Coode
- 1504 „ Byknell, Roger, St. Michael Qwherne, London 5 Holgrave
- See also* Biconyll.
- 1494 Bickumb, Bykkumb, Dionis, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1505 „ Bicombe, lady Elizabeth, Crowcomb, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1494 „ Roger, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1504 Biconyll, [formerly Sayntmawr, ?] dame Elizabeth, Glaston-
bury, Somerset; Dorset 13 Holgrave
- 1501 „ Byconyll, sir John, knt., Northperot, Somerset 5 Blamyr
- See also* Bicknell.
- Biddill, *see* Bedill.
- 1465 Bidston, Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corsley, Wilts. 8 Godyn
- 1537 Bidwell, Bydwell, Joane, Shoggbroke, Devon 9 Dyngley
- 1402 Bierden, Agnes, —, *admon.* 3 Marche
- 1420 Bierdene, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 48 Marche
- Bifeld, *see* Byfeld.
- 1502 Bifete, John, gent., St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 11 Blamyr
- 1545 Bigbroke, Bygbroke, Robert, —, London; Hants. 35 Pynnyng
- 1539 Bigge, Edward, Riddeswell, Essex F. 13 Crumwell

1539	Bigge, John, thelder, Glemsforth, Suffolk	3 Alenger
1547	" Bygge, John*, King's Hatfeld, Essex	F. 43 Alen
1558	" John, Esenden, Herts.	F. 14 Noodes
1517	" Bygge, Richard, Dacheworth, Herts.	35 Holder
1533	" Richard, Cranebrok, etc., Kent	4 Hogen
1470	" Bygge, Thomas, Roddbourgh, Gloucester	31 Godyn
1544	Bigges, John, clerk, Canon Residensarye of Sarum	7 Pynnyng
1547	Bygglyns, John, Ougeshall (Uggleshall?), Suffolk	F. 33 Coode
1558	Bigley, George, Coveham, Surrey	14 Noodes
1503	Bigod, Stawunford <i>formerly</i> Bigod, Sent John and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1517	Bilborowe, William, Alhalowen the more, London; Wressell, Yorks.	4 Ayloff
1502	Bilbrugh, Richarde, St. Bride, London	8 Blamyr
1492	Bilby, Hew, St. Mary, Wulchurch, St. Swythyn, London	12 Dogett
1544	" Rafe, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	17 Pynnyng
1503	Bill, John, Asshewell, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1551	" Thomas, Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Herts., Oxford, and Worcester	7 Powell
1549	Billerby, Byllerby, Alice, St. Mary Mag. Oldfishe strete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1549	" Byllerbye, John, St. Mary Mag. Oldfyshestrete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1539	Billesby, Byllesby sir Androwe, knt., Byllesby, Lincoln	16 Crumwell
1505	" Billysby, John, Bylesby, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1529	" Byllesby, John, Langton next Partney, Lincoln	10 Jankyn
1505	" Byllesby, Thomas, Billesby, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1496	Billesdon, Byllisdon, dame Johan, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London	7 Horne
1531	" Byllesdon, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Epping, etc., Essex	12 Thower
1491?	" Byllesdon, Robert, St. Awsteyn Watlyngstrete, London; Quenyndurgh, Leicester; Essex	29 Dogett
1501	" Byllisden, Thomas, St. Austyn by the old chaunge, London	13 Blamyr
1549	Billing, Billinge, Edward, St. Laurence hold Jurye, London; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 45 Populwell
1404	" Byllyng, John, clerk, Teryngton (St. Jo. Bap.), Norfolk	8 Marche
1510	" Bylling, John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	32 Bennett
1534	" Byllynge, William, Dedyngton, Oxford	F. 18 Hogen
1549	Billinghay, Byllinghay, John, Illmister, Somerset	F. 44 Populwell
1553	Billingsley, Byllyngsley, Willyam, —, London	F. 20 Tashe
1558	Billington or Byllington <i>formerly</i> Tate, Margarete, Tottenham, Middx.; London; Bucks., <i>de bonis non</i> grants, Aug. 1568, and March 1573	F. 50 Noodes
1558	Bingham, Willyam, clerk, M.A., muche Paringdon, Essex	F. 48 Noodes
1514	Bingley, Byngley, William, St. Thos. the Martyr, Sarum	33 Fetiplace
1553	Binks, Bynkes, John, West Keile, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1454	Birche, Quyntyne <i>als.</i> , Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London	11 Rous
1532	" Byrche, Margery, Wallingford, Berks.; Gt. Wyecame, Bucks.	19 Thower
1525	" Byrche, Robert, Okeham, Surrey	32 Bodfelde
1494	" Thomas thelder, Ware, Herts.	11 Vox
1522	" Byrche, Thomas, Chessam Woborne, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
1551	" Byrche, William, esquier, St. Kath. Colman, London	F. 14 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Burch.	
1523	Birchett, Brychett, Thomas thelder, Rye, Sussex	11 Bodfelde

* On origl. will is Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Huntingdon, 3 Feb., 1546. Records at Peterborough.

- 1556 **Birchett**, Birchett, Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Kent, Double probate,
Oct. 1557 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Bird**, Byrde, Anne, St. Jas. Crylegate hermitage, London 4 Thower
- 1528 „ Berde (Bourde in Act Bk.), Henry, Kynmersdon, Somerset 41 Porch
- 1542 „ Byrde, Henry, St. Bryed, London 6 Spert
- 1546 „ Birde, Henry, Lewsham, etc., Kent F. 6 Alen
- 1511 „ Byrde, Johane, Branktree, Essex 5 Fetiplace
- 1454 „ Byrde, John, Monmouth (?) 1 Stokton
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, John, St. Towlois Southwark 29 Dogett
- 1497 „ Byrde, John, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1509 „ Byrd, John, More, Oxford 18 Bennett
- 1513 „ Byrd, John, St. Werburs, Derby 17 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Byrde, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Birde, John, Neyland, Suffolk 31 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Byrde, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Tillingham, etc.,
Essex 16 Powell
- 1558 „ Byrde, John, Colyton, Devon F. 23 Noodes
- 1558 „ Berde, John, Crukerne, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
- 1464 „ Berde, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; North-
ampton 6 Godyn
- 1501 „ Berde, Richard, LL.D., St. James' Monastery, Northampton 4 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Byrd, Richard, clerk, Canon Resid. of Ripon 6 Blamyr
- 1526 „ Berde, Richard, Rotyngdon, Sussex 8 Porch
- 1547 „ Berde, Richard, Parrys, France ; Brockhorne Pitt, — 40 Alen
- 1557 „ Byrd, Richard, St. Martyn in the vintrye, London ;
Epworthe, Lincoln. Cessate grant, July 1558 F. 19 Wrastley
- 1516 „ Byrde, Roger, Byrmyngham, Warwick 18 Holder
- 1508 „ Byrde, Rowland, St. Dunstons of the Est, London ;
Codham, Kent 9 Bennett
- 1451 „ Berd, Thomas, Norwich, *administration* 16 Rous
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, Thomas, clerk, Aulton, Hants. 44 Milles
- 1505 „ Byrde, Thomas, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 4 Adeane
- 1499 „ Berd, William, Southover, Sussex 33 Horne
- 1558 **Birdwood**, Roger, Alvington, Devon F. 2 Welles
- Birkbeck** [?] *see Brekebeke.*
- 1558 **Birkenhead**, Birkhened or Brickhened, Henrie, Harlowe, Essex
F. 17 Welles
- 1548 „ Brykenhedd, Raffie, gent., Estmersey, etc., Essex 18 Populwell
- See also Birkhead.*
- Birkenshaw** [?] *see Bregynshaw.*
- 1459 **Birkes**, Byrkes, Roger, —, London ; Sussex 18 Stokton
- 1525 „ Byrkes, Thomas, Richmond, Surrey ; Newark, Notts. 4 Porch
- 1468 **Birkhead**, Birkhed, John, clk., Harowe, Middlesex ; Hawkherst,
Kent ; Wigan, Lancashire 24 Godyn
- 1536 „ Byrkhed, Mercy, St. Edmonde, Sarum 37 Hogen
- 1510 „ Byrkehed, Raynold, Newportaynell, Bucks. 27 Bennett
- 1533 „ Bricked, Thomas, St. Edmounde, Sarum 8 Hogen
- 1556 „ Byrkhed, Thomas, B.D., Westminster F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1472 **Birkley** or Byrkeby, Wm., clk., St. Mary Naxe, London ; Hoo, Kent 6 Watty's
- See also Berkeley.*
- 1509 **Birley**, Byrley, Edmonde, Clevedon, Somerset 15 Bennett
- 1510 „ Byrley, William, clerk, Barns, Surrey ; Eglesfeld, Cumber-
land ; Rycall, Yorks. ; Glaston [Somerset ?] 32 Bennett
- 1557 **Birling**, Stevyn, Bradgar, Kent 11 Noodes
- 1497 **Biry**, William, City of Oxford ; Warwick 15 Horne
- See also Bery, Bury, and Byrie.*

Bischope, *see* **Bishop**.

Bishbury [P], *see* **Bysschebury**.

- 1458 **Bishop**, *als.* **Derby**, Alice, St. Barth. West Smythfeld, London 26 Stokton
- 1558 „ **Alice**, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Noodes
- 1553 „ **Byssshop**, **Bisshop**, Cicilie, Stoke Mylburghe, Salop F. 14 Tashe
- 1553 „ **Byssshop**, Edward, gent., Laytonstone, Essex 14 Tashe
- 1493? „ **Byssshop**, Henry, Taunton, Somerset 3 Vox
- 1499 „ **Buysshope**, **Busshop**, John, Taunton, Somerset 7 Moone
- 1509 „ **Bisshope**, John, Huchynden, Bucks. 19 Bennett
- 1524 „ **Jhon**, Great Yermoth, Norfolk; filed will, with act of probate, unregistered
- 1536 „ **Bisshop**, John, —, London F. 39 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Bisshopp**, John, Yaldyng, Kent F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ **Bisshopp**, John, gent., Brisett, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
- 1558 „ **Busshop**, John, —, London; died in dioc. Winton 70 Noodes
- 1429 „ **Bisshop**, Richard, clerk, Holy Trinity, Coventry 11 Luffenam
- 1502 „ **Bisshop**, Richard, Litiltundrewe, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- 1508 „ **Byssshop**, Richard, Burford, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1510 „ **Bisshop**, Richard, Southwold, Suffolk 31 Bennett
- 1524 „ **Bisshopp**, Richard, Wedon, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ **Busshoppe**, Richard, city of London. Probate Act only, dat. July 8
- 1540 „ **Bushop**, Richard, thelder, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger
- 1541 „ **Bischope**, Rycharde, Swynfelde, Kent 33 Alenger
- 1540 „ **Bisshop**, Robert, St. Olive, Southwark F. 22 Alenger
- 1551 „ **Bysshopp**, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey F. 18 Bucke
- 1504 „ **Bisshop**, Thomas, Whatlyngton, Sussex 18 Holgrave
- 1485 „ **Bysshopp**, William, Burford, Oxford 14 Logge
- 1504 „ **Bisshop**, William, Charleton Camvyle, Somerset 20 Holgrave
- 1530 „ **Byshopp**, William thelder, Myche Yarmowthe, etc., Norfolk; this probate revoked by sentence, 28 Jankyn; another sentence 5 Alenger 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ **Bisshopp**, **Byshopp**, William, Selscum, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
- 1384 **Bishopston**, de **Bisshopiston**, John, clk., Chancellor and Canon of Chichester; **Bisshopston**, Wilts. 1 Rous
- 1504 **Bishoptre**, Thomas, Rysshton (All Holen), Northampton 9 Holgrave
- 1415? **Bisley**, **Byseley**, Hugh, **Byseley**, Gloucester; Sandhurst, Berks. 2 Luffenam
- 1518 „ **Byseley**, Thomas, Newton, Oxford 7 Aylofffe
- 1540 „ **Bysley**, Thomas, clk., Sub-warden of College, Gloucester 12 Alenger
- 1553 „ **Byseleye**, Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks. 14 Tashe
- 1457 **Bismer**, **Bysmer**, William, Herne, Kent 16 Stokton
- Bisshopiston**, *see* **Bishopston**.
- Bisshe**, *see* **Byssh**.
- Bisshop**, **Bisshope**, **Bisshopp**, *see* **Bishop**.
- Bitheway**, *see* **Bythewey**.
- 1472 **Bixbieth**, *or* **Bixbiech**, Henry, Berstede, Kent 7 Wattys
- 1505 **Bixton**, John, St. Michael, Coventry 4 Adeane
- 1506 **Blaby**, Nicholas, Napton, Warwick 10 Adeane
- Blake**, *see* **Blake**.
- 1541 **Blackall**, Roger, Exeter and Lytle Hempston, Devon 28 Alenger
- 1550 **Blackaller**, **Blackolor**, John thelder, Tottnes, Devon 17 Coode
- 1524 **Blackamore**, **Blakeamore**, John, Kemsford, Gloucester 30 Bodfelde
- 1545 **Blackbache**, Elenor, Salop; Hereford 42 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ **Richard**, Norton, Radnor 42 Pynnyng
- 1537 **Blackbourne**, **Blackburn**, Edward, Leighton boserd, Bedford 11 Dyngeley
- 1511 „ **Blakbourne**, Humfrey, Ludlow, Salop 6 Fetiplace

- Blackburn, see Blackbourne.**
- 1501 **Blackcock**, Blakkoke, Robert, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
 1540 **Blackden**, Blakden, Cuthbert, Thames Ditton, Surrey 13 Alenger
 1537 „ John, clk., St. Laurence Pultney, London; Crawcruke,
 Durham 11 Dyngeley
 1536 „ Blacdon, Roger, Hungerford Ferley, Somerset 1 Crumwell
 1528 „ Blakden, William, clerk, Greenwich, Kent 40 Porch
- Blackegreffe, see Blackgrave.**
- Blackesale, see Blacksall.**
- 1444 **Blackett**, Edmund, Iccomb, Worc. and Glouc.; Bruera, Oxford 29 Luffenam
 1430 „ Blaket, sir John, knt., Icombe, Worcester 13 Luffenam
 See also Blackhead.
- 1550 **Blackgrave**, Heywarde [*formerly* Blakgrove?], Agnes, High-
 worth, Wilts. 17 Coode
 1525 „ Blakgrave, Richard, Litill Alhalowes, London; Chenkford,
 etc., Essex F. 2 Porch
 1533 „ Blackegreffe, Robert, —, London 9 Hogen
 1521 „ Blakegrave, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London 17 Maynwaryng
- 1522 **Blackhead**, Blakytt, Joan, Tryng, Herts. 2 Bodfelde
 1518 „ Blakhede, John, Treng, Herts.; Aston Clynton, Bucks. 9 Ayloff
 1522 „ Blackhed, Thomas, Treng, Herts. 25 Maynwaryng
 1509 „ **Oweat als.** Blakhed, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
 See also Blackett.
- Blackman, see Blakeman.**
- 1555 **Blacknall**, John, —, London F. 23 More
 1540 **Blacknolde**, Edward, gent., SS. Anne and Agnes, London F. 22 Alenger
- Blackolor, see Blackallar.**
- 1551 **Blacksall**, Blackesale, William, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
 1511 **Blackwall**, Blakwall, Elizabeth, Workesworth, Derby 6 Fetiplace
 1524 „ Blakwall, George, St. Clement Danes, London; Beds;
 Derby F. 28 Bodfelde
 1492 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. Peter in Cheap, London 15 Dogett
 1510 „ Blackewall, Richard, Wyrkysworth, Derby 34 Bennett
 1515 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. And. Beynardes Castell, London;
 Fairefeld, Derby 14 Holder
 1520 „ Blakwall, Robert, gent., Wyboston, Bedford; Derby;
 Herts.; London; Middx. F. 29 Ayloff
 1558 „ sir William, preist, Stanmer, Sussex 68 Noodes
 1555 **Blackway**, Blackwey, Anne, Oswestre, Salop 25 More
 1556 **Blackwell**, John, Bramston, Rutland 20 Ketchyn
 1495 „ Blakwell, Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 27 Vox
 1521 „ Lewes, gent., Castell Campes, Cambridge; Essex 20 Maynwaryng
 1513 **Bladwell**, Richard, clerk, Layndon, Essex 17 Fetiplace
 1550 **Blage als.** Downes, Thomas, —, London; Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
- 1552 **Blagge**, John, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Newport, Salop 15 Powell
 1522 „ Robert, Priory St. Bartholomew, London; Kent; Somerset 15 Maynwaryng
- Blagrove, see Blackgrave.**
- Blackbourne, see Blackbourne.**
- Blakden, see Blackden.**
- 1511 **Blake**, Blaike, Henry, Fordingbrige, Hants. 38 Bennett
 1553 „ Blake, Blacke, James, Newenden, Kent F. 8 Tashe
 1487 „ John, Beyrghelmenston, Sussex 3 Milles
 1504 „ John, esquier, Netherwallop, Hants.; Calnc, Wilts. 10 Holgrave
 1538 „ John, Deverellangbrige, Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley

- 1539 **Blake**, John, Grantham, Lincoln F. 29 Dynegeley
 1555 „ John, clerk, Feyrefford, Gloucester F. 23 More
 1556 „ John, Butterwike, Lincoln F. 20 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Marteyne, Gloucester Cathedral ; died at London F. 27 Coode
 1547 „ Nicholas, Enham, Hants. 39 Alen
 1529 „ Reynold, St. Magnus, London ; Twycknam, Middlesex 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ *als.* Hurrell, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
 1557 „ Roger, esquier, Pynne Hilles, Wilts. 48 Wrastley
 1487 „ Mr. Thomas, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Stamford
 le hope, Essex ; Ireland 1 Milles
 1506 „ Thomas, esquier, Swafham Market, Norfolk 17 Adeane
 1536 „ Thomas, St. Albones, Herts. 4 Crumwell
 1552 „ William, Benham, par. Spyne, Berks. F. 20 Powell
 1557 „ Black, Will'm, Benham, Berks. 37 Wrastley
Blakeamore, *see* **Blackamore**.
Blakegrave, *see* **Blackgrave**.
 1501 **Blakeman**, Ewerby *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1538 „ Blackman, Roberte, Burye sainte Edmonde, Suffolk F. 11 Crumwell
 and 21 Dynegeley
 1477 „ Blakman, William, St. Botulphe Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Cheshunt, Herts. ; Berks. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
 1394 **Blakeney**, Blakeneye, John, Charterhouse, etc., London ; South-
 wark ; Blakeneye, Norfolk 3 Rous
 1471 „ Blakeney, John, esquire (no place) 3 Wattys
 1521 **Blakenhale**, Thomas, Barchompe parish —(?) 19 Maynwaryng
 1542 **Blakesley**, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London F. 8 Spert
 1540 „ William, Upminster, Essex 12 Alenger
 1556 „ Blakisley, Will'm, Raynam, Essex 27 Ketchyn
Blaket, *see* **Blackett**.
Blakgrave, **Blakgrove**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
Blakhed, *see* **Blackhead**.
Blakisley, *see* **Blakesley**.
Blakkoke, *see* **Blackcock**.
 1454 **Blaklow**, Ralph, gent., St. Botulph Allederichgate, London 1 Stokton
Blakman, *see* **Blakeman**.
Blakwall, *see* **Blackwall**.
Blakwell, *see* **Blackwell**.
Blakyt, *see* **Blackhead**.
 1501 **Blamyr**, William, clerk, Estynton, Gloucester 1 Blamyr
 1507 „ Blamayr *als.* Wales, William, All Halowe Stanyng,
 London 25 Adeane
Blanchard, *see* **Blansard**.
Blanche, *see* **Blaunche**.
 1555 **Blanchflor**, Symon, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 32 More
 1476 **Bland**, Blande, Edward, bach. in Canon law, Burghfeld, Berks. 23 Wattys
 1506 „ Richard, clerk, Bodyngton, Northampton 18 Adeane
 1547 „ Blande, Thomas, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. 4 Populwell
Blanerhasset, *see* **Blennerhasset**.
 1548 **Blanke**, Robert, Sutton saint James, Lincoln 18 Populwell
 1513 **Blankett**, Thomas, Maidstone, Kent 18 Fetiplace
 1488 **Blankink**, Blankynk, John, All Hallows at hay, London 22 Milles
 1541 **Blankstone**, Harry, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; Southwark
 F. 37 Alenger
 1515 **Blansard**, Robert, Devyse, Wilts. 9 Holder
 1521 **Blaston**, Marmaduke, St. Gyles, Cambridge ; Eslabye, Durham
 16 Maynwaryng
 1471 **Blaunche**, John, St. And. Cornhull, London ; St. Olave, South-
 wark ; Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 4 Wattys
 1538 „ Blanche, Richarde (no place) 11 Crumwell
 1558 **Blauncher**, John, Maxfelde, Gloucester 68 Noodes

- 1554 **Blawe**, Richard, Tofte next unto Newton, Lincoln 2 More
See also Blow.
- 1551 „ Thomas thelder, Howton in dioc. Lincoln, Probate Act
 only, dat. December
- 1539 **Blaxton**, John, St. Nycholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 Crumwell
- 1474 **Blech**, John, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 18 Wattys
- 1502 **Bledlowe**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark; St. Albons, Herts.;
 Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1517 „ John, S. Tho. upon London bridge, London 32 Holder
- 1478 „ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the East, London; Southwark;
 Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Kent 33 Wattys
- 1557 **Bleisbye**, Henry, Kyngeslynne, Norfolk F. 3 Noodes
- Blenerhasset**, *see* **Blennerhasset**.
- 1489 **Blenkinsop**, Blenkynsop, Mr. Gawen, D.D., Pembroke College,
 Cambridge; Lymster (Lymptone), Devon 32 Milles
- 1436 „ Blenkansop, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 20 Luffenam
- 1538 „ Blynkynsopp, Robert, clerk, Houghton, Hants. 17 Dyngeley
- 1515 **Blennerhasset**, Blenerhasset *formerly* Hobson, Jane, St. John
 of Jerusalem, London 6 Holder
- 1532 „ Blenerhasset, John, Hampsted, etc., Middlesex 16 Thower
- 1532 „ Blanerhasset, syr Thomas, knt., Frense, Norfolk; Suffolk;
 Essex 17 Thower
- 1542 **Blethen**, Lewys, gent., Carlyon, Monmouth F. 12 Spert
- 1519 **Blewbery**, Chamber *formerly*, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloff
- 1493 „ Blewber, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 26 Dogett
- Blewett**, *see* **Bluett**.
- 1458 **Blewik**, Gest *formerly*, Margaret, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
- [Will of her 1st husband, Henry Bullwyk. Commissary Ct. 1450.]
- 1557 **Bliek**, Richard, esquier, new Radnor, Radnor 36 Wrastley
- 1530 **Bliss**, Blyse, John, M.D., Blakefriers, London 19 Jankyn
- Blithe**, *see* **Blyth**.
- 1558 **Blithman**, William, gent., Kentishtowne, Middx.; Tattaridge,
 Herts. F. 16 Welles
- 1544 **Blocke**, Blokk, Clement, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Gregory, Walberswycke, Suffolk 5 Populwell
- 1521 „ John, Hammeswell, Lincoln 14 Maynwaryng
- 1508 „ Blok, William, Seynt Neede, Hunts. 9 Bennett
- Bloufelde**, *see* **Blowfield**.
- Blok**, **Blokk**, *see* **Blocke**.
- 1519 **Blome**, John, Alborowe, Suffolk 16 Ayloff
- 1474 „ *als.* Bungay, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London; Bungay,
 Suffolk 18 Wattys
- 1537 „ Thomas, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ sir William, clk., Walsham, Norfolk (or Suffolk) F. 9 Crumwell
- 1553 **Blomer**, William, Burthrophe, Gloucester 24 Tashe
- Blomfelde**, *see* **Bloomfield**.
- 1508 **Blomley**, More *formerly* Gilbert and, Margarete, St. Dunston in
 the est, London 1 Bennett
- Blomwile**, *see* **Bloomfield**.
- Blondell**, *see* **Blundell**.
- Blonte**, *see* **Blount**.
- Bloer**, *see* **Blower**.
- 1416 **Bloomfield**, Blomwile, Gilbert, St. Mich. Cornhull, London;
 Stonham Germygan, Suffolk; Calais 36 Marche
- 1548 „ Blomfelde, Robert, thelder, Stonham Genigham, Suffolk
 F. 14 Populwell
- Bloore**, *see* **Blower**.
- Blossam**, *see* **Blossom**.
- 1552 **Blosse**, Henry, Hadley, Suffolk 28 Powell

- 1558 Blossie, Thomas, Roydon, Suffolk, *de bonis non grant*, May 1572
F. 29 Noodes
- 1556 Blossom, Robert, Wisbiche, Cambridge
F. 24 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ Blossam, Sybell, Wysbyche, Cambridge
F. 47 Noodes
- Bloundell, *see* Blundell.
- 1545 Blount, Charles, lord Mountioye, Derby, Dorset, London,
Somerset, etc.
F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1499 „ Edward, Mowmyll, Worcester
37 Horne
- 1502 „ Blounte, Elizabeth, Kinlet, Salop
22 Blamyr
- 1493 „ Blunt, sir James, knt., Grey Friers, London ; Stafford
26 Dogett
- 1555 „ Blonte, Jane *als.* Johan, Grendon, Hereford
F. 34 More
- 1486 „ sir John, knt., lord Mount Joye, Friros Mynors, London ;
Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford
27 Logge
- 1521 „ John, Bottisham, Cambridge
9 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ John, Grendon, Hereford
35 Populwell
- 1503 „ Blounte, Katherine, Sheldysley Walys, Worcester
24 Blamyr
- 1541 „ lady Katherin, Kynlet, Salop ; Stafford
30 Alenger
- 1528 „ Morys, gent., Derham, Gloucester
3 Jankyn
- 1506 „ Richard, esquier, Ever, Bucks.; Mapuldurham Gurney,
Oxford
20 Adeane
- 1519 „ Blount, Richard, esquier, Snarland, Kent
21 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ Thomas, Temple Church, — ; Hambury (St. War-
bur), —
14 Holder
- 1474 „ sir Walter, knt., lord Mountioye, Grey Freres, London ;
Derby, etc.
18 Wattys
- 1535 „ Blounte, sir William, knt., lord Mountioye, Barton, Derby ;
London ; Northants.
33 Hogen
- 1551 Blow, Blowe, Blawe, Thomas thelder, Howton in Beking,
Lincoln
F. 37 Bucke
- See also Blawe.*
- 1500 Blowboll, John, St. Laur : Old Jewry, London ; Holton,
Suffolk ; Westham, Essex
6 Moone
- Blowe, *see* Blow.
- 1552 Blower, Bloore, Christofer, gent., Wrotham, Kent
F. 31 Powell
- 1514 „ John, Raynham, Kent
33 Fetiplace
- 1464 „ Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge
6 Godyn
- 1551 „ Thomas, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Essex ;
Surrey
36 Bucke
- 1530 „ Bloore, Willyam, Reyneham, Kent
1 Thower
- 1546 Blowfield, Blofelde, Thomas, Warmyngton, Northants.
24 Alen
- 1473 Bloxham, Mr. Thomas, St. Frideswid and Bloxham, Oxford
9 Wattys
- 1530 Bloxwiche, John, St. Nicholas Colde Abbei, London ; Walsall,
Stafford ; Westham, Essex
21 Jankyn
- 1517 Blubery, John, Austen Freres, London ; Cranbroke, Kent
6 Aylofffe
- 1514 Bluett, Bluet, dame Johan, Leomster, Hereford
F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ John, gent., Harlaxton, Lincoln
F. 13 Crumwell
- 1464 „ Margaret, Grantham, Lincoln
7 Godyn
- 1506 „ Bluet, William, Asswell, Herts. or Rutland
10 Adeane
- 1545 Blundell, George, clerk, Osmyngham, Dorset
33 Pynnyng
- 1497 „ Blondell, Jaques, Eye, Suffolk
11 Horne
- 1527 „ James, dioc. Lichfield and Coventry ; died at London
19 Porch
- 1474 „ John, St. Mary Somersett, London
17 Wattys
- 1483 „ Bloundell, Martyn, St. Mary Somersett, London; Mepeham,
Kent
8 Logge
- 1522 „ Blondell, William, St. Kateryn Christchurche, London
26 Maynwaryng
- Blunt, *see* Blount.
- Blynkynsopp, *see* Blenkinsop.
- 1541 Blyott, John, will not registered, but by mishap burnt.
- 1496 „ Robert, Mokkyng, Essex
12 Horne
- 1489 „ William, Chaldewell, Essex
43 Milles

- Blysse, see Bliss.**
- 1531 **Blyth**, Blithe, Geoffrey, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 14 Thower
 1499 „ Blithe, John, bishop of Salisbury F. 39 Horne
 1557 **Blyton**, John, Lytlington, Cambridge 8 Wrastley
 1465 „ William, gent., Carmelite Friars, London 11 Godyn
 1547 **Blytt**, Robert, byshop of Downe, Ireland; Witlesey, Cambridge 49 Alen
 1484 **Bobbe**, *Toty als.*, John, clerk, Horsmonden, knt. 20 Logge
 1516 **Bobett**, William, Woodbregge, Suffolk 22 Holder
 1507 **Bobye**, William, Boseham, Sussex 28 Adeane
 1543 **Bochard**, John, clk., St. Barth. the great, London; Armeskyrke, Lancashire 20 Spert
 1547 „ John, All Saintes, Hereford 34 Alen
 1504 **Bocher**, sir Geoffrey, clerk, Ovirton Watervyle, Hunts 26 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Bothe formerly** Bochier, Isabel, Erith, Hunts.; Cambridge i and 4 Milles
 1512 „ Bowcher, dame Jane, Colley, Somerset 7 Fetiplace
 1541 „ **Haryson als.**, John, Soome, Cambridge F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ **Chetie als.**, John, Godalmyng, Surrey 24 Alen
 1543 „ Paule, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk 4 Pynnyng
 1507 „ Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge 32 Adeane
 1556 „ Robert, gent., Twycknam, Middx.; Crefilde, Warwick 8 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Thomas, Kinsale, — 4 Adeane
 1511 „ Thomas, Colle, Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1517 „ Bowcher, William, Collay, Somerset 4 Aylofffe
 1553 „ Willyam, Henton Bluett, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
See also Boucher and Bourghier.
- Bochier, see Bocher.**
- 1490 **Van Bochom**, Andrew, All Hallowys at hay, London; Cologne 37 Milles
 1535 **Bock**, Bokke, Philip, St. Laurence, Bristol 26 Hogen
Bockelond, see Buckland.
- 1505 **Boddington**, Bodyngton, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 39 Holgrave
 1554 „ Cecyly, Foffunt, Wilts. F. 18 More
- Boddy, Boddye, see Body.**
- Bodelegh, Bodelerch, see Bodley.**
- 1541 **Bodenham**, Bodnam, John, St. Stevyn Walbrooke, London F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ Bodnam, John, clerk, London (?) 27 Alen
 1552 „ Bodnam, Bodman, Rauffe, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 4 Tashe
 1557 „ Bodnam, Richard, —, Dorset 42 Wrastley
 1505 „ Bodnam, Robert, Synton, par. Lygh, Worcester 36 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford; died at London 16 Dyngelay
 1522 **Bodfelde**, Thomas, St. Leo. Eastchepe, London 1 Bodfelde
 1513 **Bodiam**, Bodyam, John, St. Awntelyne, London; Fotyscray, Kent 14 Fetiplace
 1558 **Bodley**, Beatrice, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London F. 18 Welles
 1548 „ Elys, clk., St. Stephen Walbrooke, London; Beckinham, Kent F. 5 Populwell
- 1530 „ **Bradbury formerly**, dame Johan, St. Step. Colman strete, London; Blake Noteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn, Exeter 24 Porch
 1493 „ Bodelerch, Bodelegh, Richard, Tiverton, Devon 10 Vox
 1491? „ Richard, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 1 Dogett
 1493 „ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingisgate, London; St. Margaret, Southwark 27 Dogett
 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Sowthweld, Essex; St. Bothulf Belyngesgate, London 8 Crumwell and 7 Dyngelay
 1540 „ William, St. Botulphe (Billingsgate), London F. 17 Alenger

- Bodnam, Bodnaham, see Bodenham.**
- 1529 **Body**, Bodye, Edmond, White Freres, Bristol 4 Jankyn
 1546 „ Boddye, Joane, St. Swythyn, Worcester 11 Alen
 1544 „ Boddy, Thomas, St. Swithin, etc., Worcester ; Nether Lye, Hereford 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ William, gent., Bodman, Cornwall F. 6 Populwell
 1557 „ Will'm thelder, our Lady Aldermarie, London F. 10 Wrastley
- Bodyam, see Bodiam.**
- Bodyngton, see Boddington.**
- 1503 **Boeideus**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London 22 Blamyr
 1509 **Bogais**, John, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk 17 Bennett
 1550 „ Bogays, Robert, thelder, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1552 „ Boggas, Robert, St. Mary at Bowe, London 13 Powell
 1506 „ William, thelder, Edwardston, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1529 „ Bogas, Willyam, Edwardston, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
 1551 **Bogan**, Bouggan, John, Totenes, Devon 27 Bucke
- Bogas, Bogays, see Bogais.**
- 1502 **Boget**, John, Newport, Isle of Wight 11 Blamyr
- Boggas, see Bogais.**
- 1501 **Bohun**, Edmund, Eye, Suffolk 6 Blamyr
 1468 „ Humphrey, Coggeshale, Essex ; Sussex 27 Godyn
- Bokelande, Bokelonde, see Buckland.**
- 1412 **Bokenham**, John, Sowht Creyk, Norfolk 25 Marche
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stephin, Norwich 17 Dogett
 1535 „ Thomas, esq., Temple, London ; Snyterton, Norfolk 30 Hogen
 1491 **Bokett**, Wm., St. Tho. Martyr, Sarum ; Wellowe, Southampton 2 Dogett
- Bokham, see Beckham.**
- Bokingham, see Buckingham.**
- Bokke, see Bock.**
- Bokland, see Buckland.**
- Bokley, see Buckley.**
- 1540 **Bokyll**, Bookill, Robert, Orford, Suffolk 8 Alenger
 1405 „ Wm., Orford, Suffolk ; St. Matt. Frydaystrete, London 9 Marche
 1531 „ William, Geddna, Lincoln 11 Thower
 1490 **Bold**, John, of —, [a vicarage, St. Paul] ; Romsey, Hants. 37 Milles
 1526 **Bolde**, William, Thetford, Norfolk 10 Porch
 1494 **Bole**, Henry, Northcadbury, Somerset 17 Vox
 1493 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox
- See also Bowle.*
- 1502 **Bolett**, William, Sudbury, — 16 Blamyr
 1463 **Boleyn**, Geffray, St. Laur. Jurie, London ; Blikling, Norfolk 1 Godyn
 1471 „ Thomas, St. Laur. oolde Jury, London ; Ingham, Norfolk 2, 5 Wattys
 1505 „ sir William, knt., Blyklying, etc., Norfolk 40 Holgrave
- 1543 **Bolingbroke**, Bulbruke *als.* Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyngis Lynne, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- Boll, see Bolle.**
- Bolland, see Bowland.**
- Bollay, see Bolley.**
- 1493 **Bolle**, Metford *formerly* Bolle and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London ; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
- 1479 „ Henry, St. Mary Dilkay, Ipswich 12 Logge
 1529 „ (Colle in Act Book), Humfrey, dioc. of Durham ; St. Andrew Holburne, London 9 Jankyn
- 1493 „ [*formerly* Whittok ?] Johane, St. Mary Mawd. Milke strete, London 23 Horne
- 1523 „ Nicholas, St. Kateryn Colman, London 16 Bodfelde
 1546 „ Boll, Richarde, Multon, Lincoln 11 Alen
- See also Bolley.*
- 1538 **Bolles**, Geo., clk., Dagenham, Essex ; St. Pancras, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1532 „ John, esquier, Stratford at the Bowe, Middlesex ; Kelwydon, Essex ; Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 23 Thower

1534	Bolles, Julyan, St. Marye at Hill, London	21 Hogen
1496	" Dame Kateryne, Gosberkyrke, Lincoln	12 Horne
1511	" Bollys, Raukin, clerk, Keldon, Essex	5 Fetiplace
1500?	" †Richard, Hagh, Lincoln : fo. 15, regr. F. at Canterbury.	
1501	Bolley, John, Holyngbourn, Kent	21 Moone
1518	" Bollay, John, Holingbourne, Kent	14 Ayloff
	<i>See also Bolle.</i>	
	Bollys, see Bolles.	
1498	Bolnes, Robert, Bassyngborne, Cambridge	24 Horne
1513	" Boolenes, Robert, Lityllyngton, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1556	Bolneste, John, Bassingborn, Cambridge	4 Wrastley
1540	Bolney formerly Faunte, Ayres, St. Andrewe, Canterbury	18 Crumwell
1536	" James, St. Lawrence, Old Jurye, London ; Bolney, Sussex ; Bletchinglegh, Surrey	F. 39 Hogen 10 Dogett
1492	Bolour, Thomas, the elder, Dedham, Essex	
1491	Bolsar, John, St. Botulph w th out Algate, London ; Estham, Essex	40 Milles 39 Horne
1499	Bolt, Bolte, John, Worsted, Norfolk	F. 7 Holder
1515	" John, Worstede, Norfolk	
1536	" Robert, St. Laur., olde Jury, London ; Worsted, Norfolk	34 Hogen
1508	" Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
1547	" William, thelder, Trunche, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1551	" William, par. Church Eyton, Stafford	24 Bucke
1506	Bolter, Alice, Northstoke, Oxford	6 Adeane
1551	" John, St. Tantolyn, London	27 Bucke
1513	" Kateryne, Northstoke, Oxford	24 Fetiplace
1546	Bolton, Christofer, All Hallowes the more, London	14 Alen
1493	" George, St. Martin, Ludgate, Friars Preachers, London	25 Dogett
1448	" John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; St. John, York	35 Luffenam
1558	" Bulton als., John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke	F. 26 Noodes
1415	" Richard, clk., Gt. Cressyngham, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	32 Marche
1503	" Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	30 Blamyr
1409	" Wm., clk., Eard, Kent ; Priory St. Barth., London, admon.	19 Marche
1501	" maister William, clk., L.B., Little Abiton, Cambridge ; Bolton, Westmoreland	11 Moone
1540	" William, esquier, St. Ewen, London	9 Alenger
1540	" William, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Alenger
	Bolwer, see Bulwer.	
1492	Bome (?), William, Colchester, Essex	5 Dogett
1419	Bonce (?), Bounce, Robert, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	44 Marche
	<i>See also Bount.</i>	
1489	Bonche (?), Bartholomew, St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Augustine Friars, London ; Lille	35 Milles
	<i>See also Bunche.</i>	
	Bond, see Bonde.	
1551	Bonde, Agnes, Allowen Barking, London	5 Powell
1493	" Edward, Brymyll, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1479	" John, gent., St. Mary Wolchirch, London	12 Logge
1499	" John, Aldiscote, Oxford	31 Horne
1518	" John, St. Bryde, London ; Morley, Norfolk	13 Ayloff
1538	" John, Sefton, Lancashire ; Coventry	F. 19 Dyngley
1550	" John, Crediton, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1493	Richard, Crowmer, Norfolk	5 and 6 Vox
1501	" Richard, Uffington, Berks	21 Moone
1503	" Bond, Thomas, St. Pancrasse, Exeter ; Galisia, Spain	24 Blamyr
1507	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Adeane
1517	" Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	4 Ayloff

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1522 **Bonde**, Bond, Thomas, St. Mildryd Poultry, Lonon 15 Maynwaryng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Stafford ; died at
 London F. 21 Wrastley
 1466 „ William, St. Nicholas Olaffe, London 14 Godyn
 1519 „ Bond, William, clerk, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Aylofffe
 1523 „ William, gent., Pryory of Crist Church, London ; Chedyng-
 stone, Kent 17 Bodfelde
See also Bounde.
 1514 **Bondman**, William, Westkell, Lincoln 2 Holder
 1523 **Bone**, Nicholas, Edelmeton, Mdlesex. ; Essex ; Surrey 7 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Robert, clk., Hanslap, Bucks. ; Taunton, Somerset 16 More
 1487 „ or Boone, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 1 Milles
Bonefant, **Bonefaunt**, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
 1471 **Bonefay**, William, Arnyngton, Cambridge 4 Wattys
Boneham, *see* **Bonham**.
 1404 **de Bonelan** *formerly* **de Fotryngay**, Joan, Carmelite Friars,
 London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1553 **Bonell** (?), Thomas, clk., East Brent, Somerset 28 Tashe
Boner, *see* **Bonner**.
 1558 **Bones**, Richard, Tattershall, Lincoln F. 19 Noodes
 On filed will is an Act of Probate at Lincoln, Aug. 1557.
Bonevant, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
 1551 **Bonfessor**, Androwe, Kingesbridge, Devon F. 21 Bucke
Bongent (?), *see* **Bougent**.
Bongey (?), *see* **Bougey**.
 1549 **Bonham**, Anne, Hasulburye, Wilts. F. 36 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Great Wychford, Wilts. 23 Marche
 1503 „ Boneham, John, esquire, Hasilbury, Wilts. 28 Blamyr
 1556 „ Sir John, knight (no place). Sentence of intestacy 8 Ketchyn
 1533 „ Thomas, esq., Stanwey, etc., Essex ; Middlesex 5 Hogen
 1551 „ sir Walter, knt., Hakney, Middlesex ; Lytton, Yorks. F. 22 Bucke
 1454 „ **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
 1557 „ William, Colchester, Essex 35 Wrastley
Bonie (?), *see* **Bome**.
 1540 **Bonner**, Thomas, Chepyng Campden, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
 1558 „ Boner, Thomas, Campden, Gloucester F. 5 Welles
 1558 „ William, Campden, Gloucester 72 Noodes
 1547 **Bonney**, Peter, Evington, Leicester 37 Alen
See also Bome, Bony.
 1530 **Bonville**, lady Cecill, Marques **Harrington** and **Bonvill**, wife of
 Marques **Dorsett**, and after, of erle of **Willshire**,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc. 22 Jankyn
 1495 „ Bonvyle, John, esquire, Shute, Devon 21 Vox
 1551 „ Bonvyle, John, esquer, par. Illmyster, Somerset F. 22 Bucke
 1498 „ Bonvyle, Kateryn, Boxgrave, Sussex ; Devon ; Somerset 20 Horne
 1504 „ **Hastings**, Kateryn, *formerly* wife of William Bonville,
 lord **Harrington**, Asssheby de la Zouche, Leicester
 7 Holgrave
 1467 **Bony**, Henry, clerk, St. Edmund, Norwich (second grant 1468) 20 Godyn
See also Bome, Bonney.
 1558 **Bonyerde**, Leonarde, Allhallowes in the wall, London F. 15 Welles
 1497 **Bonyfaunt**, Bonefant, Anne, St. Laur. olde Jury, London ; Stone,
 Kent 16 Horne
 1507 „ Bonefaunt, Xp'ofer, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Campden, Gloucester F. 29 Aylofffe
 1494 „ Roger, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 16 Vox
 1470 „ Thomas, S. T. P., Westminster ; London ; preb. of Sarum
 31 Godyn
 1551 „ Bonevant, Thomas, St. Olive, Southwark F. 11 Bucke
 F 2

- 1501 Boode, Henry, Burnham, Essex 11 Moone
 Bookill, *see* Bokyll.
 Boolenes, *see* Bolnes.
 Boone, *see* Bone.
 1402 Boor, John, clerk, canon of Sarum; Charminster, Dorset; Mas-
 ham, etc., Yorks. 2 Marche
 Boordon, *see* Bordon.
 Boorne, *see* Borne.
 Boost, *see* Boste.
 1528 Bootell, Bottell, Margaret, Tewxbury, Gloucester 2 Jankyn
 1519 " Robert, Tuekesbury, Gloucester 21 Aylofffe
 1525 " Botyll, Roger, St. Mary, Worcester 37 Bodfelde
 Booth, *see* Bothe.
 Booton (?), *see* Boton.
 Boottes, *see* Bowtes.
 1504 Borage, Henry, St. Martin, Sarum 15 Holgrave
 1549 Bord, Andrew, M.D., Winchester; Lynne, Norfolk; died at
 London F. 29 Populwell
 1510 Borde, Ambrose, Stanes, Middlesex 31 Bennett
 1417? de Bordili, John, clk., LL.D., Harfleur, France 36 Marche
 1504 Bordon, Boordon, Robert, Boughton, Northampton; Calais 24 Holgrave
 1502? " William, Staunton, Wilts. 18 Blamyr
See also Burdon and Aburden.
 Boreway, *see* Burwey.
 1553 Borlase, Borlase, Cristyn, seynt Wen., Cornwall F. 10 Tashe
 1544 " Burlas, Borlas, Edward, St. Marten Vyntree, London;
 Syttingborne, etc., Kent 9 Pynnyng
 Borley, *see* Burley.
 1543 Borne, Alice, St. Thomas' Hospitall, Southwark 24 Spert
 1506 " Gregory, St. Sepulcre, London; Selbe [Yorks. ?] 17 Adeane
 1540 " Henry, St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark 14 Alenger
 1539 " John, —, London 2 Alenger
 1544 " John thelder, Beckington, Somerset 7 Pynnyng
 1558 " Boorne, John, Readinge, Berks. F. 19 Welles
 1540 " Burne, Nicholas, Eldermay church, London 12 Alenger
 1455 " Born, Richard, gent., Wyndesour, Berks. 6 Stokton
 1526 " Robert, St. Augustyne nygh St. Poule, London 7 Porch
 1492 " Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 11 Dogett
See also Bourne.
 1552 Boron, John Baptist, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London 18 Powell
 1540 Borow, Burro, Borowe, John, the Towre, London 11 Alenger
 1538 " Borowe, Roberte, gent., Borowe, Leicester 12 Crumwell
 1492 " Thomas, Burneham, Essex 4 Dogett
 1530 " Borowe, Thomas, gent., St. Albion, London; Abyngworthe,
 Surrey 16 Jankyn
See also Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borowgh, Burgh.
 1513 Borowdale, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 1 Holder
 Borowe, *see* Borow.
 1535 a Borowgh, a Borowe, Robert, Southmallyng, Sussex 26 Hogen
 1504 " Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey 25 Holgrave
 1511 " a Borough, Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex 3 Fetiplace
 1529 " William, clerk, Tonbrige, Kent 8 Jankyn
See also Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borow, Burgh.
 Borrell, *see* Burrell.
 1541 Bory, Thomas, Holy Rode, Southampton 1 Spert
 Bosevell, *see* Bousfield.
 1546 Bosom, Bozome, Anthony, —, London 14 Alen
 1457 " Bataile formerly Bosom [and Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich.
 Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton

- 1439 **Bosom**, Robert, St. Paul, St. Math. Frydaystrete, London ; Sta-
chesden, Beds. 25 Luffenam
- Boss**, *see* **Bosse**.
- 1557 **Bossall**, Henrye, —, London 44 Wrastley
- 1555 „ **Robarte**, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 42 More
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, Berton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1558 **Bosse**, John, Beerton, Bucks. F. 47 Noodes
- Bosshe**, *see* **Bush**.
- 1490 **Boste or Boost**, William, St. Botulp Algate, London ; Gray-
stoke, Cumberland 25 Milles
- 1551 **Bostock**, Bostocke, Henry, Steeple Aston [Oxford?]; Mydle
Wiche, Cheshire ; city of London F. 31 Bucke
- 1555 „ **Hughe**, Dolgelthley, Merioneth 25 More
- 1500 „ **Bostok**, John, clk., canon resid. of Sarum 10 Moone
- 1537 „ **Robert**, gent., Multon, Chester 10 Dyngeley
- Bostok**, *see* **Bostock**.
- 1507 **Boston**, Richard, Orwell, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1447? „ **William**, —, London 28 Luffenam
- 1545 „ **William**, Homyngton, Wilts. F. 5 Alen
- This will null and void ; another proved 1546 24 Alen
- 1557 **Boswell**, Mawde, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Robert**, Coumbe, Hants. 37 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Robert**, thelder, Cowme, Hants. 45 Wrastley
- 1505 **Boswyn**, sir Thomas, clerk, Chalke, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1409 **Bot**, William, St. John, Winchester 19 Marche
- Boteler**, *see* **Butler**.
- Botener**, *see* **Botoner**.
- 1513 **Boterell**, Alice, St. Xpofer beside the stokkes, London 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 „ **Robert**, Whitchurche, Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1503 „ **Thomas**, St. Cristofer besidis the stokkes, London ; Aston
Boterell, Salop 28 Blamyr
- 1545 „ **Bottrell**, Thomas, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk F. 3 Alen
- Botery**, *see* **Buttry**.
- Botevileyn**, *see* **Butvelyn**.
- 1532 **Botfield**, Bottefeld, Richard, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 15 Thower
- Both**, *see* **Bothe**.
- 1545 **Botham**, William, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1535 **Bothe**, Charles, LL.D., bishop of Hereford 25 Hogen
- 1535 „ **Booth**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Hogen
- 1487 „ *formerly* **Bochier**, Isabel, Erith, Hunts. ; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
- 1496 „ **John**, clk., Sallow, Lincoln ; preb. Rikkall, York 33 Vox
- 1530 „ **Whiteacre als.** Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury under the
playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
- 1547 „ **John**, gent., Themys Ditton, Surrey ; Huntingdon, Cheshire 45 Alen
- 1543 „ **Bouthe**, Nicholas, clerk, Southoo, Hunts. F. 22 Spert
- 1485 „ **Randolf**, gent., Bromley, Kent ; St. Mary Wolchirch, etc.,
London 18 Logge
- 1497 „ **ABowthe**, Thomas, Fissherton Anger, Wilts. F. 16 Horne
- 1503 „ **Both**, Thomas, St. Andrew —, London ; Fawler, etc.,
Berks. ; Glossope, Derby 1 and 14 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Both**, William, Lenne Ep'i, Norfolk 11 Holgrave
- 1553 „ **Bowth**, Willyam, Aldermay, London F. 16 Tashe
- See also* **Bath**.
- 1469 **of the Bothehall**, ap ll'n ap **Murik als.**, Richard, St. Peter, Here-
ford 27 Godyn
- 1516 **Bothomley**, Rauff, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Holder
- Botiller**, **Botler**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1497 **Botley**, John, Devizes, Wilts. 15 Horne
- 1552 „ **Bottelay**, Robert, Crowherst, Surrey F. 23 Powell
- See also* **Buttele**.

- 1508 Botman, John, Sandon, Herts. 2 Bennett
 1550 Botolff, John, Lowestoft, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1464 Boton, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London ; Boton, Norfolk 6 Godyn
See also Button, Boughton.
 1391 Botoner, Botener, John the younger, dioc. Lichfield and Coven-
 try 8 Rous
 1402 „ Botener, Maud, Bristol, probate act only 3 Marche
 1419 „ Thomas, clerk, All Saints, Bristol 48 Marche
 Bottefeld, *see* Botfield.
 Bottelay, *see* Botley.
 Bottell, *see* Bootell.
 Bottesham, *see* Bottisham.
 Bottillere, *see* Butler.
 1547 Botting, Bottynge, John [no place] F. 1 Populwell
 Bottisford (?), *see* Battisford.
 1505 Bottisham, Bottesham, Richard, clk., Gyddyng magna, Hunts.
 34 Holgrave
 Bottrell, *see* Boterell.
 Bottynge, *see* Botting.
 Botyll, *see* Bootell.
 Botyller, *see* Butler.
 Bouche (?), *see* Bonche.
 1412 Boucher, Martin, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 25 Marche
 1448 „ Bramford *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes,
 Suffolk 13 Rous
See also Bocher and Bourgchier.
 Boueton, *see* Boughton.
 1485 Bougent (?), John, Glaston, Somerset 14 Logge
 1501 Bougey (?), John, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey 13 Blamyr
 Bouggan, *see* Bogan.
 1555 Boughe, Thomas, gent., Christ Church, London F. 23 More
 1501 Boughton, Agnes, parva Lawford, Warwick 13 Blamyr
 1558 „ Agnes, St. Marye, Warwick 74 Noodes
 1550 „ sir Edward, knt., Wolwiche, etc., Kent F. 18 Coode
 1523 „ Mathewe, Alhalowen Lumbardstrete, London 14 Bodfelde
 1518 „ Boveton, Nicholas, esq., Wolwych, Kent ; Thyndon, etc.,
 Northants. 15 Ayloffie
 1505 „ Owen, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London 32 Holgrave
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Longe Laughford 30 Noodes
See also Boton, Bowton.
 1558 Boughy, *or* Bowghye, Thomas, Stone Stratforde, Bucks. F. 30 Noodes
 Boule, *see* Bowle.
 1459 Boulers, Reginald, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith,
 Middx. 16 Stokton
 Boulland, *see* Bowland.
 Boulter (?), *see* Bolter.
 1508 Bounde *formerly* [? Pulwyke *and*] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
 Essex 8 Bennett
 1504 „ Bownde, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1493 „ Bownde, John, Laneham, Suffolk 6 Vox
 1504 „ Bownde, John, St. Dionyse Bakchurch, London ; Maynetre,
 Essex 17 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bownde, John, St. Mary, Calais F. 12 Alen
 1505 „ Bownde, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1508 „ Bownde, William, Colchester, Essex 8 Bennett
 1535 „ *or* Bonde, William, Alsaintes, Northampton 27 Hogen
 1404 Bount, John, St. Mary, Redclyff, Bristol ; Tykenam, Somerset 8 Marche
See also Bonce.
 1511 Bountayn, John, gent., Twykenham, Middx. 4 Fetiplace
 1499 Bounter, Richard, clerk, Chellisfelde, Kent 40 Horne

Bourchier, *see* **Bourghcier**.

Bourde, *see* **Bird**.

- 1520 **Bourghcier**, *formerly* **Suliarde**, dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk 32 Ayloff
 1551 " **Bourchier**, Anthony, esq., Barkelye, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1499 " dame Elizabeth, Bylay, Essex; Southwark; London 32 Horne
 1507 " Elizabeth **Howard**, duchess of Norff, *formerly* wife of
 Humphrey Bourghcier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane
 1547 " **Ferrers** *formerly* **Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc.,
 Stafford 45 Alen
 1480 " **Bourchier**, Fulk, lord FitzWareyn, Baunton, Devon; Pts. 1 Logge
 1471 " sir Humphry, knt. [killed at battle of St. Albans] 5 Wattys
 1540 " **Bowcher**, Umffrey, Offeley, Stafford F. 16 Alenger
 1501 " **Bowrgsher**, Isabell, St. Mighell Whitingdon collage,
 London 22 Moone
 1474 " sir John, knt., lord **Barnesse**, Chertsey, Surrey; Stafford 15 Wattys
 1495 " sir John, knt., Bylegh, Essex 27 Vox
 1533 " sir John **Burchier**, knt., lord **Barnesse**, St. Mary, Calais;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
 1541 " sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde **Fitzwarren** [*and Bath*],
 Baunton, Devon; Somerset 30 Alenger
 1467 " Katherine, lady **FitzWaryn**, West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1507 " **Bourghcier**, Roger, St. Thomas of Akerys, London;
 Westminster; Chertsey, Surrey 23 Adeane
 1491 " **Bourghcier**, sir Thomas, thelder, knt., Ware, Herts. 1 Dogett
 1512 " sir Thomas, knt., Boxley, Kent 15 Fetiplace
 See also Bocher and Boucher.

Bourley, *see* **Burley**.

- 1507 **Bourne**, John, Dodyngton, Kent 32 Adeane
 1521 " John, Manchestre, Lancashire 17 Maynwar yng
 1385 " *or de Burne*, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley,
 Kent 1 Rous

See also Borne.

- 1544 **Bousfield**, Bowsfell, Bosevell, Henry, St. Faith, St. Paul,
 London; Trottycliffe, Kent; Chichester cathedral
 14 Pynnyng
 1542 **Bouston**, Wylliam, Estham, Worcester 7 Spert
Bouthe, *see* **Bothe**.
Bovell (?), *see* **Bonell**.
Bovie (?), *see* **Bome**.
 1544 **Bovyngton**, Thomas, Pen, Bucks. F. 13 Pynnyng
 1489 **Bow**, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermary, London 43 Milles
Bowcher, *see* **Boucher**.
 1508 **Bowde**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 34 Adeane
 1458 " William, St. Laurence, Norwich 15 Stokton
 1546 **Bowden**, Bowdon, Edward, clerk, Estelinge, Kent F. 9 Alen
 1447? " Bowedon, John, clerk, Burwasshe, Sussex 28 Luffenam
 1544 " Bowdon, John, Alhallow the less, London 12 Pynnyng
 1492 " Katherine, Whitmondford, Essex 11 Dogett
 1508 " ABowdon, Rauff, St. Martyn, Oxford 34 Adeane
 1491 " Thomas; Wormyngford, Essex; Wiston, Suffolk 42 Milles
 1534 " William, Alhallowen uppon the cellar, London; Boonburgh,
 Northumberland 22 Hogen
 1558 **Bowdiche** *or* Bowdyche, John, gent., Memburye, Devon;
 Chardestocke, Dorset F. 4 Welles
Boweham, *see* **Bowham**.
 1478 **Bowell**, Richard, St. Marg. Patyns, London; Shethingdon,
 Surrey 33 Wattys
 1503 " Bowyll *als.* **Bower**, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamyr
 1491 **Bowen**, Bowyn, Auncell, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 42 Milles
 See also Abowen.

- 1510 **Bower**, Alys, Berkeley, Gloucester 28 Bennett
 1541 " Christopher, will not registered, but by mishap burnt
 1501 " Bowre, John, Alhalon, Northampton 6 Blamyr
 1503 " Bowyll *als.*, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamyr
 1504 " Bowre, Thos., St. Ewen, London ; Wandelesworth, Surrey 24 Holgrave
 1546 " Bowre, Thomas, St. Edmund Lumberdestrete, London 22 Alen
 1521 " Bowre, William, Mellis, Somerset 18 Maynwaryng
Bowerman, *see* **Bowreman**.
 1523 **Bowes**, John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Lughburgh, Leicester 14 Bodfelde
 1547 " John, Rathby next Spillesby, Lincoln 40 Alen
 1553 " John, Middx. ; Northampton ; Stafford ; Suffolk 24 Tashe
 1479 " Thomas, St. Kateryne beside the tour, London ; St. Cuth. Peseholme, York 12 Logge
 1505 " Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 42 Holgrave
Bowghye, *see* **Boughy**.
 1549 **Bowham**, Boweham, Richard, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 39 Populwell
Bowiar, **Bowier**, *see* **Bowyer**.
 1556 **Bowker**, John, All Saintes, Northampton F. 21 Ketchyn
 1546 **Bowland**, Bowlande, Edward, gent., Margareting, Essex ; Salop ; Stafford 24 Alen
 1535 " Humfrey, gent., St. Gregory, London 25 Hogen
 1552 " Boullandes[?], Thomas, Malbthorpe, Lincoln 13 Powell
See also **Bowlond**.
 1495 **Bowle**, John, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Stebbenhith, Middx. 27 Vox
 1558 " Boule, John, clerk, Windsore, Berks. ; London F. 46 Noodes
See also **Bole**.
 1557 **Bowler**, John, Yeling, Middx. 52 Wrastley
 1543 **Bowles**, John, esquier, Wallyngton, Herts. F. 22 Spert
 1552 " Lewys, Penhew, Monmouth 12 Powell
 1511 " sir Thomas, knt., Penhow, Monmouth 5 Fetiplace
 1472 **Bowley**, Henry, Grombrige, Kent ; St. Bride, London 6 Wattys
 1487 " Benstede *formerly*, dame Margery, St. Sepulchre, London 10 Milles
 1485 " William, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Britport, Dorset 19 Logge
 1537 **Bowling**, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Crumwell
 1500 **Bowlond**, Bowlonde *formerly* Calley, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1486 " Thomas, All Saints, Winchester 25 Logge
See also **Bowland**.
 1553 **Bowman**, John, Tytenhanger, Herts. F. 18 Tashe
 1555 " Peter, St. Dunstan in theast, London 30 More
 1502? " Richard, Brayntre, Essex 9 Blamyr
 1523 " Thomas, St. Mighel in the querne, London 11 Bodfelde
Bownde, *see* **Bounde**.
Bowre, *see* **Bower**.
 1548 **Bowreman**, Andrewe, Comdavy, Devon F. 15 Populwell
 1547 " James, Hemyok, Devon ; Somerset 33 Alen
 1503 " lady Joan, Brok, Isle of Wight 25 Blamyr
 1493 " Richard, Whareham, Dorset ; Isle of Wight 25 Dogett
 1460 " Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Chart, Kent 22 Stokton
Bowrgsher, *see* **Bourgchier**.
 1514 **Bowring**, Robert, gent., Alvington, Devon 33 Fetiplace
 1475 **Bowryng**, Thomas, Stapylherst, Kent 20 Wattys
Bowse, *see* **Bowsey**.
 1555 **Bowser**, John, Barkley, Gloucester 29 More
 1557 " Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 12 Noodes
 1497 **Bowsey**, Edmund, Lenn, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1540 " Bowse, Bowsy, Roger, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
Bowsfell, *see* **Bousfield**.
Bowsher, *see* **Bewsher**.

- Bowsy, see Bowsey.**
- 1555 **Bowtes,** *or* Boottes, John, —, London F. 28 More
- Bowthe, see Bothe.**
- 1557 **Bowton,** Thomas, Sherencott, Wilts. 15 Wrastley
- See also Boughton.*
- 1512 **Bowyer, Lawrens als.** Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ Bowier, John, St. Mary Mag. Overy, Southwark 4 Thower
- 1550 „ John Hartfylde, Sussex 13 Coode
- 1552 „ Robert, Chichester 18 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, St. Petir Cornehill, London; Petworth, Sussex 51 Noodes
- 1528 „ William, Petworth, Sussex 32 Porch
- 1536 „ Willing, Redyng, Berks. 36 Hogen
- 1544 „ sir William, knt., St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Harston,
etc., Cambridge ; Essex. doub. probate same year
- Bowyll, see Bowell.** 11 Pynnyng
- Bowyn, see Bowen.**
- 1494 **Box,** John, Bobbing, Kent 16 Vox
- 1504 **Boydou,** John, St. Stephen, Ipswich 5 Holgrave
- 1510 „ Thomas, the elder, Northflete, Kent 29 Bennett
- Boyefeld, see Boyfield.**
- Boyes see Boys.**
- 1519 **Boyfield,** Boyefeld, John, Tewxisbury, Gloucester 21 Aylofffe
- 1485 **Boyle,** John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Upton, Bucks. 15 Logge
- 1551 „ John, St. John baptist, Hereford F. 17 Bucke
- 1478 **Boynton,** William, —, London; Brakley, Northants. ; Berkyng,
Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 „ William, St. Albane Woodstrete, London ; Gilford,
Surrey 26 Dyneley
- 1444 **Boys,** Guy, esq., Winchester ; —, London ; Asshrigg, Herts.
29 Luffenam
- 1402 „ Boyes, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
- 1485 „ de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 16 Logge
- 1519 „ John, St. Botolphe Billyng yate, London 24 Aylofffe
- 1520 „ Boyes, John, Mathun, Worcester 31 Aylofffe
- 1528 „ Boyes, John, Mudford, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1533 „ John, esquier, Sandewiche, etc., Kent 2 Hogen
- 1543 „ John, Denttum, Kent F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1517 „ Richard, clerk, Dorkyng, Surrey F. 33 Holder
- 1498 „ Thomas, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 21 Horne
- 1505 **Boyth,** Wm., St. Mildred Pultry, London 36 Holgrave
- 1510 **Boyton,** John, Walden, Essex 35 Bennett
- 1519 **Boyvill,** George, gent., Barford, Northampton 21 Aylofffe
- Bozome, see Bosom.**
- 1556 **Braban, Briggis formerly** Brabone and Travis, Alice, St. Michell
Cornehill, London 26 Ketchyn
- 1407 „ Brabayn, Giles, —, London, *administration* 15 Marche
- 1508 „ John, Bruera, Cornwall 3 Bennett
- 1495 „ Richard, Westbury, Wilts. ; Calais 26 Vox
- 1493? „ Robert, Saleherst, Sussex 8 Vox
- 1513 „ Brabyn, Robert, St. Mich., Cornehill, London 33 Fetiplace
- 1510 **Brabazon,** Adam, Nottingham ; Leicester 27 Bennett
- 1549 „ Brabson, John, Estwell, Leicester 40 Populwell
- Brabone, see Braban.**
- 1546 **Brabourn,** Brayborn, Alys, Farnaham, Surrey 13 Alen
- 1553 „ Henry, Farnham, Surrey F. 22 Tashe
- Brabson, see Brabazon.**
- Brabyn, see Braban.**
- 1489 **Brace, Smyth als.,** John, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Milles
- 1550 „ William, gent., Dreytwich, Worcester 15 Coode

- 1516 **Bracebridge**, Bragebrige, John, esquier, Kynnesbury, Warwick 22 Holder
 1499 „ **Bracebrigg**, Wm., St. Mart. Owtwiche, London; Shene, Surrey 37 Horne
 1553 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Anthony, esq., Sellabie, Yorks.; died in dioc. London 15 Tashe
 1504 „ **Brakkyngbury**, Elizabeth, Mynoreys, London; Seleby (manor), Yorks. 21 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Brakynbrugh**, Mr. John, clk., Lincoln; London; Hendon, Midx. 5 Milles
 1498 „ **Brakynburgh**, Richard, clerk, dean of St. Mary's, Warwick 31 Horne
 1492 **Bracy**, Denyse, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Dogett
 1431 „ **Assshorne als.**, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts. 13 Luffenam
 1503 **Bradbrigg**, John, gent., Slynfold, Sussex; Surrey 31 Blamyr
 1477 „ **Thomas**, gent., Reygate, Surrey; Brenchesle, Kent 29 Wattys
 1537 **Bradbury**, Bradbery, Edmond, Aylesbery, Bucks. 10 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **George**, St. Mich. Basynghshawe, London; Ware, Herts.; Lambourne, Essex 8 Adeane
 1530 „ *formerly* **Bodley**, dame Johane, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Blakenoteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Brawkhyng, Herts.; Essex 26 Bennett
 1550 „ **Bradbury**, William, esquire, Littlebury, etc., Essex F. 26 Coode
Brade, *see* **Brady**.
Bradeley, *see* **Bradley**.
Brademan, *see* **Bradman**.
 1493? **Brademedow**, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Vox
Bradewell, *see* **Bradwell**.
 1544 **Bradford**, Bradforthe, Richarde, St. Mary at Hill, London F. 12 Pynnyng
 1481 „ **Robert**, clk., St. Owen, [Gloucester?]; London 13 Logge
 1518 „ **Thomas**, clk., St. Martyn le graunt, London; [Staines, Middx.] 10 Aylofffe
Bradforthe, *see* **Bradford**.
 1555 **Bradfote**, Willyam, St. Stephan Colmanstrete, London; Bekenham, Kent F. 31 More
 1494 **Bradgare**, William, Petelyng parva, Leicester 15 Vox
 1546 **Bradley**, Braideley, Alice, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 22 Alen
 1558 „ **Edward**, Soper lane, London; Stafford; Worcester 59 Noodles
 1557 „ **Henry**, —, London; Asheborne, Derby 17 Wrastley
 1558 „ **John**, Tottenham, Middx.; Ware, Herts. F. 44 Noodles
 1521 „ **Bradeley**, Thomas, Louth, Lincoln 17 Maynwar yng
 1533 **Bradman**, Brademan, Ambros, Whipsnaide, Bedford 2 Hogen
 1502 **Bradmere**, Thos., Calais; town of Leicester; Okeham, Rutland 8 Blamyr
 1417 **Bradmore**, Nicholas, St. Laur. Pounteney, London 40 Marche
 1553 **Bradshaw**, Bradschawe, Bennet, —, London F. 21 Tashe
 1545 „ **Bradshawe**, Elys, Aldreman of Chichester; Eccles, Lancashire F. 31 Pynnyng
 1553 „ **Bradshawe**, Henry, Chief Baron of Exchequer, Halton, Bucks.; Derby; Lancashire F. 17 Tashe
 1539 „ **Richardson formerly** Bradshaa, Joane, —, London 31 Dyngeley
 1549 „ **Laurence** —, London (and Sentence, F.) F. 35 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bradshay**, Peter, clerk, Eccleston, etc., Lancashire 29 Alenger
 1538 „ **Bradshawe**, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop 17 Dyngeley
 1540 „ **Bradshawe**, sir Roger, knt., Wygan, Lancashire 26 Alenger
 1501 „ **Bradshawe**, Bradshaa, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 15 Blamyr
 1516 „ **Bradsha**, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 21 Holder
 1528 „ **Brashay**, Thomas, town of Cambridge 2 Jankyn
 1514 „ **William**, St. Myghell Cornehull, London; Harleston, Stafford 5 Holder

Bradshawe, Bradshay, see Bradshaw.

Bradston, see Brodston.

- 1546 **Bradstrete**, John, Lambeth F. 17 Alen
 1493 **Bradway**, Bradwey, Edmund, Blokley, Worc. 6 Vox
 1504 „ Geoffrey, Brokford, Suffolk 9 Holgrave
 1539 „ Gyles, gent., Portslippe, Gloucester 17 Crumwell
 1488 „ William, Cheping Campden, Gloucester 15 Milles
 1407 **Bradwell**, Bradewell, Adam, clerk, Whritlyngton, Somerset 14 Marche

Bradwey, see Bradway.

- 1540 **Brady**, Brade *formerly* Power, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
 1520 „ John, Lynne Bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Watton, Yorks. 4 Maynwaryng

Brage, see Bragge.

Bragebrige, see Bracebridge.

- 1556 **Bragge**, Barnard, St. Dunston in the West, London 15 Ketchyn
 1547 „ John, Bulmer, etc., Essex (Sentence also filed) F. 33 and 44 Alen
 1552 „ Brage, John, Thorncombe, Devon. F. 1 Tashe
 1530 „ Rychard, Thornecombe, Devon. 17 Jankyn
 1558 „ Thomas, Thorne Combbe, Devon 76 Noodes

Braifeld, see Brayfeld.

- 1508 **Braine**, Brayne, John, Little Dene, Gloucester 9 Bennett
 1504 „ Brayne, Richard, Litell Dean, Gloucester 14 Holgrave
 1510 „ Richard, Burford, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1424 „ Brayn, Robert, St. Mary Reedcleff, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1531 „ Brayne, Thomas, Mychill Deane, Gloucester 11 Thower
 1558 „ Brayne, Brayme, William, Croukerne, Somerset F. 61 Noodes

On filed will is Act of Probate in Archd. Court of Taunton, Apl.

1558

Brakenburye, Brakkyngbury, see Brackenbury.

- 1416 **Brakle**, Robert, St. Laurence, Norwich 37 Marche
Brakynbrugh, Brakynburgh, see Brackenbury.

Bramble (?) , see Brembild.

- 1541 **Brame**, Wylliam, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1448 **Bramford als. Bowcher**, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes, Suffolk, admon. 13 Rous
 1494 **Bramlyng**, Robert, St. My. Mag. old fishestrete, London ; Canterbury (?) 18 Vox
 1539 **Brampton**, Bramston, Hugh, St. Mary Matfelon, London 1 Alenger
 1531 „ **Hunt formerly**, Joan, Northeffete, Kent 13 Thower
 1504 „ John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 17 Holgrave
 1509 „ John, squyer, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. ; London 18 Bennett
 1532 „ Bramston, John, Northffete, Kent 24 Thower
 1554 „ *als. Smythe*, Richard, Wells cathedral F. 8 More
 1511 „ Thomas, Northffete, Kent ; Stepneth, Middx. 2 Fetiplace

See also Bramston.

- 1498 **Bramptwayte**, William, Ewelme, Oxford 29 Horne
 1540 **Brampton**, Dorothe, Great Levermere, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1402 „ de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 3 Marche
 1418 „ John, clk., Thaksted, Essex ; St. Mary Mag. Old Fish st., London ; Brampton, Lincoln dioc. 42 Marche
 1431 „ John, St. Paul, London 13 Luffenam
 1451 „ John, clerk, —, Norfolk 16 Rous
 1461 „ John, Waltham Abbey, Essex 22 Stokton
 1506 „ John, Holme, Huntingdon 9 Adeane
 1544 „ John, —, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Robert, esquier, Brampton, Norfolk 4 Coode
 1485 „ Thomas, Blak Frers, London ; Norfolk 19 Logge
 1528 „ Bramton, Thomas, gent., Richemonde, Surrey ; Ludlowe, Salop 1 Jankyn

- 1406 **Brampton**, William, St. Magnus, etc., London ; Southwark ;
Scotcis Okolt, Kent ; Brampton, Hunts. 12 Marche
- 1514 **Bramson**, William, Bargholt, Suffolk 33 Fetiplace
- 1494? **Bramston**, Bramstone, Nicholas, Estbreholt, Suffolk 13 Vox
- 1516 " Richard, Brethenham, Suffolk ; Branktree, Essex 25 Holder
- 1473 } " Robert, Bentley, Suffolk (doub. probate 1474) 12 Wattys
- 1474 }
- See also Brampston.*
- Bramton**, *see* **Brampton**.
- 1393 **Brancepeth**, de Brauncepath, Robert, clèrk, St. Nich. Coldeabby,
London ; Rochester, etc., Kent 9 Rous
- 1507 **Branch**, Braunche, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1502 " Elizabeth, Lavenham, Suffolk 11 Blamyr
- 1501 " Braunch, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr
- 1523 " Braunche, John, St. Mary Magd., Southwark 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Braunche, John, Pinchebek, Lincoln 24 Tashe
- 1555 " Braunche, John thelder, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London ;
Thetforde, etc., Norfolk 25 More
- 1557 " Braunche, John, Pynchebecke, Lincoln ; Norfolk 17 Wrastley
- Sentence as to Probate of Will. Will, with another
Sentence, 1557 12 Noodes
- 1452 " Braunche, sir Philip, knt., France. *Administration* 17 Rous
- 1420 " Braunch, Robert, clerk, [Cambridge?] 48 Marche
- 1489 " Braunche, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Milles
- 1499 " Braunche, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 32 Horne
- 1503 " Braunthe, Braunch, William, gent., Flete, Lincoln 28 and 30 Blamyr
- 1519 " Branche, William, Brokenboro', Wilts. 21 Ayloffie
- 1552 **Brand**, Brond, Brand, *als.* Catton, Robert, clerk, Camelton, Bed-
ford ; St. Albans, Herts. ; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
- Branden**, *see* **Brandon**.
- 1501 **Brandley**, John, Russsheworth, — ; Chestynton [St. Andrew],—
5 Blamyr
- 1547 **Brandon**, Charles, duke of Suffolk, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ;
Leicester, London, Surrey, Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen
- 1551 " sir Charles, knt., Sygestone, Yorks. F. 32 Bucke
- 1544 " Edmund, Byker, Lincoln 17 Pynnyng
- 1497 " Elizabeth, Henham, Suffolk 9 Horne
- 1506 " John, Isselambe, Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1524 " sir Robert, knt., Wangford (St. Peter), Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1494? " Branden, Stephen, St. Thomas, Winchester 16 Vox
- 1496 " Branden, Thomas, St. Marten Orgar, London 5 Horne
- 1510 " sir Thomas, knt., London, Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Berks.,
etc. 29 Bennett
- 1491 " sir Willyam, knt., Wangford, Suffolk ; St. George, South-
wark ; Warwick 46 Milles and 7 Dogett
- 1557 **Brangwyn**, John, Charde, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1544 **Bransley**, Cycely, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 **Branston**, John thelder, Estbergholte, Suffolk F. 21 Noodes
- 1394 **Brantyngham**, Thomas, bishop of Exeter, Brantyngham, Yorks. 4 Rous
- Brashay**, *see* **Bradshaw**.
- 1547 **Brasyer**, John the elder, Walton, Essex F. 46 Alen
- 1449 **Braszoter**, Richard, Shafton, Dorset 18 Rous
- Braughinge** (?), *see* **Brawinge**.
- Brauncepath**, *see* **Brancepeth**.
- Braunch**, **Braunche**, *see* **Branch**.
- 1498 **Brawinge**, Brawynge, Thomas, gent., Ware, Herts. 22 Horne
- 1549 **Braworth**, Gawyne, clk., St. Tho. the Appostell, Sarum F. 1 Coode
- Brawynge**, *see* **Brawinge**.
- 1540 **Bray**, Bray *formerly* Butler, Annes, Ipswich 18 Crumwell

1539	Bray , sir Edmund, knt., lord Bray, Chelsay, Middx.	4 Alenger
1558	" Edward, Hawkehurst, Kent	F. 15 Noodes
1537	" Braye, Gylberd, Wylton, Wilts.	7 Crumwell
1557	" sir John, knight, Lord Bray , Blacke freers, London	49 Wrastley
1507	" dame Katherine, Wyndsores, Berks.	32 Adeane
1503	" Braye, sir Reynolde, knt., Wyndesor, Berks.	26 Blamyr
1537	" Robert, thelder, St. Clemen Ipswich	7 Crumwell
1513	" Braye, Thomas, Mynhed, Somerset	27 Fetiplace
1554	" Braye, Thomas, Randbye, Lincoln	2 More
1555	" <i>als.</i> Dromne , Thomas, died at Bristol	29 More
1557	" Willyam, Begilwaide, Bedford	F. 18 Wrastley
	Brayborn , <i>see</i> Brabourn .	
1509	Braybroke , Jamys, Abendon, Berks.	12 Bennett
1511	" John, Elysyng spitell, London ; Barking, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Hartcourte formerly Humfrey and , Margery, Abendon, Berks.	10 Bodfelde
1459	" Richard, Hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark	20 Stokton
1541	" Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks.	1 Spert
1472	William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Fulkstone, Kent	7 Wattys
	Braye , <i>see</i> Bray .	
1535	Brayfeld , Brayfelde, Anne, [St. Martin Orgar], London	F. 31 Hogen
1502	" Brayfild, Annys, St. Mary Mownthave, London	21 Blamyr
1535	" Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London	28 Hogen
1493	" Simon, All Saints, Northampton	27 Dogett
1473	" Brayfild, Thomas the elder, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1527	" Bresfelde, Breyfeld, William, St. Marten, Leicester	21 Porch
1558	" Braifeld, Brayfeilde, William, St. Marye Hill, London	F. 14 Noodes
1469	Brayles , Simon [clk. ?], Chedsey, Somerset ; Ewelme, Oxford	27 Godyn
	Brayme , Brayn , Brayne , <i>see</i> Braine .	
1409	Brayton , Robert, Brayton, Yorks. ; London, Middx., Kent, Herts.	19 Marche
1514	Breanson , Eden, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	F. 2 Holder
1500	Brecher or Brether , John, Estgrenested, Sussex	2 Moone
	Bredge , <i>see</i> Bridge .	
1552	Bredon , Andrew, Sowthes, Sussex	F. 23 Powell
1503	Breer ', William, Craweleye, Sussex	30 Blamyr
	Breerton , <i>see</i> Brereton .	
	Bregges , <i>see</i> Brigges .	
1512	Bregynshaw , William, Aston Clynton, Bucks	16 Fetiplace
1504	Brekebeke , Richard, Yatton, Somerset	16 Holgrave
	Brekenden , <i>see</i> Brickenden .	
1449	Brekeston , William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Milton and Borden, Kent	13 Rous
1454	Brembild , Walburton [<i>formerly</i> Brembild ?], Ellen, St. Mary atte Hille, London ; Ware, Herts.	1 Stokton
1546	Breme , Richard, esquier, Greenstrete, par. East Ham, Essex	26 Alen
1426	Bremnille , John, St. Stephen, Bristol	6 Luffenham
1418	Bremore , John, clk., St. Paul, London ; Tyryngton, Norfolk	42 Marche
1506	Bremsham , William, Haverhall, Suffolk and Essex	12 Adeane
1402	Brenchley , Brynchele <i>als.</i> Atte lee , William, St. Mich. Croked-lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2 Marche
1536	Brend , John, Bungaye, Suffolk	4 Crumwell
	Brendwood , <i>see</i> Brentwood .	
1501	Brent , Drakes formerly , Agnes, Hucchon, Herts ; St. Aunteneyn, London	3 Blamyr
1475	" Andrew, St. Edmund, Sarum	20 Wattys
1540	" Elyn, St. Botulphe Aldrychegate, London	F. 15 Alenger
1524	" John, Cosyngton, Somerset	F. 26 Bodfelde
1474	" Brente, Margaret, St. Edmund, Sarum	19 Watty

- 1494 **Brent**, Richard, —, London ; Calais 9 Vox
 1491 „ Robert, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Alyngton, etc., Kent 2 Dogett
 1508 „ Brentt, Robert, esquier, Cosyngton, Somerset 8 Bennett
 1487 „ Roger, gent., All Saints, Canterbury 5 Milles
 1494 „ William, Kevyll, Wilts. 9 Vox
 1495 „ William, gent., Charrynge, Kent 32 and 34 Vox
 1513 **Brentwood or Brendwood**, William, par. Stanwell, Middx. 24 Fetiplace
Brereton, Elizabeth, *see ap Morgan*.
 1539 „ **Appowell als.** Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Wrexham, Denbigh ; Longe Staunton, Cambridge 26 Dyngley
 1530 „ Breerton, sir Randall, knt., Malpasse, Chester 26 Jankyn
 1537 „ Randolph, St. Marie on the Hyll, Chester 8 Dyngley
 1531 „ Raufe, esquire, Oswestre, Salop 5 Thower
 1558 „ Brerton, sir Richard, knight, Tatton, Cheshire 32 Noodes
 1511 „ Breerton, Roger, Mere, Wilts. 6 Fetiplace
 1403 „ de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon ; Austin Friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London 5 Marche
 1544 **Brerwood**, Thomas, clk., Archdn. of Barnstaple, Exeter F. 23 Pynnyng
Bresfelde, see Brayfeld.
 1509 **Bresse, Pynchebek als.**, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
Bret, see Brett.
Breten, see Breton.
Brether, see Brecher.
 1516 **Breton**, Agnes, St. Deonyse Bakchurch, London 25 Holder
 1548 „ Britteyn, Brytteyn, Amye, Guyldon Morden, Cambridge F. 14 Populwell
 1465 „ John, clk., Town and County of Buckingham, canon of Lincoln 9 Godyn
 1500? „ John, gent., Colchester, Essex F. 13 Moore
 1522 „ John, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Tamworth, Stafford 28 Maynwaryng
 1548 } „ Britteyn, Brytteyn, John, Guyldon Morden, Cambridge
 1549 } F. 14 and 29 Populwell
 1485 „ Breten, Thomas, St. Mary at Hille, London 15 Logge
 1433? „ or Briton, William, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Kent 23 Luffenam
 1494 „ Bretton, Wyllyam, thelder, Dullingham, Cambridge 22 Vox
 1499 „ William, gent., Colchester, Essex 39 Horne
 1526 „ William, St. Dionise, London 9 Porch
 1547 „ Brytton, Wyllyam, clerk, Stoure Proveste, Dorset F. 1 Populwell
 1552 „ Brettayn, William, clerk, prebendary of Westminster ; [St. Dennis Backchurch, London] Aylton, Huntingdon ; Liddington, Rutland ; Toft, Lincoln ; Este Grensted, Sussex ; St. Peter, Northampton ; Chelmesford, etc., Essex F. 20 Powell
See also Bryton.
 1518 **Brett, Peke formerly Bret and Daglas**, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London ; “Gelston”, Essex 10 Aylofffe
 1505 „ John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Adeane
 1531 „ John, esquier, Southpetherton, Somerset 5 Thower
 1535 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
 1459 „ Brette, Robert, Southlynnne, Norfolk 20 Stokton
 1527 „ Robert, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 27 Porch
 1494 „ William, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Rotherby, Leicester 19 Vox
 1496 „ Bret, William, —, London ; Rotherby, etc., Leicester 32 Vox
 1508 „ William, Middilton parish, — (probably near sea coast) 8 Bennett
Brette, see Brett.
Bretton, see Breton.
Breux, see Brews.
 1506 **Brewe**, William, clk., Milton, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford 6 Adeane

- 1499 **Brewed**, Thos., clk. Multon, Lincoln 31 Horne
See also Brewet, Brewod.
- Brewen**, *see* **Brewin**.
- 1548 **Brewer**, **Molyneux** *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell
 1491 „ Brwer, Richard, St. Faith, Powlys, London; Batell, Sussex 41 Milles
 1505 „ **Harrisson** *als.* Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Ancher, Wilts. 29 Holgrave
 1514 „ Bruer, Richiard, St. Mary, Lambeth 31 Fetiplace
 1504 „ Bruer, William, St. Marten in the Vyntre, London; St. Mary, Nottingham 17 Holgrave
- Brewes**, *see* **Brews**.
- Brewester**, *see* **Brewster**.
- 1498 **Brewet**, Willyam, Ikelyngton, Cambridge 31 Horne
See also Brewed, Brewod.
- 1544 **Brewin**, Brewen, John, esquier, Farneham, Surrey 19 Pynnyng
 1500† **Brewod**, John, gent., Mekill Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk; Cambridge, fo. 18 regt. F. at Canterbury
See also Brewed, Brewet.
- 1480 **Brews**, Brews *or* Breux, *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone in the West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
 1502 „ lady Elizabeth, Chapel of the feld, Norwich 17 Blamyr
 1497 „ Brewes, Jone, Barton in Henmershe [Warwick?] 17 Horne
 1514 „ Thomas, esquier, Wenham, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1556 „ Bruse, Brewse, Thomas, —, London; St. Saviour, Southwark; Luton, Bedford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1467 „ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London 18 Godyn
 1547 **Brewster**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 47 Alen
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Russheimer of Mutforde, Suffolk 37 Alen
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London F. 16 Dyngeley
 1465 „ Brewester, William, clk., St. Paul, London; Shitlyngdon Arlesey, Bedford 11 Godyn
- Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1547 **Brice**, Agnes, Hokering, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1498 „ *formerly* **Steynour and Crichefeld**, Alice, St. Nich. Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1467 „ Henry, St. Nich. Acon, London; Wollerhampton, Stafford 20 Godyn
 1496 „ sir Hugh, knt., St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Essex 2 Horne
 1492 „ John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 23 Dogett
 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Sarum 21 Bennett
 1547 „ Bryce, Thomas, Hokeryng, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
See also Price and ap Rice.
- 1394 **Bricj**, Richard, Somerset. Commission for Probate 3 Rous
 1543 **Brickdale**, Bryckdale, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 27 Spert
 1504 **Brickenden**, John, Cranebrook, Kent 19 Holgrave
 1511 „ Brykynden, Richard, St. Swythune, London; Crambroke, Kent 7 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Brekenden, Rycharde thelder, Maidestone, Kent 3 Holder
 1524 „ Brekenden, Thomas, Ewehurst, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1522 **Brickett**, Bryket, Adam, Wyndermer, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1522 „ Brykett, Benett, Windermere, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1557 „ *formerly* **Axe [and Hunt?]**, Elizabethe, St. Faith, London F. 29 Wrastley
 1537 „ Brykkett, Robert, St. Sepulcre, etc., London; Emelton, Cumberland 5 Crumwell
 1542 „ Bryckett, Roland, Wakefeld, York; Lyndffeld, Sussex F. 10 Spert
- Brickhed**, *see* **Birkhead**.
- Brickhened**, *see* **Birkenhead**.

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1526 **Brickland**, Bryclonde, William, Maxstok, Warwick 9 Porch
 1411 **Bricklesworth**, Briklesworth, Peter, St. Christopher, London ;
 Briklesworth, Northton. 23 Marche
 See also Brixworth.
Bricknoll (?), *see Britnall.*
 1531 **Brickys** *formerly Syllverd*, Anne, Barking, Essex 3 Thower
 1510 **Brid**, Bryd, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 33 Bennett
 See also Bird.
 1519 **Bridge**, Bredge, John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; Litle Yeldham,
 etc., Essex 27 Ayloff
 1544 „ **Bryge**, Reynoulde, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ **Brugge**, Bridge, Thomas, gent., —, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 See also Bridges, Brigg, Briggess, Bruges, and Brugge.
 1501 **Bridgeman**, Briggeman, Edmond, Mychel Dene, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
 1464 „ **Brigmon**, John, Austin Friars, All Hallows Berking,
 London 4 Godyn
 1523 „ **Brigeman**, John, St. Mary Mychell, Exeter 17 Bodfelde
 1548 „ **Brigeman**, Brygman, John, gent., Michelden, Glouc.
 F. 14 Populwell
 1461 „ **Briggeman**, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 23 Stokton
Bridger (?), *see Brecher.*
 1558 **Bridges**, Bryges, Richard, knight, West Shifforde, Berks. ;
 Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1549 „ **Thomas**, St. John Evangelist, London ; Eastham, etc.,
 Essex F. 44 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bridgis**, Brygges, William, Quaplod, Lincoln F. 32 Alenger
 See also Bridge, Brigg, Briggess, Bruges, Brugge.
 1554* **Bridgewater**, ladye Kateryne [**Daubeney**], Countes of Brygewater
 [*formerly* wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G.],
 Lambeth, filed will Mch. 25
 1442 **Bridham**, Andrew, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Stondon, Essex 14 Rous
Brigeman, *see Bridgeman.*
 1509 **Brigg**, Andrew, Wellys, Norfolk 14 Bennett
 1501 „ **Brigge**, Jane, diocese of Worcester 16 Moone
 1508 „ **Brigge**, John, Bourton juxta brampton, Oxford 6 Bennett
 1436 „ **Lancastre**, Katherine [widow of Richd. Brygg, Lancaster
 King of Arms], St. Barth. Priory, London ; Lang-
 ton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1403 „ **Goodwyn** *als.* Brygg, Simon, —, Norwich 5 and 6 Marche
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Briggess, Bruges, Brugge.
Briggam, *see Brigham.*
Brigge, *see Brigg.*
Briggeman, *see Bridgeman.*
 1541 **Briggess**, A bregges, Agnes, [London ?]; Carnisforth par. Warton,
 Lancaster 35 Alenger
 1556 „ *formerly* **Brabone and Travis**, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill,
 London 26 Ketchyn
 1546 „ **George**, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Estwood, Notts. 21 Alen
 1503 „ **Johane**, St. Osmond, Sarum 30 Blamyr
 1491? „ **John**, St. Edmund, Sarum 1 Dogett
 1544 „ **John**, clk., Crowlande, Lincoln ; Norfolk F. 14 Pynnyng
 1520 „ **Briggis**, Myles, par. Eversham, Westmoreland 8 Maynwar yng
 1538 „ **Brygges**, Richard, Gedney, Lincoln F. 9 Crumwell
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Bruges, Brugge.
 1553 **Brigham**, Brygham, Anthony, gent., Cawversham, Oxford 14 Tashe
 1539 „ **Edward**, clerk, Cottenham, Cambridge F. 13 Crumwell
 1504 „ **Briggam**, Stephen, Mortymer, Berks. and Hants. 21 Holgrave
 1535 **Brighgate**, Robert, —, London 32 Hogen

* See foot-note, p. i.

- 1558 Bright, Edmounde, Alhailowen Lumbardstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 7 Welles
- 1510 „ John, Walden, Essex 28 Bennett
- 1555 „ Peter, —, Sussex; at sea (?) 29 More
- 1534 „ Robert, clerk, Littelbury, Essex 17 Hogen
- 1551 „ Bryght, Robert, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1550 „ Walter, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1509 „ William, New Wyndsor, Berks. 24 and 26 Bennett
- 1550 „ Bryghte, William, St. Mighell Hoggen lane, London 19 Coode
- Brighttiffe, *see* Britiff.
- 1422 Brightwell, Brightwell, Walter, Abendon, Berks. 55 Marche
- Brigmon, *see* Bridgeman.
- 1434 Brigon, Brygon, John, Cowykstrete, Devon; Welyngton, Somerset 22 Luffenam
- Briklesworth, *see* Bricklesworth.
- 1523 Brill, Bryll, Jane, Redyng, Berks. 12 Bodfelde
- 1522 „ Bryll, Robert, Reading, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
- 1411 Brimham, Brymham, sir Hugh, clk., Corby, Northampton; St. Bride, London 24 Marche
- 1478 Brimming, Brymmyng, Thomas, clk., Ikworth, Suffolk; Stirston, Norfolk 33 Wattys
- Brincklowe, *see* Brinklow.
- 1543 Brind, Brynde, Edmund, [South] Marston, Wilts. F. 22 Spert
- 1557 „ Brynd, Johane, Marstun, Wilts. 14 Wrastley
- 1454 Brine, Bryne, John, Coventry, *administration* 10 Rous
- 1545 Bringborne, Bryngborne, John, Feversham, Kent F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1546 Brinkley, Brynkleye, Stephan, Boston, Lincoln; Calais 13 Alen
- 1549 „ Brynkley, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
- 1546 Brinklow, Brincklowe, Henry, London; Kynbery, Berks. 20 Alen
- 1545 „ Brynklowe, Isabel, Redyng, Berks. 38 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Brynklowe, Robert, Kyntbury, Berks. 24 Spert
- 1557 Brisco, Brysco, John, Bentley, Stafford; Namptwiche, Cheshire; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 22 Wrastley
- Briseley, *see* Brisley.
- 1551 Brisett, Brysett, Thomas, Hornyngtherthe, Suffolk F. 35 Bucke
- 1548 Brisley, Briseley, Edward, St. Marie at Axe, London; Essex; Herts.; Cambs.; Kent F. 20 Populwell
- 1557 „ Brysley, John, clerke, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Richard, St. Gile Creplegate, London; Ware, Herts. 12 Horne
- 1558 „ Brysley, Brysley, Richard, clerk, canon of Chichester F. 15 Noodes
- 1448 „ Brysseley, William, Redyng, Berks.; St. Andrew, Cambridge 36 Luffenam
- See also* Bisley.
- 1558 Bristol, Paule Busshe, clerk, *formerly* bishop of, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1515 Bristowe, Brystowe, John, Fryers Austyns, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 7 Holder
- 1512 „ Brystow, Nicholas, Jakenden, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1496 „ William, St. Oluf, Southwark 7 Horne
- 1495 Briswood (?), Bryssewode, John, St. Mary Somersette, London 29 Vox
- Brite, *see* Britte.
- 1546 Britiff, Brighttiffe, Charles, —, London 26 Alen
- 1521 „ Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex; Trymley, Suffolk 10 Maynwar yng
- 1551 Britnall, Brytnall, John, St. Petrox, Exeter 5 Powell
- 1452 Britte, John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 17 Rous
- 1527 „ Brite, Brytt, John, Shrifnam, Berks. 20 Porch
- 1488 „ Nicholas, gent., St. Faith, London; Southwark 21 Milles
- 1547 „ Brytt, Robert, —, London 3 Populwell

- Britteyn, *see* Breton.
 Brixton (?), *see* Brekeston.
 1523 Brixworth, Richard, Alhalowes the more, London 16 Bodfelde
See also Bricklesworth.
 1420 Broad, Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull, London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1467 „ Broud, John, Great Dunmowe, Essex 21 Godyn
 1488 „ Broud, John, Boxford, Suffolk 9 Milles
 1501 „ Broude, Richard, St. Marg : Briggestrete, London 4 Blamyr
 1525 „ Brode, Richard, Lamberherst, etc., Kent and Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde
 1420 „ Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull, London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1492 ? „ Broud, William, Ware, Herts. 5 Dogett
 1465 Broadbridge, Brodebrigge, John, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 9 Godyn
See also Bradbrigg.
 1526 Broadgate, Brodgate, Thomas, St. Tho : martir, Sarum ; Kentdale, Westmoreland 12 Porch
 1502 Brocas, Barnard, Edlesborough, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
 1511 „ Benett, gent., St. My. Somersett, London ; Totenham, Middx. 7 Fetiplace
 1487 „ *formerly* Aderle, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles
 1456 „ William, the elder, esquire, Shirbourn, Hants. 6 Stokton
 1509 „ William, squyer, Beawreper, Hants. 16 Bennett
 1553 Brocke, Thomas, Bathialton, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
See also Brook.
 1534 Brockebanke, Cristofer, Lyn bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Wynandermer, Westmoreland 16 Hogen
 1529 Brockeden, Thomas, Grey Fryers, Worcester F. 12 Jankyn
 1488 Brockett, Broket, Edward, Whetthampstede, Herts. ; Yorks. 21 Milles
 1526 „ John, Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge 9 Porch
 1532 „ Broket, John, esquier, Whethamsted, Herts. 20 Thower
 1558 „ John, knight, Brokett Hall, Herts. F. 18 Noodes
 1533 „ Robert, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London ; Framlyngton, Northumberland 5 Hogen
 1536 „ Broket, William, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Alenan, Northumberland 41 Hogen
 1556 „ Brokett, William, Hycchyn, Herts. 9 Wrastley
 1528 Brockham, Brokeham, Richard, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford 31 Porch
 1406 Brockhill, Brokhull, sir Geoffrey, knt., intestate, *acquittance* 11 Marche
 1519 „ Brokhill, William, Apuldore, Kent 25 Aylofffe
 1551 Brocklesby, Brokilsbie, Robert, thelder, Glenteworthe, Lincoln F. 22 Bucke
 1558 „ Brokilsbye, Robert, esquier, Glenworthe, Lincoln 10 Welles
 1511 Brockwell, Brokwell, Thomas, Lutton [Lufton], Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1501 Brocton, Thomas, St. Dunstane in Fletestrete, London ; Langdon, etc., Stafford ; Middlesex ; Warwick 9 Blamyr
 Brode, *see* Broad.
 Brodebrigge, *see* Broadbridge.
 1550 Broderwyke, John, Langforde, Berks. F. 24 Coode
 Brodgate, *see* Broadgate.
 1549 Brodston, Anthony, esquier, Wynterburne, Gloucester F. 42 Populwell
 1489 Brograve, Brogreve, Agnes, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Milles
 1474 „ Browgrewe, Edmund, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Wattys
 1518 „ John, Tadlowe, Cambridge 8 Aylofffe
 1550 „ Brogreve, John, St. Gregorye, London 8 Coode
 1541 „ Rycharde, —, London ; Lusam, Kent F. 27 Alenger
 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Bekenham, Kent ; —, London 22 Alen
 1503 „ William, thelder, St. Barth : the little, St. Marg. Lothbury, London ; Bekenham, Kent 25 Blamyr
 Broke, *see* Brook and Willoughby.

- Brokeham, *see* Brockham.
 1547 Brokehouse, Elen, Bekingfelde, Bucks. F. 46 Alen
 1507 Broker, Rauff, Estpekham, Kent 30 Adeane
 Broket, Brokett, *see* Brockett.
 Brokford, *see* Brookford.
 Brokhill, Brokhull, *see* Brockhill.
 Brokilsbie, Brokilsbye, *see* Brocklesby.
 Brokman, *see* Brookman.
 Brokwell, *see* Brockwell.
 Brokworth, *see* Brookworth.
 1500 Bromall, Agnes, St. James Garlikhith, London 20 Moone
 1497 „ Bromeall, Richard, St. James Garlikhith, London 11 Horne
 1489 „ Thomas, town of Southampton 19 Milles
 See also Bromell.
 1508 Brome, Jamys, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Bennett
 1523 „ Brom, John, Alborough, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1558 „ John, knight, Halton, Oxford F. 15 Welles
 1552 „ Nicholas, Upawtery, Devon F. 24 Powell
 1523 „ Roger [South Petherton], Somerset 6 Bodfelde
 Bromeall, *see* Bromall.
 1460 Bromeffete, Edward, esq., Warwick ; St. Mich : Bassinghawe, London 19 Stokton
 1468 „ Brounflete, sir Herry, knt., lord Vessey, Whyte Freres, London ; York, Bedford, Bucks., Northton., Sussex 26 Godyn
 1485 Bromehede, Thomas, St. George, Southwark, —, Essex 16 Logge
 1523 Bromelawe, sir Edmond, clk., Langley, Bucks. ; Dytton, Surrey 18 Bodfelde
 Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
 1554 Bromell, Bromhill, Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 7 More
 See also Bromall.
 1474 Bromer, John, St. James Garlikhith, London 18 Wattys
 1476 Bromere *formerly* Haxsey, Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London 22 Wattys
 Bromesgrave, Bromesgrove, *see* Bromsgrove.
 Bromestede, *see* Bromsted.
 Bromewell, *see* Bromwell.
 1393? Bromfeld, Edmund, bishop of Llandaff 3 Rous
 1505 „ Broumfeld, Johanne, Feuersham, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1518 „ Richard, clerk, canon residenser of Hereford 11 Ayloffie
 1502 „ Thomas, St. Dunstane in the West, London 12 Blamyr
 1556 „ Thomas, —, London ; St. Salvour, Southwark 8 Wrastley
 Bromhill, *see* Bromell.
 1555 Bromley, Bromeley, Thomas, knt., Shrewsbury, Whixall, etc., Salop F. 34 More
 1542 „ Wylliam, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 10 Spert
 1406 Brompton, Brumpton, John, clerk, Wolpyt, Suffolk 12 Marche
 1502 „ John, St. Mathewe in Friday strete, London 9 Blamyr
 1431 Bromsgrove, Bromesgrove, John, Gildeford, Surrey 14 Luffenam
 1545 „ John, clerk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester F. 44 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Bromesgrave, Thomas, St. Nicollas Coldeabby, London F. 1 Welles
 1516 Bromsted, Robert, St. Mich : Croked lane, London ; Yermouth, Norfolk F. 16 Holder
 1534 „ Bromestede, Robert, St. Mary Mawdelyn Mylkestrete, London ; Cheston, Suffolk. “submersus” 20 Hogen
 1542 Bromwell, Bromewell *formerly* Alborough, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell, London 7 Spert
 1536 „ William, St. Thomas thappostell, London F. 2 Dyngeley
 1550 Bromwiche, Bromwyche, Elizabeth, Hereford cathedral F. 25 Coode
 1548 „ Henry, gent., St. Marten, etc., Hereford F. 19 Populwell
 1524 „ Bromwych, James, clk., cathedrals of Sarum and Hereford 22 Bodfelde

1522	Bromwiche, Thomas, Norfolk ; —, Worcester	3	Aylofffe
	Bromwych, Bromwyche, <i>see</i> Bromwiche.		
	Bronnd (?), <i>see</i> Broad.		
1403	Bronnesbury, John, St. Leo : Estchap, London ; Eseldon, Middx. ; Retherhithe, Kent	4	Marche
1465	Bronwill, Alva <i>als.</i> , Stephen, — ; St. Bruard, Cornwall	9	Godyn
	Bronyng, <i>see</i> Browning.		
	Bronyngbury, <i>see</i> Browningbury.		
1548	Brook, Brooke, Alice, St. Dunstone in the West, London	F. 27	Populwell
1547	" Broke, dame Anne, Towtinbeke, Surrey	F. 1	Populwell
1557	" Hetherington <i>formerly</i> Broke, Anne, Colchurch, London ; Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk ; cessate grant March, 1562	15	Wrastley
1510	" Broke, Clemens, Sevenok, Kent	38	Bennett
1408	" Geoffrey, —, London, <i>administration</i>	16	Marche
1556	" Broke, George, gent., Sapiston, Suffolk	5	Wrastley
1492?	" Broke, Henry, gent., —	11	Dogett
1558	" Broke, Henry, esquier, Lubenham, Leicester ; Burton upon Trente, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Worcester	38	Noodes
1550	" Brooke, Hughe, gent., St. John, Clerkenwell, London	16	Coode
1529	" Broke, Joane, Alhalowes, Worcester ; Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	14	Jankyn
1402	" Broke, John, Stisted, Essex, <i>administration</i>	2	Marche
1496	" Broke, John, Pille, Somerset	4	Horne
1502	" Brooke, John, Melford, Suffolk	17	Blamyr
1511	" Broke, John, Westmallyng, Kent	38	Bennett
1527	" Broke, John, Hadleth, Suffolk	20	Porch
1529	" Broke, Brooke, John, thelder, Stradbroke, Suffolk	7	Jankyn
1533	" Brooke, John, —, London	7	Hogen
1543	" A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex	21	Spert
		sentence, F.	14 Bucke
1551	" Broke, John, Colchurch, etc., London ; Greate Ilford, Essex	F. 26	Bucke
1552	" A Brook, John, Ryngmer, Sussex	14	Powell
1535	" Broke, Martin [St. Mighel Woodstrete ?], London	25	Hogen
1549	" Broke, Mighell, Rye, Sussex	F. 33	Populwell
1523	" Broke, Richard, the elder, Selmyston, Sussex	13	Bodfelde
1529	" Broke, sir Richard, knt., London ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	3	Jankyn
1548	" Broke, Richard, esquire, Wesbery under the Plaine, Wilts.	F. 22	Populwell
1557	" Brooke, Richard, Lytlington, Sussex	F. 30	Wrastley
1491	" Broke, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	29	Dogett
1530	" Broke, Robert, Chepyng Dorsett, Warwick	16	Jankyn
1551	" Broke, Robert, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	F. 18	Bucke
1558	" Broke, sir Robert, knight, London ; Salop	F. 54	Noodes
1417	" Broke, Thomas, Thornecombe, Devon ; Chard, Somerset	40	Marche
1440?	" sir Thomas, knt., lord of Cobham, Kent ; Thornecoumbe, Devon	28	Luffenam
1522	" Broke, Thomas, Eweleme, Oxford	25	Maynwar yng
1525	" Broke, Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell Cornhul, London	37	Bodfelde
1530?	" Broke, sir Thomas, knt., Lord Cobham, Cobham, Kent ; Beds. ; Somerset	24	Jankyn
1536	" Broke, Thomas, Holly Crosse, Bristol	37	Hogen
1538	" Broke, Thomas, Illton, Somerset	F. 18	Dyngeley
1547	" Broke, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Gloucs., Oxford, Warwick, Worcester	39	Alen
1485	" Broke, William, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	17	Logge
1525	" Broke, William, doctor of canon law, Preston besides Feversham, Haryettisham, Itam, Kent ; Middx., Northampton, Oxford	F. 2	Porch

- 1543 **Brook**, Broke, William, St. Mighell Crokid lane, London ; Est-grenewiche, Kent 18 Spert
 1550 „ **Brouke**, William, St. Oliffe, Southwark 14 Coode
See also Abrooke, Brock.
Brookbank, *see* Brockebanke.
Brooker (?), *see* Broker.
 1474 **Brookford**, Brokford, John, St. Benet Fynke, London 15 Wattys
See also Brookworth.
Brookhouse, *see* Brokehouse.
 1416? **Brookman**, Brokman, John, esquire, Northmymmynges, Herts. 35 Marche
 1408 **Brookworth**, Brokworth, Margery, Bath 16 Marche
See also Brookford.
Broomhead, *see* Bromehede.
 1523 **Broster**, Richard, St. John, Chester 11 Bodfelde
 1532 **Brother** *als.* **Golding**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1524 **Brothers**, George, M.A., Newport Panell Bucks. 20 Bodfelde
 1547 „ **Willyam**, St. Myldrede Pultry, London 45 Alen
Broud, *see* Broad.
 1553 **Brough**, Thomas, Saltfletby, Lincoln 27 Tashe
 1493 **Broughton**, *Fell formerly*, Johanne, St. Magnus, London ; Holwey, Middx. 27 Dogett
 1489 „ **John**, Broughton, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Devon ; Cornwall 18 Milles
 1519 „ **John**, esq., Beds., Bucks., Essex, Hunts. 17 Aylofffe
 1497 „ **sir Robert**, clerk, Canwayden, Essex 11 Horne
 1507 „ **sir Robert**, knt., Denston, Suffolk, etc. 29 Adeane
See also Brocton.
Broumfeld, *see* Bromfeld.
Broun, **Broune**, *see* Browne.
Brounby, *see* Brunby.
 1536 **Brouncker**, Bruncker, Robert, Milkesam, Wilts. 4 Crumwell
Broundyshe, *see* Brundish.
Brounflete, *see* Bromeflete.
Brounsmyth, *see* Brownsmyth.
Brounyng, *see* Browning.
Browgrewe, *see* Brograve.
Browmsmyth, *see* Brownsmyth.
Brown, *see* Browne.
 1535 **Browne**, *Churche formerly* **Bernard**, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1537 „ **Agnes**, diocese of Rochester 13 Dyngeley
 1503 „ **dame Anne**, St. Mary Magdalene Milk Street, London ; Belton, Lincoln 2 Holgrave
 1528 „ **Anne**, Walsingham parva, Norfolk 30 Porch
 1506 „ **sir Anthony**, knt., St. Nicholas, Calais 15 Adeane
 1550 „ **sir Anthony**, K.G., Battell, Sussex 10 Coode
 1465 „ **Brown**, Baldwin, Abbesrothing, Essex 11 Godyn
 1501 „ **Xpofer**, Kendal, Westmoreland ; St. Mary, Ipswich 21 Moone
 1518 „ **Xpofer**, Stanforde, Lincoln ; Rutland 14 Aylofffe
 1506 „ **Edward**, St. Laurence, Lincoln ; Hersham, Westmoreland 21 Adeane
 1513 „ **Edward**, St. Dunstane in the Est, London ; Berwick-on-Tweed ; Loughton, Essex 26 Fetiplace
 1536 „ **Edward**, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London ; Ayleford, Kent F. 2 Dyngeley
 1488 „ **Brown formerly Ponyngris**, dame Elisabeth, Blak Freris, London ; Dorking, Surrey 12 Milles
 1547 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Nicholas, Sarum 3 Populwell

1540	Browne, Hawkyngs formerly, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye Mawdlyn mylkestrete, London ; Hatfeld Brodok, Essex ; Bansted, Surrey	F. 19 Alenger 24 Adeane
1507	„ Brown, Emme, St. Albons, Herts.	6 Spert
1542	„ Brown, Frauncis, esquier, Tolthorp, Rutland	F. 34 Pynnyng
1545	„ George, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	16 Stokton
1459	„ Herry, St. Mary, Calais	25 Bennett
1509	„ Henry, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln ; Richmond fee, Westmoreland	30 Populwell
1549	„ Henry, esq., Bechewoorth, Surrey ; —, Sussex	F. 32 Hogen
1535	„ Horum, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London	27 Blamyre
1503	„ Brown, Hugh, crossed freers, London	6 Maynwaryng
1500	„† Hugh, St. Leonard in Estchepe, All Halowen lombard- strete, London, fo. 16 Regr. F. at Canterbury	F. 7 Populwell
1520	„ Humfrey, St. Stephyn, Bristol	13 Milles
1548	„ Isabell, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	18 Thower
1488	„ Brown, James, Maydston, Kent	13 Alen
1532	„ Jane, St. Olave [Hart street], London	13 Rous
1546	„ Jerome, —, London ; Antwerp	13 Godyn
1449	„ John, “Wulwade” Somerset, administration	22 Godyn
1466	„ Brown, John, Wymondham, Norfolk	1 Wattys
1467	„ Brown, John, gent., St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	5 Milles
1470	„ Broun, John, St. Mary Overey, Southwark ; Istilworth, Middx.	17 Milles
1487	„ Brown, sir John, clerk, Wadehurst, Sussex	31 Milles
1488	„ Brown, John, Byrdport, Dorset	43 Milles
1488	„ John, Westmalling, Kent	33 Milles
1490	„ John, clk., Stepilmorden, Cambridge ; Totington, Suffolk	10 Horne
1490	„ Broun, John, Kingiston uppon Temys, Surrey	16 Horne
1497	„ Brown, John, Istilworth, Middx. ; Lambeth ; Herts. ; Staf- ford	18 Horne
1497	„ or Broun, John, clk., —, London ; Canon of Royal Chapel, Westminster	18 Horne
1497	„ Broune, sir John, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ; Lowyk, Northumberland	32 Holgrave
1499	„ Broun, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	17 Holgrave
1503	„ John, Crossid freeris, London	F. 31 Holgrave
1504	„ John, St. Andrew Hobert, London	23 Adeane
1505	„ Broun, John, St. George Tomlond, Norwich	18 Bennett
1507	„ Brown, John, gent., Great Dene, Gloucester	27 Maynwaryng
1509	„ John, Ludlowe, Salop	10 Bodfelde
1522	„ John, St. Olave nigh Crossid freers, London ; Haxsay, Lincoln	21 Thower
1523	„ John, Litolham, Devon	12 Crumwell
1532	„ John, St. Vedast, etc., London	25 Hogen
1538	„ John, gent., Bristol	30 Hogen
1535	„ John, gent., Elteham, Kent	F. 31 Hogen
1535	„ John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Kendall, Westmoreland	30 Hogen
1535	„ John, Cradocke, par. Uftcumbe, Devon	20 More
1540	„ John, St. Mich. Woodstrete, London ; Noresceton, Cheshire	F. 15 Noodes
		F. 28 Noodes
1540	„ John, Trinitie Church [London?]	71 Noodes
1543	„ John, gent., Bristol ; Est Pennarde, etc., Somerset	3 Thower
1549	„ John, Chipping Onger, Essex	
1553	„ John, Frampton, Dorset	
1554	„ John, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	
1558	„ John, Darking, Surrey	
1558	„ John, Parshore, Worcester ; Gloucester	
1558	„ John, at Sea	
1531	„ Lawrence, St. Martyn Vintrye, London ; Gosfeld, Essex	

† See foot-note, p. 15.

1534	Browne, formerly Fitzwilliam, lady Lucye, Bisham, Berks.;	
	Cambs.; Essex; Hants.; Kent; Sussex, etc.	15 Hogen
1489	" Broune, dame Margaret, Staunford, Lincoln	30 Milles
1535	" <i>als.</i> Clement, Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1557	" sir Mathew, kt., Westbechworth, Surrey; London; Kent;	
	Sussex	32 Wrastley
1554	" Morris, at Sea	F. 7 More
1517	" Nicholas, St. John, Bristol	4 Aylofffe
1533	" Nicolas, St. Mary Magdaleyne, Southwark; Alderwas,	
	Stafford	4 Hogen
1519	" Pernell, Wellingham, Norfolk; St. Margarete, Westminster	
		21 Aylofffe
1550	" Peter, St. Dunstane —, London; Dysse, Norfolk	F. 1 Bucke
1489	" Brown, Rauf, Rosleston, Derby; Isledon, Middx.	43 Milles
1522	" Raufe, St. Mary of Northgate, Canterbury	4 Bodfelde
1404	" Broun, Richard, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.; St. Sep-	
	ulchre, London	7 and 9 Marche
1461	" Broun, Richard, St. Crowche, Norwich	23 Stokton
1492?	" Richard, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester	15 Dogett
1508	" Richard, Thwayte, Norfolk	3 Bennett
	and [second grant?]	31 Fetiplace
1520	" Richard, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Asshen, etc., Essex	F. 29 Aylofffe
1524	" Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester; St. Marg. Moyses,	
	London	F. 28 Bodfelde
1535	" Richard, esquire, Lytle Frome, Hereford	26 Hogen
1554	" Brown, Richard, at Sea	F. 7 More
1555	" Richarde, Westminster; Clarkenwell, Middx.	39 More
1558	" Richard, —, London	52 Noodes
1465	" Robert, Powles, London	11 Godyn
1469	" Robert, Fordamhith, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1476	" Brown, Robert, St. Paul, St. Faster, London; Wyberton,	
	Lincoln	23 Wattys
1483	" Robert, St. Matthew Frydaistrete, London	22 Logge
1511	" Brown, Robert, Clayhydon, Devon	1 Fetiplace
1513	" <i>als.</i> Sherman, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter	14 Fetiplace
1526	" Robert, Walsingham, Norfolk; St. Botulphe Billingsgate,	
	London	10 Porch
1529	" Robert, St. Olave Hartstrete, London; Haxsay, Lincoln	11 Jankyn
1531	" Brown, Robert, Norwich, etc., Norfolk	3 Thower
1541	" Robert, Hinton, Cambridge	29 Alenger
1505	" Roger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	41 Holgrave
1542	" Brown, Roger, Lee, Kent; Essex; Herts; London	3 Spert
1558	" Roger, Asheford Jones, Salop	F. 61 Noodes
1459	" Rye, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1404	" Broun, Stephen, New Sarum, intestate. <i>Acquittance</i>	8 Marche
1475	" Broun, Thomas, St. Magnus, London	21 Wattys
1476	" Broun, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	29 Wattys
1495	" Thomas, Yatton, Somerset; Upton St. Leonard, Glou-	
	cester	27 Vox
1500	" Thomas the yonger, St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London	14 Moone
1502	" Broun, Thomas, Walberiswik, Suffolk	15 Blamyr
1504	" Broune, Thomas, Endfeld, Middx.	9 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Mortho, Devon	22 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	25 Adeane
1530	" Thomas, St. Olave Merkelane, London; Hakxsay, Lin-	
	coln; Cornwell Iuer, Bucks.; Asheton Phillips,	
	Somerset	19 Jankyn
1533	" Thomas, St. Thomas the martier, Bristol	F. 11 Hogen
1536	" sir Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk	2 Dyngley
1539	" Thomas, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester	F. 26 Dyngley

1541	Browne, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	28 Alenger
1544	„ Thomas, St. Martyn Orgar, London; Syseston, Leicester	7 Pynnyng
1546	„ Syngar <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk	30 Alen
1554	„ Broune, Thomas, Temsforde, Bedford; Taunton, Somerset; —, London	15 More
1557	„ Thomas, esquier, Fyshetofte, Lincoln	41 Wrastley
1558	„ Thomas, at Sea	71 Noodes
1467	„ Waulter, Periton, Herts.; Shutlyngdon, Bedford	22 Godyn
1487	„ Brown, William, St. Cristofer, London; Bekensfeld, Bucks.	4 Milles
1489	„ Brown, Willyam, Staunford, Lincoln	22 Milles
1498	„ Willyam, Mych Munden, Herts.	22 Horne
1501	„ William, Kyncote magna, [Oxford?]	6 Blamyr
1508	„ William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London; Calais	1 Bennett
1511	„ William, Pytsey, Essex	21 Fetiplace
1514	„ William, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex	13 Fetiplace
1525	„ William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Essex; Herts.	38 Bodfelde
1526	„ William, esquier, par. Mounkkes Kirby, Warwick	15 Porch
1535	„ Clement <i>als.</i> , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1550	„ William, esq., Flamberdes, par. Norton, Essex; Cambs.; St. Dennys Bagchurche, London	F. 3 Bucke
1553	„ Willyam, Saltfletby, Lincoln	15 Tashe
1554	„ Brown, Willyam, at Sea	F. 7 More
1557	„ William, St. Pulchar, London; Bucknam, Norfolk	46 Wrastley
1558	„ William, gent., Swyneshed, Lincoln	33 Noodes
1416	Browning, Brounyng, John the elder, Melbury Samford, Dorset; Gloucester	34 Marche
1503	„ John, Colley [Coaley], Gloucester	4 and 23 Holgrave
1418?	„ Bronyng, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, St. Botolph Bilyngesgate, London	41 Marche
1540	„ Brunyng, Thomas, gent., St. Albyn, Herts.; Bere [St. John], Dorset	5 Alenger
1542	„ Brownyng, Thomas, Southover, Dorset	17 Spert
1493	„ Brounyng, William, esquire, Mydilton, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	„ Brownyng, William, esquire, Brideport, Dorset	11 Holgrave
1515	„ Brownyng, Wylyam, Cholsey, Berks.	F. 7 Holder
1479	Browningbury, Bronyngbury, Brownyngbury, Stephyn, Merden, Kent	12 Logge
1527	Brownsmyth, Brownsmyth, Agnes, Hadlegh, Suffolk	27 Porch
1540	„ Brownsmyth, John, —, London	F. 23 Alenger
1521	„ Brounsmyth, Nicholas, Bylston, Suffolk	F. 17 Maynwaryng
1516	„ Brounsmyth, Thomas thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk	16 Holder
	Brownsmyth, <i>see</i> Brownsmyth.	
1521	Brownwyn, John thelder, Nedham Market, Suffolk	22 Maynwaryng
1510	Browse, Thomas, Seynt Ivys, Hunts.	33 Bennett
1529	„ Browyse, Thomas, —, Norwich	5 Jankyn
1474	Browyn, John, clk., Hardington, Somerset; Dieulo, Cornwall	16 Wattys
	Browyse, <i>see</i> Browse.	
1490	Brudenell, Brudenoll, Drew, esq., Chalfhunt St. Peter's, Bucks.; Herts.; Essex	29 Dogett
1532	„ <i>former'y</i> Rufford, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester; Edlesborowe, Bucks.	16 Thower
1530	„ sir Robert, knt., Dene, Northton; Stonton Wyvell, Leicester	2 Thower
1549	„ sir Thomas, knt., Dene, Northampton	35 Populwell
	Sentences 1554 F. 19 More, and 1558 49 Welles	

Brudge, *see* Brugge.

Bruer, *see* Brewer.

- 1538 **Bruges**, Henry, squyre, Newburye, Berks. F. 24 Dyngeley
 1512 „ James, St. Thomas of Acres, London 20 Fetiplace
 1557 „ sir John, knt., lorde **Chandos (of Sudeley)**, Sudeley, Gloucester; Wilts, 16 Wrastley

See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Briggs, Brugge.

- 1551 **Brugge**, Anthonye, esquire, Hornechurche, Essex F. 15 Bucke
 1511 „ sir Gyles, knt., Coberley, Gloucester 21 Fetiplace
 1557 „ **Brudge**, Gyles, St. Nicholas Acon, etc., London; Estham, Essex; Orelton, Worcester 12 Wrastley
 1407 „ John, clerk [city of Oxford?] 14 Marche
 1443 „ John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Bisshopiscastell, Salop 16 Rous
 1478 „ John, St. And. Hubert, London; Plomestede, Kent 37 Wattys
 1530 „ sir John, knt., St. Nicholas Acon, London; Dymoke, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
 1540 „ Rouland, gent., St. James Clarkenwell, London; Ley juxta Webley, Hereford F. 19 Alenger
 1408 „ de **Brugge**, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester 16 Marche

See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Briggs, and Bruges.

Brumpton, *see* Brompton.

- 1465 **Brumston**, Mareys *formerly*, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1403 **de Brunby**, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 3 Marche
Bruncker, *see* Brouncker.

- 1544 **Brundish**, Broundyshe, John, clerk, Heppeworde, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
 1418? **Brune**, Bruyn *formerly* **Croyser**, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 41 Marche

- 1471 „ dame Elizabeth, Southwokynnton, Essex 2 Wattys
 1463 „ Bruyn, Joan, Estyngham, Kent; All Hallows the great, London 3 Godyn

[*See also* series of Rochester Wills.]

- 1495 „ **Brunne**, Joan, Willyngham [St. Mary], Cambridge 25 Vox
 1475 „ John, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1499 „ Bruyn, John, Black Friars, London 29 Horne
 1551 „ Peter, gent., Hatfeld Bishoppe, Herts. F. 35 Bucke

Brunham, *see* Burnham.

Brunne, *see* Brune.

Brunyng, *see* Browning.

Bruse, *see* Brews.

- 1521 **Bruserd** (?), Andrew, Bryxham, Devon 17 Maynwaryng
 1540 **Brusett**, Michaell, frencheman, servant to the King 12 Alenger
 1508 **Brussh**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1542 **Brutnell**, John, —, London 5 Spert
 1417 **Bruton**, Richard, clk., chancellor of Wells; London; Bristol 39 Marche
 1410 „ William, —, Bristol. *Commission* only 21 Marche

Bruyn, *see* Brune.

Bwre, *see* Brewer.

- 1432 **Bryan**, **Stonesdale** *formerly* Brian, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
 1418 „ John, Holy Trinity the less, London; Bledelawe, etc., Bucks.; Middx.; Essex 42 Marche
 1475 „ John, clerk, Acton, Suffolk 18 Wattys
 1509 „ John, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Bennett
 1532 „ *als.* **Crocker**, Richard, gent., Lincoln's Inne, London 15 Thower
 1539 „ Roberte, Troston, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
 1549 „ Robert the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 35 Populwell
 1498 „ Brian, Stephan, St. Michael Mustowe, Norwich 25 Horne
 1500 „ sir Thomas, knt., Ashruge, Bucks.; Nottingham 13 Moone
 1517 „ sir Thomas, knt., Assheruge, Bucks.; Herts.; St. Savyour, Bermondsey 4 Ayloff

- 1545 **Buckbery**, Buchere, Robert, Belyngborowe, Lincoln F. 44 Pynnyng
Bucke, *see* **Buck**.
Buckeley, *see* **Buckley**.
Buckemode, *see* **Buckmode**.
Buckener, *see* **Buckner**.
- 1551 **Bucker**, Robert, St. Bryde, London F. 22 Bucke
1549 **Buckeridge**, Thomas, par. Baseldon, Berks. F. 43 Populwell
1544 **Buckfolde**, William, St. Mary Colechurche, London 18 Pynnyng
1401 **Buckingham**, Bukyngham, Agnes, St. Giles Crepelgate, London 2 Marche
1480 „ **Anne Stafford**, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ;
—, Suffolk 2 Logge
1531 „ **Elianore [Stafford]** duches of, Gray Fryers, London ;
White Fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
1460 „ **Humfrey Stafford**, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ;
Chester ; etc. 21 Stokton
1508 „ **Bukkingham**, Richard, Schawford, Berks. 35 Adeane
1506 **Buckland**, Bukland, Alice, Maydenhith, Berks. 9 Adeane
1519 „ **Bukland**, Gerves, Whyte Freres, London 23 Ayloff
1465? „ **Bokeland**, Johane, Ochecote, Northampton 12 Godyn
1496 „ **Buklond**, John, —, [St. John Bap.] diocese of Worcester 31 Vox
1501 „ **Bokelonde**, John, Batell, Sussex 2 Blamyr
1527 „ **Buklond**, John, Twkyngton [dioc. Winton ?] 22 Porch
1529 „ **Bockelond**, John, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 13 Jankyn
1551 „ **Bokland**, Bucklande, John, Redyng, Berks. F. 32 Bucke
1533 „ **Topclyf formerly Englisshe**, Neyll, and **Buckland**, Mar-
garett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
1436 „ **Bokeland**, Richard, squyer, St. Paul, Alhalowen the more,
London ; St. Mary Ottreys, Devon ; Ochecote,
Northampton 21 Luffenam
1557 „ **Bucland**, Richard, gent., Martoke, Somerset 13 and 32 Wrastley
de bonis non grant Sep. same year.
1558 „ **Richard**, esq., Clerkenwell, London ; Westham, Essex ;
Somerset F. 55 Noodes
1465 „ **Bokelond**, Rose, Sheperton, Mddx. 11 Godyn
1457 „ **Bokelande**, Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. 12 Stokton
1501 „ **Buklond**, Walter, Shepton Malett, Somerset 13 Blamyr
1464 „ **Bokland**, William, St. Denis, Southampton ; Feversham,
Kent 8 Godyn
- Buckle (?)**, *see* **Bokyll**.
- 1477 **Buckley**, Bukley, Bokley, Geoffrey, St. Alban Wodestrete, Lon-
don ; Acland [St. Andrew] Durham ; Rachdale, etc.,
Lancashire 29 Wattys
1486 „ **Bukley**, Thomas, Duffeld, Derby 1 Milles
1556 „ **Buckeley**, Thomas, Reddeswell, Essex ; Stoke Clare,
Suffolk 16 Ketchyn
1552 „ **William**, Grenewiche, Kent ; Cambridge ; London 12 Powell
See also **Bulkeley**.
- 1556 **Buckmar**, Leffe [formerly Buckmar?] Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
1546 **Buckmaster**, William, clk., Fellow of the Kinges Hall, Cam-
bridge 23 Alen
1555 **Buckminster**, Buckmynster, John, Silke Willoughbe, Lincoln 26 More
1494 **Buckmode**, Buckemode, John, St. Thomas the Martir, Sarum 17 Vox
Buckmynster, *see* **Buckminster**.
- 1520 **Bucknell**, Buknell, John, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Amwell,
Herts. 3 Maynwaring
1508 „ **Buknell**, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 10 Bennett
1548 **Buckner**, Buckener, Rychar, Cumner, Berks. F. 27 Populwell
1543 **Buckney**, John, —, London ; Stafford F. 29 Spert
1508 **Bucks (?)**, Bukys, William, Bannebury, Oxford 6 Bennett

- 1502 **Buckton**, Bukton, John, Wyttlylesham, Suffolk 12 Blamyr
 1551 „ Bucton, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 32 Bucke
 1490 **Buckwell**, Bukwell, Gefferey, Erliscolne, Essex 44 Milles
 1506 **Buckworth**, Richard, Wysbech, Cambridge 19 Adeane
 1509 „ Buckworthe, Thomas, Wysbeche, Cambridge 25 Bennett
 1527 „ Bukworth, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 25 Porch
 Bucland, *see* **Buckland**.
 Bucton, *see* **Buckton**.
 1554 **Budde**, Robert, clk., Litell Wilbraham, Cambridge; Dalham, Suffolk 20 More
 1501 „ William, Manytre, Essex 3 Blamyr
 Budge, *see* **Bugde**.
 Buers, *see* **Bures**.
 1488 **Bufford**, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 16 Milles
 1491 „ Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Northampton 41 Milles
 1487 „ William, St. Auntelyne, London; Merton, Surrey 1 Milles
 1503 **Bugde**, Andrew, Soham, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
 1547 **Bugg**, Robart, Cretyng saint Mare's, Suffolk F. 4 Populwell
 Buk, **Bukk**, *see* **Buck**.
 Bukkingham, *see* **Buckingham**.
 Bukland, *see* **Buckland**.
 Bukley, *see* **Buckley**.
 Buklond, *see* **Buckland**.
 Buknell, *see* **Bucknell**.
 Bukton, *see* **Buckton**.
 Bukwell, *see* **Buckwell**.
 Bukworth, *see* **Buckworth**.
 Bukyngham, *see* **Buckingham**.
 1543 **Bulbrucke** *als.* **Bullingbrucke**, Thomas, Kyinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng
 1519 **Bulcombe**, William, St. Martin, Oxford 23 Ayloffie
 1543 **Bulfynche**, John, gent., Ocle lyre, Hereford F. 4 Pynnyng
 Bulkalaye, *see* **Bulkeley**.
 1523 **Bulkeley**, formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth F. 5 Bodfelde
 1550-1 „ Alice, Burgate, Hants. Probate Act only. Feb.
 1483 „ Charles, Bromour, Hants.; city of Salisbury 7 Logge
 1550 „ Bulkley, Charles, gent., Burgat, Hants.; dioc. Sarum 29 Coode
 1506 „ Hugh, Bewmares, Anglesea; Cheshire 19 Adeane
 1525 „ Richard, clk., Archdeacon of Anglesea; Conway, Carnarvon 35 Bodfelde
 1546 „ sir Richard, knt., Bewmares, Anglesea 28 Alen
 1537 „ Rolande, Bewmares, Anglesea 8 Dyngeley
 1545 „ Roland, esquier, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh; Bewmares, Anglesea F. 24 Pynnyng
 1490? „ Thomas, gent., Sandewhich, etc., Kent 27 Milles
 1549 „ Bulkalaye, William, esquier, Lanbylain, etc., Anglesea F. 36 Populwell
 See also **Buckley**.
 1551 **Bull**, Edmonde, Over Winchington, Bucks. 30 Bucke
 1496 „ de Solario *als.* Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 33 Vox
 1551 „ John, Upwell, Norfolk F. 17 Bucke
 1554 „ Nicholas, St. Vedast, London F. 8 More
 1535 „ Rafe, Chorlstre, Hereford 33 Hogen
 1517 „ sir Rycharde, clk., Paulispery, Northampton F. 33 Holder
 1551 „ Robert, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1514 „ Thomas, Aston [St. Peter], Warwick F. 32 Fetiplace
 1546 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Mary at Stronde, London F. 7 Alen
 1504 „ Bulle, William, St. Magne, London 7 Holgrave
 1526 **Buller**, Alexaunder, esquier, Wood, Somerset 7 Porch
 5127 „ Richard, Longe Compton, Warwick 25 Porch

- 1556 Buller, Richard, esq., Devon ; Cornwall ; died at London F. 6 Ketchyn
 1517 Bulley, Bullee, William, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London ;
 Oswestre, Salop F. 6 Ayloff
Bullingbrucke, see Bolingbroke.
 1548 Bullingham, Edward, St. Marten, Worcester 17 Populwell
 1521 „ Bullyngham, John, St. Mary, Worcester 20 Maynwaryng
 1542 Bullinghapp, Thomas, St. Elyne, Worcester F. 15 Spert
 1526 Bullock, Bullok, Henry, D.D., St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 12 Porch
 1557 „ Bullocke, Johanne, Upmyster, Essex 10 Noodes
 1509 „ Bulloke, Robert, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 27 Bennett
 1405 „ Bullok, Robert, Herberfeld, Berks. 11 Marche
 1513 „ Bullok, William, Plympton [St. Mary], Devon 24 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Bullocke, Willyam, Elmore, Gloucester F. 22 Ketchyn
Bullyngham, see Bullingham.
 1484 Bulman, John, Hertfeld, Sussex ; Stevenhich, Herts. 9 Logge
 1557 „ Thomas, Hartefeld, Sussex 51 Wrastley
 1552 Bulmer, Edward, Croxton, Cambridge F. 20 Powell
 1558 „ sir Rauf, knt., Wilton, York.; St. Botulphe bishoppesgate,
 London 56 Noodes
 1534 Bulstrode, Margaret, Shitforde, Oxford 20 Hogen
 1540 „ Margaret, Hugyley, Bucks. F. 23 Alenger
 1531 „ Mawde, Bekinsfelde, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
 1517 „ Thomas, Herryll Stoke [Wilts. ?] ; Dowgate, etc., London 36 Holder
 1526 „ Water, esquier, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. 8 Porch
 1478 „ William, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.; London ; Middx.; Berks. 35 Wattys
 1527 „ sir William, knt., Bekynsfelde, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, Lon-
 don 22 Porch
 1558 Bulton *als.* Bolton, John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke F. 26 Noodes
 1546 Bulwardyn, Wylliam, gent., Claverleye, Salop 13 Alen
 1497 Bulwer, Bolwer, Willyam, Lynne Busshop, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1501 Bulwyke, Philip, St. Petrock [Exeter?] 19 Moone
See also Blewik.
 1505 Bumpsted, Bunsted, John, Stansted, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
 1550 „ William, gent., Owchale, Suffolk 7 Bucke
 1420 Bumworth *or* Rumworth, Henry, Hambury juxta Tutbury, Staf-
 ford; “my chapel of Buk’”, 49 Marche
Bunce (?), see Bonce.
 1496 Bunche, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 1 Horne
See also Bonche.
 1492 Bundy, Thomas, “ecclesia sancti Melori” [? dioc. Sarum] 17 Dogett
 1430 Bungay, Bungey, John, Friars Minors, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
 1474 „ Blome *als.*, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London ; Bungay, Suf-
 folk 18 Wattys
Bunsted, see Bumpsted.
 1557 Buntinge, John, Creke, Norfolk 13 Wrastley
 1450 Burbage, John, —, London. *Administration* 12 Rous
 1497 „ William, Hees, Middlesex F. 15 Horne
 1508 „ William, St. Nicholas, Rochester 3 Bennett
See also Burvage.
 1466 Burcester, sir John, knt., St. Olave, Southwark ; Burghersh,
 Suffolk 16 Godyn
 1407 Burcestre, sir William, knt., Abbey of Minories, London ; Sus-
 sex ; Surrey 14 Marche
 1504 Burch, William, Isbury, Berks. 11 Holgrave
See also Birche.
Burchier, see Bourgchier.
 1508 Burdell, William, Tacheworth, [Herts. ?] ; Bylton, Warwick 5 Bennett

1541	Burden, Thomas, Thetforde, Norfolk	29 Alenger
	<i>See also Aburden, Bordon, Burdon.</i>	
1530	Burdet, sir John, knt., Pollisworth, Warwick	17 Jankyn
1403	„ Thomas, clk., Aston Cauntlowe, Warwick; St. Mary Stronde, London	4 Marche
1537	Burdett, Thomas, Bromcot, Warwick	7 Dyngley
1551	Burdock, Thomas, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	F. 18 Bucke
1411	Burdon, Henry, Craneburne, Dorset	23 Marche
1509	„ Radeyshe <i>formerly</i> , Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark; Est-hame, Essex	17 Bennett
1509	„ Thomas, Calais; Litell Oxenden, etc., Northampton and Sentence, F.	22 Bennett 19 Dyngley
1548	„ Thomas, Philipstone, Dorset	F. 15 Populwell
1548	„ William, clk., Bekingham, Lincoln; Wilberfosse, etc., Yorks.	24 Populwell
	<i>See also Bordon, Burden, Burthor, Aburden.</i>	
1528	Burdy, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk; Hunts.	2 Jankyn
1528	Bures, Henry, esquier, Ackton, Suffolk	36 Porch
1545	„ Katheryn, Gamlingay, Cambridge	F. 43 Pynnyng
	<i>Burgavenny, see Bergavenny.</i>	
1508	Burge, John, Ensham, Oxford	6 Bennett
1499	Burgeant, Robert, Gasley, Suffolk	39 Horne
1543	Burgess, Burges, Dyones, Wursted, Norfolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
1509	„ Burgeys, John, Gouthurst, Kent	20 Bennett
1547	„ Burgys, John, M.D., Fylip lane, London	37 Alen
1511	„ Burges <i>als.</i> Malter, Peter, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum	3 Fetiplace
1556	„ Burgis, Robert, Fortune, Hants.	F. 23 Ketchyn
1408	„ Burgeys, Thomas, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	24 Godyn
1492	„ Burges, Thomas, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London	12 Dogett
1509	„ Burgeys, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	19 Bennett
1543	„ Burges, Thomas, Lye uppon Mendyppe, Somerset; Hates-bury, Wilts.	25 Spert
1519	„ Burgis, William, clerk, Chesilborow, Somerset	25 Ayloff
1526	„ Burges, William, Batcome, Somerset	10 Porch
1540	„ Burges, William, Swafelde, Norfolk	8 Alenger
	<i>Burgeyn, see Burgoyn.</i>	
	<i>Burgeys, see Burgess.</i>	
1528*	Burgh, Henri, esquier, blake freers, London. Filed will dat. Feb. 1	
1496	„ John, Worsted, Norfolk	31 Vox
1555	„ Burgh, John, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk	37 More
1409	„ de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1528	„ Burgh, Burrowe, Borowe, Nicholas, gent., St. Bartholomew Monastery, London; Great Stanmer, Middx.	31 Porch
1513	„ Richard, Bernalby, Lincoln	18 Fetiplace
1496	„ sir Thomas, knt., Gaynesburgh, Lincoln	30 Vox
1505	„ Thomas, Bernalby, Lincoln	5 Adeane
1550	„ sir Thomas, knt., lorde Burgh, Ewston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Westmoreland; etc.	F. 27 Coode
1550	„ and Burght, William, gent., St. Katherine Colman, London	F. 26 Coode
1552	„ Willyam, Greate Yermothe, Norfolk	F. 24 Powell
	<i>See also Borough, Burght.</i>	
1484	Burghard, John, Lynton, Kent	22 Logge
	<i>Burgh, see Burgh.</i>	
1523	Burghill, Burghull, Richard, St. Elyn, Worcester	6 Bodfelde
1555	„ Robert, Sutton, Hereford	24 More
1526	„ William, clk., canon residensary of Hereford	10 Porch
1558	„ Burhill, Burhyll, William, Streton, Hereford	F. 21 Noodes
1504	Burght, John, St. Mighell Wodstrete, London	23 Holgrave
	<i>See also Burgh.</i>	

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1548 **Burnell**, Thomas, St. Olave in the Tower ward, London 25 Populwell
 1516 **Burnett**, Thomas, Islington, Middlesex; Bisshopp Hatfeld,
 Herts. 22 Holder
Burnford, *see* **Berneford**.
 1537 **Burnham**, Burnam, Henry, St. Michael Basynhaw, London 7 Crumwell
 1540 „ **Burnham** John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 23 Alenger
 1517 „ **Burnham** Robert, Axebrige, Somerset 34 Holder
 1467 „ **Osaunt als.** Brunham, William, Friars Preachers, St. Mary
 Mag. Old Fish street, London; Brunham, Norfolk 20 Godyn
 See also **Barnham**, **Bernham**.
 1558 **Burningham**, **Cleyton formerly**, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London 36 Noodes
 1547 „ **Burnynghill** William, St. Marye at Hill, London; Elme-
 stede, Essex 43 Alen
 1498 **Burns**, William, Clophull, Bedford; Essex 22 Horne
Burnynghill *see* **Burningham**.
 1507 **Burr**, Allexander, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
 1498 „ **Burre**, Alice, Berkyng, Essex 26 Horne
 1496 „ **Stephyn**, Berking, Essex 33 Vox
 1549 **Burrant**, Robert [Garlykehve? *see* filed will], London F. 39 Populwell
 1539 **Burrell**, Borrell, George, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 16 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Burrolle**, George, —, London F. 1 Tashe
 See also **Burwell**.
Burro, *see* **Borow**.
Burrolle, *see* **Burrell**.
Burrowe, *see* **Burgh**.
Burry, *see* **Bury**.
 1558 **Burscogh**, William, clerk, Latham, Lancashire 35 Noodes
 1405 **de Bursted**, Mr. Roger, clk., St. Nich. Oloff, London; Gt. Bur-
 sted, Essex 10 Marche
 1535 **Burstowe**, John, Charlewood, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1545 **Burt**, Byrt, James, Fordingebridge, Hants. 2 Alen
 1539 „ **Burt**, John, St. Nicolas Coldabbey, London F. 29 Dyngley
 1506 „ **Byrte**, Thomas, Lewys, Sussex; Reygate, Surrey 13 Adeane
 1551 „ **Bert**, William, Wilburton, Cambridge 4 Powell
 1532 **Burthon**, John, —, city of London 14 Thower
 See also **Burdon**.
 1504 **Burton**, *formerly* **Bascombe**, dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset;
 All Seyntes —, London 7 Holgrave
 1503 „ **Christopher**, Lowghburgh, Leicester 28 Blamyr
 1524 „ **Edward**, gent., Longnor, Shrewsbury [St. Chad], Salop
 F. 25 Bodfelde
 1551 „ **Edward**, Newbolde, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1414 „ **Gilbert**, Grayshynne, London 29 Marche
 1464 „ **Henry**, clk., Black Friars, London; Orpyngton, Kent 11 Godyn
 1557 „ **James**, Eastbourne, Sussex 13 Noodes
 1489 „ **Johanne**, Lokington, Wilts. 32 Milles
 1419 „ **John**, —, London; Upton [Gray], Hants.; Quenesburgh,
 Kent; Lincoln 47 Marche
 1455 „ **John**, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 5 Stokton
 1491 „ **John**, St. Martin Iremonger lane, London 46 Milles
 1494 „ **Champneys als.**, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1499 „ **John**, clerk, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 37 Horne
 1504 „ **John**, Freers Precheours, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London;
 Feny Compton, Warwick 5 Holgrave
 1504 „ **John**, clerk, Worcester cathedral 10 Holgrave
 1540 „ **John**, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London F. 25 Alenger
 1492? „ **Richard**, Taunton, Somerset 13 Dogett
 1492 „ **Richard**, Langlalford, Warwick 20 Dogett
 1506 „ **Richard**, S.T.P., St. Edward, Cambridge 10 Adeane
 1523 „ **Richard**, Surflete, Lincoln F. 6 Bodfelde

1527	Burton, Robert, Estborne, Sussex; Hants.; Kent	28	Porch
1488	„ Stephyn, St. Michael Cornehill, London	13	Milles
1442	„ Thomas, St. Thomas Martyr, Bristol; St. Dunstan Flete- strete, London	part 16	Rous, part 14 Rous
1447?	„ Thomas, Lughtburght, Leicester	28	Luffenam
1494	„ Thomas, Lokynton, Wilts.	17	Vox
1496	„ Thomas the elder, Loughborough, Leicester	3	Horne
1536	„ Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester	F. 41	Hogen
1438	„ William, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Kyngesdowne, Kent	24	Luffenam
1504	„ William, St. Michael Royal, London	5	Holgrave
1504	Burtowr, William, Wodebrege, Suffolk	5	Holgrave
1517	Burvage, Thomas, Marnehill, Dorset	31	Holder
1542	Burward, Robert, Walberswyke, Suffolk	F. 13	Spert
1525	„ Burghwarde, Water, Walbyrswike, Suffolk	36	Bodfelde
	Burway(?) , <i>see</i> Burwey .		
1506	Burwell, John, thelder, Wysebech, Cambridge	6	Adeane
1525	„ John, Savoy, St. Peter Cornehill, London; litell Malverne, Worcester	1	Porch
1498	„ Burrell, Robert, esquire, Chichester	29	Horne
1510	„ Thomas, clk., Chaunceller of Chichester; St. Peter Corn- hill, London	35	Bennett
1523	„ William, St. Petir Cornhull, London; Croydon, Surrey	18	Bodfelde
1519	Burwey, Nycholas, Trynite church, Coventry; Alderwas, Stafford	27	Ayloff
1524	„ Boreway, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 28	Bodfelde
1386	Bury, de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Step. Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent	1	Rous
1521	„ sir George, clk., parson of Hynton [Wilts?]; Craneford, Northants.	22	Maynwaryng
1558	„ Burrye, Berry, Bury, Jeames, Hampton Poile, Oxford	F. 41	Noodes
1556	„ Lovet <i>formerly</i> , Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15	Ketchyn
1471	„ John, gent., Twekenham, Middx.	1	Wattys
1473	„ a Bury, John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London	11	Wattys
1523	„ Burye, John, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 5	Bodfelde
1410	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mich. le Quern, London	23	Marche
1550	„ Richard, St. Edmund Lombardstrete, London; Ludlowe, Salop	F. 1	Bucke
1556	„ Richard, Tuddington, Bedford; Salop	F. 23	Ketchyn
1500?	„ William, Whitechurch, Hants.	4	Moone
	<i>See also</i> Bery , Beere , Biry .		
	Busbe , Busbie , <i>see</i> Busby .		
1557	Busby, Busbye, Agnes, Burmyngton, Warwick	F. 55	Wrastley
1514	„ Andrew, Tutbury, Stafford; Hatton, etc., Derby	4	Holder
1558	„ Busbie, Edmund, Hagborne, Berks.	F. 46	Noodes
1556	„ Bussebye <i>formerly</i> Keate, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks.	F. 25	Ketchyn
1530	„ John, Burford, Oxford	20	Jankyn
1548	„ Busbe, John [Stiple Barton, Oxford?]	13	Populwell
1492	„ Ralph, clerk, Badeu magna, Essex	14	Dogett
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Compton [a vicarage], —	F. 13	Crumwell
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Michell Tewe, Oxford; Kyngisutton, Northants.; Uxbrige, Middx.	30	Dyngeley
	Busche , <i>see</i> Bush .		
1497	Buscy, William, clerk, Barryngton parva, Gloucester	F. 16	Horne
1551	Bush, Bosshe, Barnard, Antwarp; St. Martin Orgams, London	24	Bucke
1526	„ Busche, Johane, Northleche, Gloucester	15	Porch
1477	„ Bussh, John, Northlacche, Gloucester	29	Wattys
1500	„ Busshe, John, Steple mordon, Cambridge	12	Moone
1512	„ Busshe, John, Budcom, Somerset	10	Fetiplace

- 1558 Bush, Busshe, Paule, clerk, formerly bishop of Bristol, Winter-
bourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1548 „ Bushe, Richarde, Butcombe, Somerset F. 6 Populwell
- 1550 „ Bushe, Richard, Butcombe, Somerset F. 19 Coode
- 1525 „ Busshe, Thomas, Norlache, Gloucester 38 Bodfelde
See also Buche.
- Bushbury (?), *see* Bysschebury.
- Bushe, *see* Bush.
- 1552 Bussell, Bussell, John, Marlebourghe, Wilts. F. 28 Powell
- 1558 „ Bussell, Thomas, gent., Priorscleawe, Worcester ;
Gloucester F. 6 Welles
- 1406 Bushey, Busshey, Robert, St. Mich. Bassyngeshawe, London 12 Marche
- Bushop, *see* Bishop.
- Bussebye, *see* Busby.
- 1549 Bussey, Bussy, Edward, esquier, Siston, Lincoln F. 28 Populwell
- 1525 „ Bussy, sir Miles, knt., Hogham, etc., Lincoln ; Derby ;
Notts. 4 Porch
- 1544 „ Robert, Algerkirke, Lincoln F. 17 Pynnyng
- Bussh, Busshe, *see* Bush.
- Busshell, *see* Bushell.
- Busshey, *see* Bushey.
- Bussy, *see* Bussey.
- 1422 Bust, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 55 Marche
- 1417 „ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 39 Marche
- 1546 Bustard, Frauncys, —, London ; Adderbury, Oxford 13 Alen
- 1535 „ Busterd, John, Adderbury, Oxford 24 Hogen
- 1522 „ William, St. Mary (?), Warwick 3 Bodfelde
- Busterd, *see* Bustard.
- 1486 Bustrope, Henry, Dursley, Gloucester 25 Logge
- 1555 Butchin, William, Penshurst, Kent F. 33 More
- Buteueleyne, *see* Butvelyn.
- Butlar, *see* Butler.
- 1508 Butler, Butteler, Agnes, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1536 „ formerly Basford, dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre,
London 3 Crumwell
- 1540 „ Braye formerly, Annes, —, Ipswich 18 Crumwell
- 1541 „ Butteler, Arnolde, St. Brides, Glamorgan 29 Alenger
- 1529 „ *Butlar, Edward, owrel ady off bowe, London. Filed will.
A grant of Admon. (with will ?), decreed 11 May,
- 1551 „ Buttler, Edward, —, Bristol 29 Bucke
- 1558 „ Elisabeth, St. Marye at the tower, Ipswich F. 29 Noodes
- 1489? „ Boteler, Botiller, Henry, St. Michael, Coventry 30 Milles
- 1502 „ Hugh, Okeham, Rutland 15 Blamyre
- 1527 „ James, St. Benet Powliswharf, London ; Wheldrik, Yorks. 26 Porch
- 1436 „ Botiller, John, St. Swithin, London ; Bradenham, Bucks. ;
Eton, etc., Leicester 23 Luffenam
- 1465 „ Boteler, John, St. Nich. Cold Abbay, London ; Melche-
borne, Bedford 9 Godyn
- 1493 „ John, Wotton subegge, Gloucester 28 Dogett
- 1495 „ Smyth *als.* Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1500 „ Butteler, John, Brounfelde, Essex 13 Moore
- 1503 „ John, St. Gregory, Northampton 1 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Buttler, John, Woodhall, par. Watton, Herts. ; Salterton,
Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Butteler, John, Holy Trinity, Exeter 19 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, Arundell, Sussex 25 Bennett
- 1512 „ Boteler, John, Solyhull, Warwick 9 Fetiplace

* See foot-note, p. i.

1513	Butler, John, Est Grenewiche, Kent	24 Fetiplace
1515	„ Butteler, John, esquier, Pulverbache, Salop ; Sele (manor), Herts. ; Bremhame (manor), Bedford	8 Holder
1519	„ Boteler, sir John, knt., St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Seriaunts Inne, London	22 Ayloff
1521	„ Boteler, John, Weresley, Hunts. ; Cambridge	9 Maynwaryng
1524	„ John, esquier, Great Badmynton, Gloucester ; Berks., Bucks., Herts., Oxford, Salop, Somerset	29 Bodfelde
1541	„ John, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 34 Alenger
1549	„ John, St. Paule, London ; Schystock, Warwick	5 Coode
1550	„ John, St. Mary tower, Ipswich ; Cockeshall, Essex	13 Coode
1551	„ John, clerk, Pulverbache, Salop	F. 11 Bucke
1538	„ dame Margaret, Weryngton, Lancashire	17 Dyngley
1506	„ Mathew, St. Clement, Ipswich ; Freer Austyns, London	18 Adeane
1508	„ Otwell, squyer, Calais ; Fernyngham, Kent	9 Bennett
1545	„ Peter, Butterweke, Lincoln	F. 44 Pynnyng
1411	„ Boteller, Richard, Biddenham, Bedford	23 Marche
1494?	„ Butteler, Richard, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	18 Vox
1497	„ Botillere, Butillere, Richard, Portesmouth, Hants.	8 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Whit Colne, Essex	18 Moone
1500	„ Butlere, Richard, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	3 Moone
1513	„ Smyth als., Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1556	„ Richard, Wolston, Berks., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1567	5 Wrastley
1529	„ Robert, The Leeye [St. John bap.], Warwick	4 Jankyn
1529	„ Robert, clerk, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	7 Jankyn
1534	„ Butteler, Steven, Weresley, Hunts.	21 Hogen
1402	„ Botyller, sir Thomas, clk., canon of Lincoln and Sarum.	
	<i>Administration.</i>	
1506	„ Buttler, Mr. Thomas, clk., Attilborow, Norfolk	3 Marche
1515	„ Butler (?) (“Ormond” in Will), sir Thomas, knt., erle of Ormonde, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Devon ; Essex	8 Adeane
		8 Holder
1523	„ Boteler, Thomas, gent., Prynsthorp, Warwick	10 Bodfelde
1529	„ Thomas, Alhalowes Barking, London	10 Jankyn
1558	„ Thomas, gent., Wanneswell, Gloucester	1 Welles
	Subsequent grants Feb. 1558, Oct. 1560, and Jan. 1574	
1457	„ Botiller, William, Essex, Colchester	16 Stokton
1466	„ Boteler, William, St. George “ante portas Cath.”, Norwich ; Snorlond [Snodland?], Kent	17 Godyn
1509	„ Warde als., William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13 Bennett
1528	„ sir William, clk., Ocham, Rutland	42 Porch
1533	„ sir William, knt., St. Tho. Acon and St. Mildred Pultery, London ; Bydenham, Bedford	10 Hogen
1540	„ Butlar, William [no place]	9 Alenger
1550	„ William, Wolfryscheston, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1554	„ Willyam, gent., Byddenham, Bedford	F. 9 More
1556	„ William, Aldeburie, Herts. ; Shetlington, Beds. ; Bucks.	9 Ketchyn
1497	Butside, Thomas, gent., St. Vedast and Grey Friars, London ; Plymmouth, Devon	13 Horne
1509	Butston, John, Mynhed, Somerset	24 Bennett
1452	Butt, Hore als., John, Bridport, Dorset	17 Rous
1558	„ John, Ilbruers, Somerset	F. 49 Noodes
1547	„ Buttes, dame Margaret, Milton, par. Egham, Surrey ; Middx. ; Norfolk	48 Alen
1557	„ Nicholas, West Clandon, Surrey ; Pulborowe, Sussex	
	Double probate July 1568	F. 29 Wrastley
1545	„ sir William, knt., Fulham, Middlesex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 45 Pynnyng
		H 2

- 1407 Buttele, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Lynne Ep'i,
Norfolk 13 Marche
See also Botley.
- Butteler, *see* Butler.
- 1497 Buttell, Buttill, John, Raleigh, Essex 18 Horne
1503 „ William, Rayley, Essex 7 Holgrave
1556 Butter, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 5 Ketchyn
See also Buttor.
- 1518 Butterfeld, John, clerk, Suthwotton, Norfolk 11 Aylofffe
1558 Butterwike, Christofer, Burye, Sussex 73 Noodes
Butterye, *see* Buttry.
Buttill, *see* Buttell.
Buttler, *see* Butler.
- 1525 Button, James, Amptill, Bedford F. 2 Porch
1491 „ John the elder, Alton Priors, Wilts. 4 Dogett
1505 „ John, Kymcote, Leicester 39 Holgrave
1524 „ John, Alton, Wilts.; Graye Freres, London F. 20 Bodfelde
1547 „ William, esquyre, Alton Pryers, Wilts. 49 Alen
See also Boton.
- 1510 Buttor, Buttore, John, Dawentre, Northampton 35 Bennett
1504 „ Roger, Norfolk (?) [Hy. Trin. church, (?) near Lynn] 11 Holgrave
See also Butter.
- Buttre, *see* Buttry.
- 1523 Buttry, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
1544 „ Botery *als.* P'kynnes, John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks. 6 Pynnyng
1550 „ Buttrye, John, clk., Newton Tony, Wilts.; Tichefeld, Hants.;
died at London F. 18 Coode
1552 „ Butterye, John, —, London; Bery saynt Edmonde, Suf-
folk 25 Powell
1550 „ Butterye *als.* Parkyns, Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.
F. 18 Coode
1535 „ Botery, William, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London; Thorp
Market, etc., Norfolk; Bucks.; Suffolk 30 Hogen
- Buttun, *see* Button.
Butture, *see* Buttor.
- 1436 Butvelyn, Buteveleyne, lady Margaret, Denney, Cambridge;
Norfolk 21 Luffenam
- 1422 „ Botevileyn, Robert, esquire, Cotesbroke, Northampton 53 Marche
1506 „ William, Tekon [Teeton], Northampton 11 Adeane
1404 Buxton, Hugh, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Marche
1431? „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London 13 Luffenam
1465 „ William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 8 Godyn
- Buysshope, *see* Bishop.
By, *see* Bye.
- 1558 Byarde, John, clerke, Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leicester 57 Noodes
Bybbesworth, *see* Bibbesworth.
Byckarton, *see* Bickerton.
Byckeley, *see* Bickley.
Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byconyll, *see* Biconyll.
- 1543 Bye, William, S. Cristofer at the Stokes, London 27 Spert
Bydston, *see* Bidston.
Bydwell, *see* Bidwell.
Bydyll, *see* Bedill.
- 1537 Bye, By, Richard, Reding, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
1516 „ Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 26 Holder
1521 Byers, Robert, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey 16 Maynwar yng
1492 Byfeld, Johanne, St. Dunstone in the Est, London 21 Dogett
1482 „ Bifeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Este, London; Apul-
dore, Kent; Cayham, Leicester 5 Logge

- 1504 Byffeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Est, London; Chalke, Kent
21 Holgrave
- Byffleet, *see* Biflete.
Bygans, *see* Begans.
Bygge, *see* Bigge.
Bygglyns, *see* Bigglins.
- 1403 Bygonet, John, St. Andrew Holeborn, London
4 Marche
- 1522 Bygrave, Robert, Hildersam, Cambridge
27 Maynwar yng
- Bykereswayn, *see* Bickerswain.
Bykerstaf, *see* Bickerstaff.
Bykkumb, *see* Bickumb.
Byknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byllerby, *see* Billerby.
Byllesby, *see* Billesby.
Byllesdon, *see* Billesdon.
Bylling, *see* Billing.
Byllinghaye, *see* Billingham.
Byllyngsley, *see* Billingsley.
Byllyngton, *see* Billington.
- 1513 Bynchard, John, Estderham, Norfolk
27 Fetiplace
- Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynkes, *see* Binks.
- 1511 Byram, Henry, West Bromwiche, Stafford; Leicester; Warwick
6 Fetiplace
- See also Byrom.*
- Byrche, *see* Birch.
Byrd, Byrde, *see* Bird.
Byrkeby, *see* Birkley.
Byrkehed, *see* Birkhead.
Byrkes, *see* Birkes.
Byrkhed, Byrkhede, *see* Birkhead.
- 1511 Byrkyn, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester
2 Fetiplace
- Byrley, *see* Birley.
- 1558 Byrom, Adam, Salford, Lancaster
F. 60 Noodes
- See also Byram.*
- 1504 Byrq, William, Avenyng, Gloucester
19 Holgrave
- 1557 Byrrie, John, Grove, Nottingham
12 Wrastley
- Double probate same year
See also Biry.
- Byrt, Byrte, *see* Burt.
Byseley, Byseleye, *see* Bisley.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bysley, *see* Bisley.
Bysmer, *see* Bismar.
- 1535 Byspyn, William, Rye, Sussex
25 Hogen
- 1409 de Bysscchbury, Thomas, clk., Asschebury, Berks.
19 Marche
- [? Busschbury on monumental brass]
- 1558 Bysse, Jone, Trestocke, Somerset
67 Noodes
- 1557 „ John, Publow, Somerset
F. 30 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Croscombe, Somerset
38 Wrastley
- 1507 „ Nicholas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum
31 Adeane
- 1519 „ Philip, Stoke Myghell, Somerset
26 Ayloff
- 1494? „ William the elder, Saperton, Gloucester
13 Vox
- 1494 Byssh, John thelder, gent., Bristow, Surrey
15 Vox
- 1522 „ Bysshe, Bisshe, John, Ukkfeld, Sussex; Burstowe, etc.,
Surrey
15 Maynwar yng
- Bysshop, Bysshopp, *see* Bishop.
Byston, *see* Beeston.
- 1557 Bythewey, Robert, Marlebourgh, Wilts.
F. 28 Wrastley

C.

- 1501 Cabarett, John, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Blamyr
 1504 Cabege, Johane, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1408 Cable, John, Fromebraunch, Somerset 17 Marche
 1556 Caborne, Christofer, Trusthorpe, Lincoln 5 Ketchyn
 1503² † Cachemay, Matthew, Brewelles, Gloucester 199 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1504 „ Thomas, Newland, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
See also Catchemaide.
 1508 Cacher, John, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Bennett
 1483 „ William, Enefeld, Middlesex 22 Logge
 1554 Cade, Harry, Barstaple, Devon 20 More
 1510 Cadman, Richard [White Freers, London?] 30 Bennett
 Cadogan (?), *see* Codogan
 1540 Cady, John, Stoke next Ippiswiche, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1502 Cage, Robert, Pakenham, Suffolk 16 Blamyr
 1542 „ Thomas, Pakynham, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1545 Cagniolis, Benedict, —, London; Lucca, Italy 24 Pynnyng
 1413 Cake *als.* Mallyng, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchewawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1523 Cakebrede, William, St. John Zacharie, London 14 Bodfelde
 1544 Calarde, Rycharde, esq., Islyngton, Middx.; St. Vedaste, London; Tavestocke, Devon F. 14 Pynnyng
 1558 Calcott, *or* Calkott, James, —, Lambeth F. 58 Noodes
 1492 „ Calkott, John, Lambeth 22 Dogett
 1499 „ Robert, Hoknorton, Oxford 34 Horne
See also Caldecotte.
 1538 Calcroft, Symon, Stamford, Lincoln 16 Dyngeley
 1556 Caldbecke, Robert, clk., Swetchurche, dioc. London; [? Whit-church, Middx.] 17 Ketchyn
 1498 Caldbek, John, clk., Wellington, Somerset 22 Horne
 1502 Caldecotte, Jamys, esquier, Thunderley, Essex 20 Blamyr
 1529 „ James, —, London 14 Jankyn
 1467 „ Caltecote, John, Melreth, Cambridge; Tundresley, Essex 18 Godyn
 1509 „ Caldecote, John, —, London; Brigenorth, Salop 16 Bennett
 1443 „ Caltecote, Nicholas, Melreth, Cambridge 33 Luffenam
See also Calcott.
 1542 Calewell *or* Caldewall, Rauf, SS. Anne & Agnes, London F. 8 Spert
“Vacat hoc test'm,” etc. sentence 30 Spert
 1439 Caleys, Thomas, gent., Glemesforth, Suffolk 26 Luffenam
 1408 Calfe, Katherine, St. Werburgh, Bristol 18 Marche
 1410 „ Denaund *als.* Kalf, William, Bristol. *Commission* 21 Marche
 1519 Calffe, William, St. Martin [Loo], Cornwall 26 Aylofffe
 Calkott *see* Calcott
 1509 Calle, Reignold, clerk, St. Margaret, Ipswich 25 Bennett
 1500 Calley, Bowlonde *formerly*, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1515 „ Wylliam, St. Margaret Lothbery, London; Andevor, Hants. F. 7 Holder
 Callice, *see* Calyce.
 1552 Callowe, Thomas, Mylton, Lincoln 10 Powell
 1496 Calowe, Calwe, Edward, Salle, Norfolk 33 Vox
 1538 „ John, Holbeche, Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1526 „ Thomas, Holbych, Lincoln 16 Porch
 1487 „ William, White freres, London; Shafford Court, etc., Kent; Reveshale, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1555 „ Wylliam thelder, Holbyche, Lincoln 25 More
 1547 Calowhill, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 51 Alen
 Caltecote, *see* Caldecotte.

† See oot-note, p. 15.

- 1529 **Calthorp**, Anne, Histilworth, Middx. ; Kirbycayne, Norfolk 7 Jankyn
 1495 **Calthorp**, William, knyght, Burnam Thorp, Norfolk 23 Vox
 1551 **Calthorpe**, sir Philippe, knt., Erwarton, Suffolk 6 Powell
 1558 **Calton**, William, St. Peter Westcheape, London 35 Noodes
 1538 **Calveley**, sir George, knt., Ley Hall, Chester ; St. James
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 22 Dyngley
 1515 „ Hugh, Bunberi, Cheshire F. 11 Holder
 1530 „ Richard, Hastyng, Sussex ; [Southwark ?] 16 Jankyn
 Calverde, *see* **Cawvarde**.
 1554 **Calverley**, Anthony, St. Magnus, London ; Calverley, Yorks. F. 21 More
 Calwe, *see* **Calowe**.
 1521 **Calwoodley**, Humfrey, esq., White Friars, London ; Somerset ;
 Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1516 **Calybut**, Frances [male], gent., Castellacre, Norfolk 21 Holder
 1558 **Calyce**, *or* **Callice**, **Houille** *als.*, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 1536 **Calye**, John, Norton, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
 1522 **Cam**, John, Pyrton, Gloucester 27 Maynwaryng
 See also **Came**.
 1506 **Camberton**, John, clerk, Maidestone, Kent 6 Adeane
 1392 **Cambridge**, Isabel [**Langley**], duchess of **Euerwyk** and countess
 of, Foderingey, Northampton 7 Rous
 1432 **Cambrigge**, William, St. Mary at Hull, etc., London ; Sarum 16 Luffenham
 1547 **Came**, Thomas, Gawoode, Norfolk 48 Alen
 See also **Cam**.
 1495 **Camell** *als.* **Coppyng**, Robert, [clerk], Wyngham, Kent ; Swatham
 Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
 See also **Cammell**.
 1513 **Camfild**, Stacy, the freres of Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1458 **Cammell**, John, clk., Dychisyate, Somerset 24 and 25 Stokton
 1487 „ John, Glaston, Somerset 6 Milles
 1499 „ Sybil, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1506 „ William, Sturmynster Newtonne Castell, Dorset 6 Adeane
 See also **Camell**.
 1535 **Camonde**, maister Richard, clerk, Colchester, Essex 27 Hogen
 1524 **Campar**, John, Hockeley, Essex 31 Bodfelde
 1535 „ John thelder, Prytwell, Essex 28 Hogen
 1549 **Campe**, Agnes, Ratlesden, Suffolk F. 2 Coode
 1442 „ Simon, esq. [**Kempe** in Stow's Survey], Holy Trinity
 Priory, London ; Tiburn etc. Middlesex 14 Rous
 Campian, *see* **Campion**.
 Campinett (?), *see* **Campynett**.
 1540 **Campion**, Campyon, Amie, St. Mary Magdalene mylkstrete,
 London 10 Alenger
 1534 „ ***Campion**, Games, St. Margaret Moyses, London, filed will
 dat. Nov. 8
 1555 „ John, Witlesford, Cambridge 25 More
 1552 „ Rauf, clerke, Brent Pellam, Herts. 16 Powell
 1517 „ Campyon, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sayston [? Saw-
 ston, Cambs.] 36 Holder
 1539 „ Thomas, —, London ; Sawston, Cambs. ; Leighton,
 Essex 31 Dyngley
 1531 „ Campyon, Wylliam, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestreate, London
 12 Thower
 1557 **Campynett**, John, gent., Teckencott, Rutland ; Bedford ; Cambs. ;
 Middlesex 49 Wrastley
 Campyon, *see* **Campion**.
 1546 **Camsvell**, Thomas, town of Hertford F. 7 Alen
 1538 **Camyswell**, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Hertford 23 Dyngley
 1558 **Canceler**, Roger, Lowestock, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes

- 1509 Cancellor, Thomas, esq., Sutton-at-Hoone, Kent ; Berks. ;
Northants. ; Surrey 15 Bennett
See also Chancellor.
- 1408 Candevere formerly Stanys, Ellen, Bristol ; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
Candishe, see Candyshe.
- 1477 or '8 Candour, Thomas, doctor of decrees, St. Antonine, London ;
Melton near Gravesende, Kent 33 Wattys
- 1554 Candyshe, sir John, knt., Ile of Axholme, Lincoln 11 More
- 1526 „ Chandisshe, Roger, St Mary in the Market-place, Cam-
bridge 12 Porch
Canell (?) , see Cavell.
- Canesby (?) , see Canysby.*
- 1545 Canke (?) , Tonkes als., Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
Cannon see Canon.
- 1556 Cannope, Henrie, Westporte, Wilts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 Cannopp, Henry, Malmesbery, Wilts. F. 42 Noodes
- 1526 Cannoppe, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 11 Porch
- 1534 Canon, George, Wediall, Herts. ; Lytlington, Cambs. ; Essex
F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 „ John, Barford, Bedford 3 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Cannon, John, Greate Yarmuth, Norfolk F. 16 Tashe
- 1422 „ Ralph, clerk, canon of Wells 54 Marche
- 1501 „ Robert, Easte hanefeld, Essex 3 Blamyr
- 1517 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 36 Holder
See also Chanon.
- 1509 Canryngham, Richard, St. Martyn-in-the-feld, London 18 Bennett
- 1521 Cansfelde, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 20 Maynwaryng
- 1534 Cantell, Robert, Woodbrige, Suffolk 12 Hogen
- 1552 Cantelope, Richarde, lord Zouche, Seymor and, South Molton,
Devon ; on filed will is act of Probate in Consist.
Ct. of Bath and Wells, Aug. 5, 1552 F. 33 Powell
- 1509? Cantelow, Cantlowe, Geoffrey, Ewell, Surrey 16 Bennett
- 1490 „ Cantlowe, Henry, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, London 26 Milles
- 1492 „ Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St. Laur-
ence, old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1402 „ Cauntelow, Maud, Hedyngton, Wilts. 3 Marche
- 1464 „ sir William, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ;
Faversham, Kent 4 Godyn
- 1500 Canterbury, John Morton, cardinal archbishop of, 10 Moone
- 1502? „ Henry [Deane], archbishop of, 21 Blamyr
- 1532 „ William Warham, archbishop of, 18 Thower
- 1558 „ Reginald Pole, cardinal archbishop of, Lambeth, *de bonis*
non grant, Dec. 1569 F. 14 Welles
- 1412 „ Caunterbury, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1443 „ Caunterbury, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 34 Luffenam
Cantlowe, see Cantelow.
- Cantwell (?) , see Cauntwell.*
- 1405 Canynges, John, Bristol, probate act 10 Marche
- 1469 „ John, St. Michael Whityngton college, London ; Epping,
Essex ; Calais 28 Godyn
- 1458 „ William, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Bristol 14 Stokton
- 1474 „ William, clk., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trim,
Gloucester 17 Wattys
- 1551 Canysby, Richard, St. Marie Wollchurche, London F. 20 Bucke
Cape, see Cappe.
- 1536 Capell, Alexandre, city of London ; Drowdagh, Ireland 34 Hogen
- 1556 „ sir Giles, knt., Rayne, Essex 6 Wrastley
- 1557 „ sir Henry, knt., St. Ellen bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex ;
Cornwall : Herts. ; Somerset ; *de bonis non grant*,
June 1564 11 Noodes

- 1517 **Capell**, dame Margaret, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; St. Magnus by Lanhern, Cornwall ; Essex ; Norfolk 2 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ sir William, knt., St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Berks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; etc. 13 Holder
See also Caple.
- 1476 **Capes**, Caps, Robert, esquire, Burstocke, Dorset 30 Wattys
- 1517 „ Roger, esquier, Mynty, Wilts. ; Circetur, Gloucester 32 Holde-
- 1504 **Caple**, John, esquier, St. Peter's Monastery, St. Ewenne, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1500 or '01 „ Richard, clerk, Bekonsfelde, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ Wylllyam, Hugh Caple, Hereford ; Gloucester 3 Populwell
See also Capell.
- 1540 **Capon**, John, Florence, Italy ; All Holowen Barking, London 11 Alenger
- 1557 „ **Salcote** or, John, busshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1550 „ William, DD., Northstonham, etc., Hants. ; Duxford, Cambs. F. 22 Coode
- 1504 **Cappe** or **Cape**, Christopher, bach. of decrees, Melreth, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
- Caps**, *see Capes.*
- 1520 **Capurn**, Roberte, St. Paingcris, London ; Antwerp 31 Aylofffe
- Carant**, *see Carent.*
- 1558 **Carcidonus**, Anthony, Florence, Italy ; Mark lane, London 51 Noodes
- Cardemaker**, *see Cardmaker.*
- 1420 **Cardiff**, Kerdyf, John, Romesey, Hants. 48 Marche
- 1516 „ Cardyff, sir Thomas, clerk, St. John in Thanet, Kent F. 16 Holder
- Cardinall**, *see Cardynall.*
- 1483 **Cardmaker**, Cardemaker, William, St. Albon Wodestrete, London : Chyngeford Essex 7 Logge
- Cardyff**, *see Cardiff.*
- 1551 **Cardynall**, William, muche Wenham, Suffolk F. 34 Bucke
- 1551 **Care**, Rowlande, Wickham, Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1509 **Careles**, Thomas, St. Swyten, Worcester 25 Bennett
- 1501 **Carent**, **Twynyhoo** *formerly Carew* and **Carant**, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1467 „ Nicholas, clerk, dean of Wells ; Iwern Mynster, etc., Dorset ; Cheshunt, Herts. 20 Godyn
- 1407 „ William, the elder, Montague, Somerset ; Wynterburne Martyn, Dorset 13 Marche
- 1516 „ William, thelder, Hengestrige, Somerset 23 Holder
See also Carrant.
- 1432 **Carew**, Nicholas, Bedyngton, Surrey 16 Luffenam
- 1501 „ sir William, knt., Bury Seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Devon ; Suffolk ; Essex, etc. 11 Moone
- 1518 **Carewe**, dame Edyth, Dounttysh, Dorset 7 Aylofffe
- 1546 „ Elsabeth, Walyngton, Surrey 13 Alen
- 1506 } „ John, gent., Buntynghford, Herts. ; Wandsworth, Surrey ; St. Sepulcre, London { 16 Adeane
- 1507 } „ John, Lym, Dorset { 27 Adeane
- 1544 „ **Twynyhoo** *formerly Carewe* and **Carant**, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Nicholas the elder, esquire, Bedyngton, Surrey ; Kent ; Herts. ; Beds. ; Berks., etc. 12 Stokton
- 1513? „ Richiard, gent., Iklyngton, Cambridge 23 Fetiplace
- 1522 „ sir Richard, knt., Bedyngton, Surrey ; Essex ; Sussex 3 Bodfelde
- 1540 **Carill**, Thomas, Ochecote, Northants. F. 25 Alenger
See also Caryll.
- 1549 **Carkeke**, William, our lady att Bowe, London F. 29 Populwell
- Carkeregge**, *see Karkeregge.*
- 1549 **Carleton**, Cristofer, Thoydon garnon, Essex F. 1 Coode

1539	Carleton, Elyn, Eppyng, Essex	3 Alenger, sentence 30 Spert
1500	" Mr. Gilbert, clerke, Fremyngham, Kent	17 Moone
1502	" John, Kingeston-upon-Theames, Surrey	9 Blamy
1541	" John, Eppyng, Essex	36 Alenger
1551	" John, gent., Baldewyn Brightwell, Oxford; Cambs.; London; Surrey	F. 33 Bucke
1418	" William, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk; Augustine Friars, Cambridge	42 Marche
1410	Carlill, John, St. Alphege, London	22 Marche
1507	Carlisle, Roger Leyburn bishop of, St. James, Westminster	22 Marche
	Will only. Proved with a codicil at York, <i>see</i> Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262	26 Adeane
1556	" Aldredge, Robert, busshop of, Hornecastle, Lincoln	F. 23 Ketchyn
		sentence 1558 49 Welles
1537	" John Kyte, archebisshop of Thebes, and Commendatory perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster	6 Dyngley
1511	" Carlisle, Cristofer, otherwise callid Norrey Kyng of Armys, Richemount, Surrey	1 Fetiplace
	Carlton, <i>see</i> Carleton.	
	Carlisle, <i>see</i> Carlisle.	
1508	Carman, John, Worsted, Norfolk	5 Bennett
1551	Carmarden, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Horne-churche, Essex	F. 1. Powell
1492	Carmynow, John, Bodmin, Cornwall	21 Dogett
1529	" Thomas, esquier, Bodman, Cornwall	7 Jankyn
1554	Carmynowe, John, the elder, esquire, Fentengollen, Cornwall	19 More
	Carndow (?) <i>see</i> Condorowe.	
1533	Carne, Richard, the elder, Llanbethian, Glamorgan	4 Hogen
1544	" Richarde, gent., the Nashe, Glamorgan	7 Pynnyng
1550	" Roger, Cowbridge, Glamorgan	20 Coode
1556	" William, esquier, Sully, Glamorgan	F. 23 Ketchyn
	Carowe, <i>see</i> Carrowe.	
1541	Carpentar, Thomas, St. Leonarde, Bristol	F. 31 Alenger
1519	Carpenter, Joan, Colyton, Devon	17 Ayloff
1508	" Smyth <i>otherwise</i> , John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1551	" John, Farnte, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1503	" Rychard, D.C.L. and priest, Remmesbury, [Wilts. ?]; Mix-bury, Oxford	25 Blamy
1524	" <i>als.</i> Morecok, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	F. 31 Bodfelde
1520	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	3 Maynwaryng
1546	" sir Thomas, priste, cathedral of Sarum	F. 10 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Marten, Surrey	F. 47 Noodes
1499	" William, Hyde, Winchester	32 Horne
1502	" William, Rode [to be bur. Stowrton], Somerset	11 Blamy
1508	" William, clk., Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey; Hartlyp, Kent	4 Bennett
1493	Carpinter, John, Wratlyng, Sussex	1 Vox
1530	" William, Smalhed, par. Tenterdyn, Kent	20 Jankyn
1526	Carpynter, Henry, Lokyng, Berks.	7 Porch
1514	" Ralph, Coliton, Devon	4 Holder
1521	Carr, Anne, New Sleaford, Lincoln.	13 Maynwaryng
1497	" *Carre <i>formerly</i> Moyle, Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Stanes, Middlesex; Yealdyng, Kent; filed will dat. July 20 [proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497]	
1479	" Carre, John, Crowmer, Norfolk	12 Logge
1522	" Carre, sir John, knt., St. John's college, Cambridge; co. Lincoln	2 Bodfelde

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1536 Carr, Carre, Rauff, Newe castill upon Tyne, Northumberland 4 Crumwell
 1518 „ Carre, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 10 Aylofffe
 1523 „ Robert, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Crowmer,
 Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1551 „ Karre, Thomas, moche Thirlowe, Suffolk ; Essex 4 Powell
 1538 „ Carre, William, preest, Powlys, London ; Lylleshull, Salop
 F. 20 Dyngelay
 1552 Carrant, Symon, Kinges lyn, Norfolk 12 Powell
See also Carent.
- Carre, see Carr.**
- 1499 Carrington, Caryngton, Thomas, gent., frier prechours [Nor-
 wich?] F. 40 Horne
- 1537 Carrowe, Karow, Carowe, Lawrance, St. Peter in Westchepe,
 London 9 Dyngelay
 1551 „ Thomas, Stortford, Herts. ; Essex F. 14 Bucke
 1507 Carsey, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge 24 Adeane
 1535 Carsleigh, Peter, clerk, canon of Exeter F. 31 Hogen
 1426 Carswell, John, St. Owen, Bristol 7 Luffenam
 1503 „ John, —, London ; Bordeaux, France 3 Holgrave
 1508 „ Symon, Plymmouth, Devon 6 Bennett
 1507 „ Caswell, Thomas, Gt. Totton, Devon 26 Adeane
See also Casewall.
- 1525 Carter, *als.* Pyper, Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. 35 Bodfelde
 1530 „ Edmonde, Croscombe, Somerset 25 Jankyn
 1541 „ Geffery, Colnewake, Essex 33 Alenger
 1528 „ Cartre, Joane, Croscombe, Somerset 33 Porch
 1401 „ John, Pebmerssch, Essex 1 Marche
 1497 „ John, Laverton juxta Phelippe Norton, Somerset 6 Horne
 1505 „ *als.* Cox, John, Kelneston, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1525 „ *als.* Pyper, John, Burwardscote, Berks. 36 Bodfelde
 1527 „ John, thelder, Corscombe, Somerset 22 Porch
 1530 „ John, West Sherburne, Hants. 26 Jankyn
 1545 „ John, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 3 Alen
 1549 „ John, St. Martyn, Chichester 29 Populwell
 1558 „ Margaret, Lammars, Essex F. 58 Noodes
 1541 „ Nycholas, Prynces Rysboro, Bucks. ; Tryng, Herts. ;
 Tame, Oxford 33 Alenger
 1488 „ Richard, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Sussex 15 Milles
 1527 „ Richard, West Walton, Norfolk 23 Porch
 1552 „ Richard, New Sleforde, Lincoln F. 20 Powell
 1411 „ Robert, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 23 Marche
 1491 „ Robert, Chew, Somerset 40 Milles
 1502 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Knesworth, etc.,
 Cambridge 16 Blamyr
 1510 „ Thomas, Browne Candever, Hants. 37 Bennett
 1523 „ Thomas, Benham, Berks. ; Shirborn [Alhalowen], Hants.
 11 Bodfelde
- 1530 „ Thomas thelder, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Casalton,
 Surrey ; Est Grenewiche, Kent 26 Jankyn
- 1550 „ Thomas, gent., Risborough princes, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
 [This Will pronounced null and void, Easter term 1551]
- 1551 „ Thomas, Prynce Risborowe, Bucks., (and sentence, F.) F. 11 Bucke
 1551 „ Thomas, esquier, Swynecombe, Oxford F. 29 Bucke
 1558 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Letheryd, Surrey F. 48 Noodes
 1498 „ William, Gestingthorpe, Essex 25 Horne
 1505 „ William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1513 „ William, Corescombe, Somerset 19 Fetiplace
- Cartre, see Carter.**
- 1554 Cartwright, Edmond, gent., Ossington, Notts. ; Westmallyng, etc.,
 Kent F. 7 More

- 1515 **Cartwright**, Thomas, Abbottes Aston, Bucks. 15 Holder
 1547 **Cartwrit** *als.* Bettles, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1536 **Cartwryte**, William, Serjeaunt of the Armes, Lytlyngton, Bedford F. 41 Hogen
 1536 **de Caruges**, de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1533 „ Philippe, Doctor of Phisicke, Whittingdon college, London 11 Hogen
 Carus (?), *see* Karns.
 1553 **Carvanell**, Willyam, Penryn Burgh, Cornwall F. 20 Tashe
 1554 **Carver**, Gwylhampton *als.*, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth 8 More
 1407 „ Keruer, Walter, Schirborne, Dorset 13 Marche
 1521 „ *als.* Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwaryng
 Carvile, *see* Kervyle.
 1409 **Cary**, Joan, Whitchurche, Dorset 20 Marche
 1554 **Carye** *formerly* Cowper, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
 1551 „ Christofer, Chiplake, Oxford 31 Bucke
 1523 **Caryll**, John, sergeant-at-the-lawe, Warnham, Sussex; Hants.; Kent; Surrey 10 Bodfelde
 See also Carill.
 Caryngton, *see* Carrington.
 1443 **Carytere**, John, clerk, canon of Sarum 33 Luffenam
 Carywgis, *see* Caruges.
 Casch, *see* Cashe.
 1494 (or '95) **Case**, William, Norton-undre-Hamedon, Somerset 20 Vox
 1546 **Caseleghe**, Stevyn, doctour of physicke, Litle St. Barthilmewe, London, and sentence 19 Alen
 1502 **Casewall**, Thomas, Leomynster, Hereford 12 Blamyr
 See also Carswell.
 1507 **Cashe**, Casch, Johanne, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1506 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk 18 Adeane
 1493 **Casour**, John, Thorington, Essex 3 Vox
 See also Keyser.
 1494 **Cassy**, Elizabeth, par. Durhurst, Gloucester 9 Vox
 1550 „ Elisabeth, Wightfelde, Gloucester F. 25 Coode
 1427 „ Richard, clerk, Tredyngton, Worcester or Gloucester; preb. of York 8 Luffenam
 1526 **Castelcombe**, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Porch
 1417 **Castelhou** (?), Poncius, knight, lord of, Gascony, France; Carmelite Friars, London 40 Marche
 1493 **Castell**, **Metford** *formerly* Bolle and, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1544 „ Edward, St. Nicolas Shambles, London, and sentence 19 Pynnyng
 1505 „ Elizabeth, Blake freers, London; Hayden, Essex 9 Adeane
 1518 „ John, St. Mighell, Cambridge 13 Aylofffe
 1558 „ Richard, —, London F. 37 Noodes
 Sentence 1559, 50 Chaynay. *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1569
 1505 „ Robert, Friars Preachers, London; Poklington, York; Cambridge 40 Holgrave
 1459 „ Thomas, Estilbury, Essex; Higham, Kent 18 Stokton
 1516 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark; co. Lincoln 17 Holder
 1524 „ William, Lenn Bisshop, Norfolk; Owndell, Northants. F. 32 Bodfelde
 See also Castle.
 1558 **Castelton**, Andrew, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 73 Noodes
 1546 „ John, Longe Dytton, Surrey 13 Alen
 1527 „ Robert, Longdyttton, Surrey 26 Porch

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1492 | Castelton, Wiliam, gent., Longditton, Surrey | 13 Doggett |
| 1536 | Caster, Castre, George, Fylde Dallyng, Norfolk | 1 Crumwell |
| 1539 | „ A Caster, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln; Hongsyn-
ger, Yorks. | 19 Crumwell |
| 1470 | Castlaker, Henry, St. Michael ad bladum, London; Lynne Ep'i,
Norfolk | 30 Godyn |
| 1558 | Castle, Henry, Egmere, Norfolk | 74 Noodes |
| | <i>See also Castell.</i> | |
| | Castlecombe, <i>see</i> Castelcombe. | |
| | Castleton, <i>see</i> Castelton. | |
| 1547 | Castlyn, William, St. Pancrace [London?] | 3 Populwell |
| 1504 | Caston, William, Lavenham, Suffolk | 8 Holgrave |
| | Castre, <i>see</i> Caster. | |
| | Caswell, <i>see</i> Carswell. | |
| 1538 | Catchemaide, John, St. Magnus, London; Upminster, Essex | F. 24 Dyngelay |
| | <i>See also Cachemay.</i> | |
| | Catcher, <i>see</i> Cacher. | |
| 1553 | Catchpoole, Thomas, Smarden, Kent; St. Margaret, West-
minster | 27 Tashe |
| 1519 | Catcott, Catcote, John, Sheptonmalet, Somerset | 27 Ayloff |
| 1521 | „ Catcotte, John, Stepillangforthe, Wilts. | 19 Maynwaring |
| 1529 | „ Catkott, Wm., Shipton Mallet, Somerset | 16 Jankyn |
| 1481 | Catell, John, St. Magnus, London; St. Olave, Southwark;
Rochester | 13 Logge |
| 1546 | „ John, Brideporte, Dorset | F. 7 Alen |
| 1494 | „ Margery, St. Magne, London | 10 Vox |
| 1556 | Catelyn, Richard, serjaunt at lawe, Norwich; Colman strete,
London | 18 Ketchyn |
| 1508 | „ Robert, Aldermary, London; Leighton, Essex | 8 Bennett |
| 1550 | „ Catlyn, Robert the eldre, Randes, Northants.; Beds.;
Hunts. | 11 Coode |
| 1500 | „ William, Westmallng, Kent | 13 Moone |
| 1442 | Catelyne, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Faith, London; Leyborne,
Kent | 16 Rous |
| 1512 | Cater, Hugo, Evir, Bucks.; Laleham, Middlesex | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1551 | „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. | 26 Bucke |
| 1512 | „ Catur, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. | 22 Fetiplace |
| 1541 | „ Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk | 1 Spert |
| | <i>See also Catour.</i> | |
| 1519 | Caterall, sir Lawrence, clk., Talayton, Devon; Pawles, London;
Garthstang, Lancs. | 16 Ayloff |
| 1507 | Catesby, Catysby, Anne, St. Barth'us spitell, London | 33 Adeane |
| 1558 | „ Catesbye, Fraunces, esquier, Hardemeade, Bucks.; North-
ants. | 34 Noodes |
| 1506 | „ Catisby, George, Ashby legger, Northampton | 6 Adeane |
| 1504 | „ sir Humfrey, knt., Stopysley, Bedford; Northants.;
Bucks. | 23 Holgrave |
| 1486 | „ John, esquir, Oldthorp, Northampton | 27 Logge |
| 1486 | „ sir John, knt., —, London; Wisshton, Northampton | 1 Milles |
| 1553 | „ Catesbye, sir Richard, knt., Legers Ashebie, Northants.;
Bucks.; Warwick | F. 19 Tashe |
| 1485 | „ William, Aisby [St. Legger], Northampton; Hunts. | 15 Logge |
| | Catherton, <i>see</i> Katherton. | |
| 1506 | Cathorne, Alice, Not' [St. Mary], dioc. York. [query Notting-
ham] | 13 Adeane |
| | Catisby, <i>see</i> Catesby. | |
| 1481 | Catisson, Agnes, Wygenhale, Norfolk; Wysbech, Cambridge | 13 Logge |
| 1502 | „ Cattisson, Robert, Shuldeham, Norfolk | 8 Blamy |
| 1474 | „ Thomas, Wygenhall [St. German], Norfolk | 19 Watty |

- Catkott, *see* Catcott.
 Catlyn, *see* Catelyn.
 1448 Caton, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, etc., London 36 Luffenam
 1495 „ John, Burbroke, Essex 24 Vox
 1522 „ Keyton, Kayton, Thomas, St. John Zacary, London; Prekel-
 well, Essex; Floxborough, Lancs. 2 Ayloffé
 1458 Catour, Thomas, St. “Breace” (Latin genitive), Cornwall 14 Stokton
 See also Cater.
 Catrik, *see* Catterick.
 1473 Catte, John, clerk, Little Shelford, Cambridge 11 Wattys
 1504 „ Thomas, St. Mighell at Querne, London 13 Holgrave
 Cattell (?), *see* Catell.
 1466 Catterick, Catrik, Richard, clerk, SS. Peter and Paul next the
 eastgate, Oxford; Ludgatesale, Bucks.; St.
 Antonine, London 16 Godyn
 1488 Cattes, Cattys, John, gent., Ealding, Kent 11 Milles
 1489 „ Julian, Colchester, Essex; Framlyngham, Suffolk 20 Milles
 Cattison, *see* Catisson.
 1552 Catton, Brond, Brand, *als.*, Robt., clk., Camelton, Bedford; St.
 Albans, Herts.; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
 See also Cotton.
 Cattys, *see* Cattes.
 Catur, *see* Cater.
 Catysby, *see* Catesby.
 Cauke (?), *see* Canke.
 Caulson, *see* Colson.
 Caundissh, *see* Cavendish.
 Cauntelow, *see* Cantelow.
 Caunterbury, *see* Canterbury.
 1465 Cauntton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Sarum; Black Friars, St.
 Bride, London; Pembroke 9 Godyn
 1540 Cauntwell, William, St. Marie Somersett, London; Kent 6 Alenger
 Caurden, Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.
 1547 Cause, Cawse, Gregory, gent., Hosp. St. Bartilmew, London 38 Alen
 1456 „ Cause, John, St. Mary, Southampton; I. of Wight 7 Stokton
 1419 „ le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche
 1509 „ Caus, Thomas, St. John Madermarkett, Norwich 21 Bennett
 1475 „ Cawse, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 18 Wattys
 1530 Causton, Cawston, Agnes, St. Faythe, London 19 Jankyn
 1492 „ Cawston, Edmund, Enfeld, Middlesex; Gressingham
 [Lancaster?] 12 Dogett
 1491 „ Cawston, John, Lachyngdon, Essex 41 Milles
 1491 „ Cawston, John the medyll, Purley, Essex 44 Milles
 1501 „ Ryling *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone
 1502 „ Cawston, John, Lanneys in Lachingdon, Essex 17 Blamyr
 1518 „ Cawston, John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 11 Ayloffé
 1521 „ Symond, Laveinham, Suffolk 7 Maynwaryng
 1543 Cavallary, Charles, St. Ellyn Bisshop gate, London F. 22 Spert
 1558 Cave, Anthony, gent., Chicheley, Bucks.; Bedford, London,
 Northants. 7 Welles
 decree 1560 37 Mellershe
 1534 „ Clement, Stanford, Northants. 23 Hogen
 1551 „ *or* Cawe, Edmund, All Hallows Lombard street, London
 incomplete will 5 Powell
 another will 1559 22 Chaynay
 1534 „ Edward, gent., Newbold Revell, Warwick 19 Hogen
 1507 „ Henry, Coldassheby, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1558 „ Humfrey, gent., Furnyvalls Inne, London F. 21 Noodes
 1499 „ John, St. Oluf, Southwark 35 Horne
 1534 „ Petir, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Crike, Northants. 22 Hogen

- 1538 **Cave**, Richard, esquier, Stanfford, Northants. F. 18 Dyneley
 1538 „ Richard, gent., Southkylworth, Leicester F. 18 Dyneley
 1558 „ syrre Thomas, knt., Stanfford, Northampton ; Leicester F. 44 Noodes
- 1549 **Cavell**, Henry, St. Mary, Bath 3 Coode
 1552 „ John, Malberthorpe, Lincoln 13 Powell
 1508 „ Richard, Stamford, Lincoln 8 Bennett
 1554 „ Willyam, clk., Nettelcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall 3 More
- 1394 **Cavendish**, Cavendish, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Norwich, *administration* 4 Rous
 1468 „ Caundish, Austyn, esquier, Grymston Hall, etc., Suffolk 22 Godyn
 1454 „ Caundyssh, Hugh, —, London, *administration* 10 Rous
 1435 „ Caundish, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Suffolk 19 Luffenam
- 1419 „ Cavendysch, Rose, New Abbey, London ; Stebenheath, Middx. 45 Marche
 1524 „ Cavendisshe, Thomas, St. Albane Wodestrete, St. Thomas of Acres, London 23 Bodfelde
 1433? „ Cavndissch, William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Cavndissch, Suffolk 18 Luffenam
- Cawe**, *see* **Cave**.
- 1543 **Cawet**, Stephen, Redyng, Berks. ; St. Martyn Iremongre lane, London 18 Spert
- 1425 **Cawley**, William, Hallyng, Kent ; —, London 4 Luffenam
 1509 **Cawod**, John, Crondale, Hants. ; Surrey 24 Bennett
 1478 „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Hoddesdon, Herts. ; Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex ; Freres Awstyns, London 34 Wattys
- 1530 **Cawodd**, Richard, Alhallowes bredstrete, London 2 Thower
 1497 **Cawode**, Hugh, St. Thomas thappostle, London 14 Horne
 1465 „ Robert, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ; Bixle, Kent 10 Godyn
- Cawse**, *see* **Cause**.
Cawston, *see* **Causton**.
- 1528 **Cawsye**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 36 Porch
 1535 **Cawuarde**, *or* **Caluerde**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Offeley, Herts. 25 Hogen
- Cayleway**, *see* **Kelway**.
Cayley, *see* **Calye**.
Cayser, *see* **Casour**, **Keyser**.
- 1409 **Cebascot**, Thomas, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 19 Marche
 1517 **Cece**, Henry, Bodyham, Sussex 35 Holder
 1541 **Cecil**, Cyssell, David, esquier, Stamford, Lincoln 3 Spert
 1551 „ Sycill, John, Walterston, Hereford F. 16 Bucke
- 1483 **Cely**, Agnes, St. Oloff beside the Toure, London ; Barton, Northampton 8 Logge
 1496 „ George, —, London ; Essex 8 Horne
 1493 „ Richard, St. Olove Hertsrete, London ; Oxford, Northampton, Essex 25 Dogett
- 1549 „ Walter, esquier, —, London ; Stapleforde, Essex 44 Populwell
 this will declared null and void, and adm'on granted Nov. 1561
- 1539 „ William, —, London 30 Dyneley
See also **Ceoly**, **Selly**.
- 1479 **Celyar**, Philip, St. Clement Estchepe, London 12 Logge
 1513 **Ceno**, Thomas, St. Austen [Friars] London 27 Fetiplace
 1536 **Ceoly**, Thomas, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 3 Crumwell
See also **Cely**.
- 1444 **Cerff**, John, St. Paul, St. Sepulchre, London ; Saxby, Lincoln ; Yorks. 28 Luffenam
- 1510 **Cervington**, Walter, esquier, Langford Cervington, Wilts. 34 Bennett
 1486 **Cervyngton**, Edward, esquier, Byrtford, Wilts. 26 Logge
 1510 **Chabbenor**, Pyers, par. Preston upon Wye, Hereford 30 Bennett

- 1465 Chacombe, Margarete, St. Thomas the Apostell, London 11 Godyn
 1463 Chacumbe, Simond, St. Thomas the Appostell, London 1 Godyn
 1499 Chaderton, Edmund, clk., chancellor to Q. Elizabeth, Westminster; Southwell, Notts. 38 Horne
 1513 Chadock, Chaydok, Thurstan, Gray Friars, Salisbury; Lethe, Lancs. 18 Fetiplace
 1529 Chadwell, Chaidwell, Chaydwell, Willyam, Brod Rissington, Gloucester F. 12 Jankyn
 Chadworth, *see* Chedworth.
 1529 Chaffer, Richard, Charterhous, London; Calais 15 Jankyn
 1523 Chaffyn, Edmond, Batersey, Surrey; Warmyster, Wilts. 15 Bodfelde
 1514 „ George, Warmynster, Wilts.; Pole, Dorset 31 Fetiplace
 1558 „ Thomas, thelder, St. Thomas the marter, Sarum 64 Noodes
 1555 Chafin, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts., cessate grant, March 30, 1575 37 More
 1519 Chafyn, Agnes, Warmynster, Wilts. 27 Ayloff
 1551 „ Christopher, St. Thomas thapostell, Sarum F. 32 Bucke
 1498 Chafyne, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 28 Horne
 Chaidwell, *see* Chadwell.
 1501 Chalcroft *formerly* Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester 2 Blamyr
 1527 „ Chelcrofte *als.* Pyper, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Porch
 1533 Chalcum, Thomas, gent., St. Mighell in the querne, London; Devon 5 Hogen
 1543 Chalfount, William, Chepingwycombe; Bucks.; Bemyster, Dorset 2 Pynnyng
 Chalinore (?), *see* Chalmore.
 1465 Chalkhill, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London 10 Godyn
 1483 „ Richard, Maydeston, Kent 7 Logge
 Challen (?), *see* Chalyn.
 1557 Challeye, *or* Chauley, Richard, Ascotte, par. Monk Risborowe, Bucks. 11 Noodes
 Challynor, *see* Chaloner.
 1514 Chalmore (?), John, St. Pancres, Exeter F. 5 Holder
 1418 Chalner, Henry, Campedene, Gloucester 43 Marche
 1502 „ Richard, Lynfeld, Sussex; Kent 20 Blamyr
 1541 „ Robert, clarke, Adesham, Kent; Lambeth 28 Alenger
 1552 „ Robert, town of Denbigh F. 29 Powell
 1521 Chaloner, Alis, Lyndfelde, Sussex 19 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Challynor *formerly* Allen, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East, London 53 Noodes
 1491 „ John the elder, Lyndfeld, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1528 „ Lewys, Kokefelde, Sussex; London 2 Jankyn
 1520 „ Robert, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 2 Maynwaryng
 1550 „ Roger, esquier, St. Mary Hill, London 17 Coode
 1520 Chalonere, John, Lyndefeld, Sussex 5 Maynwaryng
 1549 Chalyn, Richarde, city of Chester; St. George, Southwark F. 35 Populwell
 1519 Chamber *formerly* Blewbery, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloff
 1492 „ Chambor, John, St. Pancrace, London; Durham; Brabant 11 Dogett
 1503 „ Chambyr, John, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester 24 Blamyr
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Brerding, Isle of Wight 32 Ayloff
 1549 „ John, clerke, St. Stephen, Westminster; Mersham, Kent; Denbigh, Devon, Somerset F. 36 Populwell
 1556 „ John, busshoppe of Peterboroughe 25 Ketchyn
 1417 „ Chambre, Maude, St. Mary atte Hille, London 38 Marche
 1492 „ Chambre, Richard, Alhalowes Bred strete, London; Bas-singhorne, etc., Essex 23 Dogett
 1504 „ Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster 7 Holgrave

- 1549 **Chamber**, Richard, Est Rede, Hertford 30 Populwell
 1558 " *or* **Chambar** *als.* Mylward, Myllward, Richard, gent.,
 Petton; Salop, double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes
 1490 " **Aston** *als.*, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1491 " **Chawmbor**, Roger, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Dogett
 1514 " **Chambur**, Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry 31 Fetiplace
 1557 " **A Chamber**, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex F. 21 Wrastley
 1496 " **Aston** *als.* **Chambre**, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1511 " **Chambyre**, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 1 Fetiplace
 1419 " **Chambre**, William, Abendon, Berks. 47 Marche
 1452 " **William**, St. Mary-le-bow, London; Sunset [St. Mary, ?=
 Swineshead], Lincoln; Stanys, Middlesex 11 Rous
 1456 " **William**, Bradwater, Sussex 8 Stokton
 1519 " **Chambre**, William, Hytchyng, Herts.; Shefford, Beds. 20 Ayloff
 1546 " **William**, Royston, etc., Cambs. and Herts. 24 Alen
 1552 " **Chambre**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge; Hychen,
 Herts. 27 Powell
 1553 " *or* **Chambre**, William, Caxton, Cambridge sentence only F. 14 Tashe
 1554 " **Chambre**, William, Caxton, Cambridge 30 Tashe
 1535 **Chamberlain**, **Church** *formerly* **Bernard**, **Gybons**, **Browne** and
Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
 London; Popler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex;
 Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1498 " **Scrop** *formerly* **Chamberleyn**, Anne, lady, Estharling,
 Norfolk 26 Horne
 1506 " **Chamberleyn**, Edward, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane
 1541 " **Chamberlyn**, sir Edward, knt., Westacre, Norfolk F. 33 Alenger
 1517 " **Ormeston** *formerly* **Chamberleyn**, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth,
 Suffolk; Kent 31 Holder
 1528 " **Chamberlayn**, dame Elizabeth, Wethersfeld, Suffolk 41 Porch
 1492 " **Chambyrlayne**, dame Jane, Kylborne Priory, Middlesex 11 Dogett
 1415 " **Chamberlayn**, John, —, London 31 Marche
 1496 " **Chamberleyn**, John, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 3 Horne
 1558 " **Chamberlayn**, John, Sparsholt, Berks. F. 2 Welles
de bonis non grant Feb. 1579
 1489 " **Chamberlayn**, dame Margaret, Yexworth, Suffolk; Hal-
 sewe, Kent 29 Milles
 1558 " **Chamberleyn** *formerly* **Roll**, dame Margery, dioc. Oxford 33 Noodes
 1528 " **Chambreleyn**, sir Raufe, knt., Kyngeston, Cambs.; Yxworthe,
 Suffolk; Essex 32 Porch
 1496 " **Chamberlayne**, Richd., squier, Shirborn, Oxford; Cambs.;
 Northampton 7 Horne
 1508 " **Chamberlayn**, Richard, Hampsted Norreys, Berks. 9 Bennett
 1510 " **Chamberleyn**, Richard, Wolwiche, Kent; St. Marg. Lothe-
 bury, London; Arwaton, Suffolk 37 Bennett
 1500 " **Chamberleyne**, Robert, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Moone
 1505 " **Chamberleyn** *als.* **Spicer**, Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester;
 Calais 28 Holgrave
 1543 " **Chamerlayne**, Thomas, par. Sparsolt, Berks. 20 Spert
 1470 " **Chamberleyn**, William, esquire, Friars Minors, St. Botolph
 Aldrichgate, London; Barton St. John, Oxford 31 Godyn
 1532 " **Chamberlayn**, William, thelder, Alhallowen lombard strete,
 London; Bukland, Surrey 14 Thower
Chamberlayn, **Chamberlayne**, **Chamberleyn**, **Chamberleyne**,
Chamberlyn, *see* **Chamberlain**.
 1558 **Chambers**, John, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 12 Welles
 1557 " **Robert**, Markefeilde [? Marshfield], Gloucester 16 Wrastley
Chambor, **Chambre**, *see* **Chamber**.

- Chambleleyn, *see* Chamberlain.
 Chambur, *see* Chamber.
 Chamburlen, *see* Chamberlain
 Chambyr, Chambyre, *see* Chamber.
 Chamerlayne, *see* Chamberlain.
 1508 Chamfloure, William, St. Martin, Sarum 7 Bennett
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, —, London 4 Fetiplace
 Champeneis, Champeneys, *see* Champneys.
 1545 Champernon, sir Philipp, knt., Modburie, Devon F. 3 Alen
 1475 Champernoun, John, esquire, Bierferrers, Devon 23 Wattys
 1464 „ William, esquire, Modbury, Devon 7 Godyn
See also Compaignoun.
 1537 Champion, John, clerke, Residensarie of Chichester 10 Dyngeley
 1495 „ Thomas, Shipton Mallett, Somerset. regd. twice 23 Vox
 1533 „ Walter, College of St. Antony, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;
 Godalmynge, Surrey ; Northecray, Kent 10 Hogen
 1507 „ Champyon, William, Corscombe, Somerset 32 Adeane
 1535 Champney, Anthonye, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Matharne,
 Monmouth 29 Hogen
 1515 „ James, St. Magne, London 8 Holder
 1490 „ John, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 37 Milles
 1511 „ Richard, St. Clement Estchepe, London 3 Fetiplace
 1506 Champneys, Champnes, Harry, esquier, Frome Selwod, Somers-
 set 17 Adeane
 1527 „ Joane, Frome Selwood, Somerset 25 Porch
 1494 „ *otherwise* Burton, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1524 „ Champeneys, John, Chuw, Somerset 20 Bodfelde
 1556 „ Champeneis, sir John, knt., —, London F. 22 Ketchyn
 1464 „ Champeneys, Richard, Lulleworth St. Andrew, Dorset 7 Godyn
 1507 „ Champeneys, Thomas thelder, squyer, Frome Selwode,
 Somerset ; St. Kateryn beside the towre, London 31 Adeane
 1415 „ Champeneys, William, Reynham [St. Mary], Norfolk ; St.
 Andrew Holbourn, London Will 30, Codicil 31, Marche
 Champyon, *see* Champion.
 1536 Chancellor, Chauncelor, Isabell, Priory church, Bath 37 Hogen
 1489 „ Chaunceler, John, Keynesham, Somerset 28 Milles
 1496? „ Chaunceler, Thomas, SS. Peter and Powle, Bath 9 Horne
See also Cancellor.
 1521 Chancye, Chauncy, George, Fulham, Middlesex ; Pevensey,
 Sussex 9 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Henrye, gent., Sabrigworth, Herts. 68 Noodes
 Chandisshe, *see* Candyshe.
 1461 Chandler, Chaunder or Chaundler, John, —, London ; New
 Wyndesoor, Berks. 23 Stokton
 1513 „ Chawndeler, John, Ystilwurth, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Chaundler, John, Dedham, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1558 „ Chaundelour, John, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London F. 4 Welles
 1539 „ Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlynge, Essex 28 Dyngeley
 1550 „ Chaundelor, Thomas, Salperton, Gloucester F. 17 Coode
 1546 „ Chaundeler, Walter, Hydebarton by Winchester, Hants. 24 Alen
 1485 „ Chaundeler, William, Tysehurst, Sussex 14 Logge
 1557 Chandos [of Sudeley], sir John Bruges, knt., lorde, Sudeley,
 Gloucester ; Wilts. 16 Wrastley
 1541 Chanon, Richard, will not registered, but burnt by mishap
See also Canon.
 Chapelein, *see* Chaplin.
 1517 Chapell, Robert, clerk, Tangmer, Sussex 31 Holder
 1558 „ Chappell, Thomas, St. Mychaell Cornehyll, London 49 Noodes
 1544 „ Walter, city of Worcester 7 Pynnyng
 Chapelyn, *see* Chaplin.

- Chapeman, see Chapman.**
 1526 **Chaper, als. Nicolles**, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset 10 Porch
 1533 „ John, Edmounsham, Dorset 7 Hogen
 1538 „ *als. Martyn*, John, Crambourn, Dorset F. 22 Dyngelay
Chapleyn, see Chaplin.
 1524 **Chaplin**, Chapleyn, John, Lutterworth, Leicester F. 24 Bodfelde
 1415 „ **Chapelein**, Thomas [Sarum ?], testate ; *Commission* 30 Marche
 1536 „ **Chapelyn**, Thomas theldre, Fynchyngfelde, Essex 4 Crumwell
 1543 **Chaplinge**, Richarde thelder, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pynnyng
 1521 **Chapman**, Chapeman, Agnes, Boston, Lincoln 17 Maynwarng
 1553 „ **Alen, gent.**, Baburham, Cambridge F. 13 Tashe
 1408 „ **Wodeford formerly** Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Marche
 1503 „ *formerly* **Scragges**, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark 1 Holgrave
 1454 „ **Chepman**, Christian, Tyssebury, Wilts., *administration* 10 Rous
 1503 „ **David**, St. Oluff, Southwark 3 Holgrave
 1556 „ **Edmonde**, Alhallowes the-more, London 13 Ketchyn
 1491 „ *als. Kyrkeby*, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
 1558 „ **Goodlake**, Boston, Lincoln F. 61 Noodes
 1555 „ **Janken**, Benyngton, Herts. F. 23 More
 1557 „ **Chapman**, James, Grewell, Hants. ; Okingham, Berks. 47 Wrastley
 1469 „ **John**, the elder, Coggeshale, Essex 28 Godyn
 1471 „ **Hert als.**, John, Wokisbrigge, Middlesex 2 Wattys
 1487 „ **Felton als.**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
 1493 „ **Aien als.**, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
 1493 „ **John**, Kyrton otherwise Shotley, Suffolk 4 Vox
 1494 „ **Chepman**, John, Pudelhinton, Dorset 17 Vox
 1496 „ **John**, Louth, Lincoln 8 Horne
 1500 „ **John**, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts., Hunts., Norfolk, Kent, Bristol 20 Moone
 1501 „ **John**, Chepyngfaryngdon, Berks. 2 Blamyr
 1501 „ **John**, clerk, Avyngton, Hants. ; Waterstoke, Oxford 5 Blamyr
 1503 „ **John** the elder, Coggesall, Essex 32 Blamyr
 1504 „ **Viresdon als.**, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
 1505 „ **John**, Louth, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
 1506 „ **John**, Willyen, Herts. 8 Adeane
 1518 „ **John**, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 12 Ayloff
 1527 „ **John**, —, London 21 Porch
 1541 „ **John**, Stebynheath, Middlesex ; Bollton, Lancashire 28 Alenger
 1544 „ **John**, Shorne, Kent 21 Pynnyng
 1548 „ **John**, Skamelsbye, Lincoln 19 Populwell
 1554 „ **John**, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
 1556 „ **Margaret**, Alhallowes the more, London 14 Ketchyn
 1488 „ **Kyrkby als.**, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 23 Milles
 1504 „ **Richard**, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
 1508 „ **Richard**, Holy Trinity, Coventry 2 Bennett
 1549 „ **Richard**, Hyston, Cambridge 4 Coode
 1413 „ **Chepman**, Robert, Stokbryg, Hants. 29 Marche
 1504 „ **Robert**, St. Michael, Bath 16 Holgrave
 1524 „ **Robert**, Grewel, Hants. 21 Bodfelde
 1494 „ *als. Fryse*, Thomas, St. Aldeline, — [dioc. Sarum] 12 Vox
 1501 „ **Thomas**, Barley, Herts. 5 Blamyr
 1509 „ **Thomas**, Compton Marten, Somerset 25 Bennett
 1524 „ **Chepman**, Thomas, Ss. Peter and Powle, Bath F. 26 Bodfelde
 1558 „ **Chepman**, Thomas, Odyam, Hants. 56 Noodes
 1403 „ **Elwyl als.**, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
 1417 „ **Chepman**, William, Marschefeld, Gloucester 37 Marche
 1446 „ **William**, St. Dunstan le west, London ; Toryngton, Devon ; Haringey, Middlesex 30 Luffenam

- 1493 Chapman, Willyam, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford 6 Vox
 1511 " William, Therfeld, Herts. 6 Fetiplace
 1523 " William, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Walsingham,
 Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
 Chappell, *see* Chapell.
 Char, *see* Chare.
 1544 Chard, Thomas, byssshope of Solubrie, St. Mary Oterey, etc.,
 Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 71 Pynnyng
 1552 " William, Birtport, Dorset 15 Powell
 1558 Charde, Thomas, Latton, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1544 " William, —, London ; Burporte, Dorset 17 Pynnyng
 1552 Chare, Johan, Chesthunt, Hants. F. 11 Powell
 1556 " Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 2 Ketchyn
 1524 " Char, Richard, Chesthunt, Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1553 " Robert, —, London ; St. Marie Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
 Chesthunt, Herts. F. 8 Tashe
 1503† Charles, Elizabeth, St. Mary the virgin next the market, Cam-
 bridge fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1517 " John, clerk, Asshedowne, Essex ; Horseth, Cambs. 35 Holder
 1511 " Richard, St. Edmund, London ; Lexham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
 Charleton, *see* Charlton.
 1557 Charlett, Gregory, clerk, Barswell, Warwick 52 Wrastley
 1439 Charlton, Charleton, Nicholas, St. Paul, St. Austyn Watlyng-
 strete, London 26 Luffenam
 1410 " Thomas, —, London 22 Marche
 1465 " Charleton, sir Thomas, knt., Edelmeton, Middlesex 8 Godyn
 1522 Charnall, Harry, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 22 Maynwar yng
 1526 Charnok, Thomas, Brampton, Hants. 12 Porch
 1535 a Charte, John, Bristowe, Surrey 23 Hogen
 Chary, *see* Chawry.
 1558 Chase, John, Axmyster, Devon F. 23 Noodes
 Chater, *see* Chatter.
 1488 Chaterice, Fourmer *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. John Jherl'm, St.
 Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
 1467 Chateris, John the elder, St. Sepulchre, London 17 Godyn
 1525 Chatfelde, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Barkway,
 Herts. 4 Porch
 1544 Chatter, *or* Chater, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 16 Pynnyng
 1473 Chattok, William, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Faver-
 sham, Kent 11 Wattys
 1514 Chatwyne, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregorie, London 1 Holder
 1523 Chaucy, William, gent., Charleton, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
 1496 Chaucye, Henry, Charleton (St. Peter), Wilts. 4 Horne
 Chaulley, *see* Challeye.
 Chaunceler, Chauncelor, *see* Chancellor.
 1437 Chaunces, John, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
 Chauncy, *see* Chancye.
 Chaundeler, Chaundelour, Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
 Chaunterell, *see* Chauntrell.
 1545 Chauntler, Thomas, Framfelde, Sussex F. 5 Alen
 Chauntre, *see* Chauntry.
 1539 Chauntrell, *formerly* Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne, Alhalowen
 bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin
 Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
 1527 " Elizabeth, St. Bride, London ; St. Giles, Northampton 25 Porch
 1485 " John, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1509 " Chaunterell, John, clk., St. Peter Westchepe, London ;
 St. Gyles, Northampton 24 Bennett
 1546 " Chauntrell, John, clerk, Lytchborowe Quyn-ton, Northants. 26 Alen

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1547 Chauntrell, Chaunterell, John, —, London; Baunton Arundell,
Devon; *de bonis non* grant, 1569 F. 46 Alen
- 1495 „ Chaunterell, dame Luce, St. Gyle, Northampton 26 Vox
- 1485 „ Margery, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
- 1534 „ Nicholas, clk., Axmestre, etc., Devon; Hawkechurche, etc.,
Dorset F. 18 Hogen
- 1438 „ Chaunterell, William, serjeant-at-law, [no place] 25 Luffenam
- 1474 „ sir William, clk., Wetherisfeld, Suffolk; Somerfeld Aston,
Gloucester 16 Wattys
- 1500 Chantry, sir Richard, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1485 „ Chauntre, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen's West-
minster 18 Logge
- Chawmbor, *see* Chamber.
- Chawndeler, *see* Chandler.
- 1534 Chawner, Roger, Alhalowes Honye lane, London 14 Hogen
- 1534 Chawry, or Chary, Perys, clk., Nether Codington, Oxford;
Alhallowes bredestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1509 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Bennett
- Chaydok, *see* Chadock.
- Chaydwell, *see* Chadwell.
- Chechelay, *see* Chicheley.
- 1443 Chedder, Thomas, esquire, Chedder, Somerset 15 Rous
- 1471 Chedworth, John, clk., archdeacon of Lincoln; Stebenhiith,
Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1489 „ Chadworth, John the younger, Abburbury, [Oxford?] 19 Milles
- 1500 „ Nicholas, squyer, Hakeney, Middlesex 18 Moone
- 1522 Cheef, Cheffe, Cecile, Moch Monden, Herts. 23 Maynwaryng
- 1507 „ William, Moch Monden, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1557 Cheeke, sir John, knt., [St. Alban], London 2 Noodes
- 1542 „ Chyke, Robert, Bruttun, Somerset F. 11 Spert
- Cheesborough (?), *see* Scheysbroughe.
- Cheesman, *see* Cheseman.
- Cheffe, *see* Cheef.
- 1508 Chefray, sir Henry, clerk [will made at Alvely, Essex] 7 Bennett
- Cheke, *see* Cheeke.
- Chelcrofte, *see* Chalcroft.
- 1418 Chelmyswyk, John, Quatford, Salop 42 Marche
- 1401 Chelsey, John, clk., canon of Wells; Somerford magna, Wilts. 1 Marche
- 1505 Chelsham, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 41 Holgrave
- 1507 Chenden, John, White freers, St. Martin Vintry, London 30 Adeane
- 1550 Chenerye, John, Kennet, Cambridge F. 23 Coode
- Cheney, Cheny, *see* Cheyne.
- 1407 Chepe, Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 13 Marche
- 1507 Cheperfeld, John, Westmell, Herts. 23 Adeane
- Chepman, *see* Chapman.
- Chepstow (?), *see* Chipstowe.
- Cherchehawe, *see* Churchawe.
- 1540 Cherell, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Charyng, Kent 8 Alenger
- Cheriton (?), *see* Cheryton.
- 1415 Cherne, John, Bath, *commission* (intestate) 30 Marche
- 1443 Cherteseye, Walter, St Lawrence Pounteney, London; Surrey 33 Luffenam
- 1474 Chertsey, Edmund, gent., Rochester 15 Wattys
- 1555 „ Robert, St. Laurence Old Jury, London; Chertsey, Surrey 33 More
- 1546 Cheryton, William, Lydde, Kent; Cheryton, Warwick, sentence
also 19 Alen
- 1558 Cheseman, Alice, St. Dunstane in the West, London 34 Noodes
- 1510 „ Edward, esquier, Blakefreeres, etc., London; Norwode,
etc., Middlesex 33 Bennett
- 1415 „ John, —, London; Westgrenewych, Kent 31 Marche

1504	Cheseman, Chesman <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	" Jno., Aylesford, Kent ; St. Dunston in the Este, London	36 Holgrave
1498	" Robert, gent., Levesham, Kent	20 Horne
1548	" Robert, esquier, Norwood, Middlesex ; St. Dunstan in le West, London	F. 7 Populwell
1555	" Chesman, Thomas, Ewerst, Sussex	F. 28 More
1558	" Thomas, Calais	F. 62 Noodes
1505	Chesham, Geoffrey, Litalbury, Essex	4 Adeane
	Cheshire, <i>see</i> Cheshire.	
1420	Chesilden, Chuselden, John, esquire, Holcomb Regis, Devon	48 Marche
1504	" John, Hokwold, Norfolk	19 Holgrave
1505	" Chesyliden, Richard, Weldon, Northampton	35 Holgrave
1551	Cheslacke <i>or</i> Cheslakke, Alexaunder, Sandhurst, Berks.	F. 16 Bucke
	Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheseman.	
1541	Cheshire, Humfrey, St. Clement danes, London	F. 32 Alenger
1551	Chesshyre, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Powell
1523	Chessull, John, gent., Thackested, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1484	Chester, Chestyr, dame Agnes, St. Botulph w ^{oute} Algate, London	9 Logge
1485	" Chestre, Alice, All Saints, Bristol	14 Logge
1505	" dame Alice, St. Botulf Alegate, London	35 Holgrave
1533	" Chestre, Edyth, Redinge, Berks.	9 Hogen
1470	" Chestyr, Henry, All Saints, Bristol	1 Wattys
1545	" Milbourne <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1489	" Chestre, John, All Saints, Bristol	23 Milles
1513	" John, St. Thomas of Acon, London	18 Fetiplace
1476	" Chestur, William, St. Botulph Algate, London ; Stowe in Cootiswold, Gloucester ; Walcomstowe, etc., Essex ; Southwark	23 Wattys
1512	Chesterfeld, William, Castor, Lincoln	7 Fetiplace
1515	Chesteyn, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmunde, Suffolk	20 Holder
1557	Cheston, William, thelder, Burye saynt Edmondes, Suffolk	F. 11 Wrastley
	Chestre, <i>see</i> Chester.	
	Chestur, <i>see</i> Chester.	
1551	Cheswald, John, Bradwas, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1537	Cheswryght, John, clerk, Wysbiche, Cambridge	5 Dynegeley
	Chesyliden, <i>see</i> Chesilden.	
1433	Chetewyn, John, esquire, Bermondsey Abbey ; St. Andrew Castle Baynarde, London ; Tyxhale, Stafford	18 Luffenam
1539	Chetham, Rauf, Oldham, Lancashire (sentence also)	14 Crumwell
1546	Chetie <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Godalmyng, Surrey	24 Alen
	Chetok, <i>see</i> Chittok.	
	Chetwynd, <i>see</i> Chatwyne, Chetewyne.	
1428	Cheuele, William, Cheuele, Cambridge	10 Luffenam
1529	Chewe, <i>or</i> Chio, Anthony, Spain ; Bristol	16 Jankyn
1513	" Reynold, St. Austeyne Watlyngstrete, London	24 Fetiplace
1556	Chewney, Willyam, Flete, Lincoln	18 Ketchyn
1488	Cheyne, [<i>formerly</i> Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1430	" Cheyny, Cecily, Westbury, Wilts.	14 Luffenam
1502	" Cheyny, Henry, bur. Grey Freres, Sarum	11 Blamyr
1557	" Cheynye, Humfrey, gent., Lyfforde, Berks.	35 Wrastley
1489	" sir John, knt., Bernewell, Cambridge	24 Milles
1494	" Cheyny, John, esquire, Warbylton, Sussex	9 Vox
1527	" Cheyny, John, esquier, Sittingborne, Kent	21 Porch
1514	" Cheyny, Margaret, Warbylton, Sussex	3 Holder
1524	" <i>or</i> Cheyny, Richard, Stondon, Hertford	F. 23 Bodfelde
1503	" Cheyny, sir Robert, knt., St. Martin, Sarum ; Hants. ; Wilts. ; Berks.	25 Blamyr

- 1552 **Cheyne**, Cheynye, Robert, esquier, Chesham Boyes, Bucks. 5 Tashe
also sentence for validity of will.
- 1494 „ Thomas, Chakenden, Oxford; Wallyngford, Berks. 18 Vox
- 1513 „ sir Thomas, knt., Irtlingburgh, Northants.; Beds.; Essex; 13 Fetiplace
Cambs.; Lincoln
- 1554 „ Cheney, Thomas, gent., Brambelhanger, Bedford 31 Tashe
- 1430 „ William, clk., Falley, ——— 13 Luffenham
- 1443 „ William, St. Benet Powleswharff, London; Hoke, etc.,
Sussex 15 Rous
- 1500 „ †William, esquier, Fen Ditton, Cambridge
fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 „ Cheney, William, gent., Warbilton, Sussex 17 Bennett
- 1549 „ Cheny, William, ———, London 29 Populwell
- 1513 **Cheynn**, Isabell, Grenewiche, Atford, Kent; Richemount, Surrey 1 Holder
- Cheyne**, **Cheyne**, see **Cheyne**.
Chibborne, see **Chilborm**.
- 1526 **Chiche**, Chyche formerly **Sentnycolas**, Kateryn, Alhalowen,
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet 6 Porch
- 1504 „ Chyche, Ralph, gent., Middleton [next Sittingbourne],
Kent 21 Holgrave
- 1500 **Chicheley**, Checheley, Henry, Harnegey, Middlesex; Barnet,
Herts. 7 Moone
- 1558 „ Chychyley, Thomas, esquier, Wypell, Cambridge, *de*
bonis non grant Nov. 1595 38 Noodes
- 1503 **Chichester**, Edward Story, bishop of 21 Blamyr
- 1536 „ Robert Shurborne, late bisshop of F. 41 Hogen
- 1556 „ George Day, bisshop of, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1460 **Chiddinstone**, Hugh, Mepeham, Kent 23 Stokton
- 1415 **Chideock**, Cydyoke, sir John, knt. [Dorset?] (testate) *commission*
30 Marche
- 1553 **Chilborm**, Alexander, gent., Horsed, Essex, Howlborne, London 12 Tashe
- 1546 **Chilcot**, John, Bromfll, Somerset 29 Alen
- Child**, see **Childe**.
- 1524 of **Childderyng**, John the elder, Tunbridge, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1473 **Childe**, Joan, Harleton, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- 1487 „ Kervile formerly **Payne** and, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamise-
strete, St. Peter Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1507 „ Child, John, Eton, Bucks. 21 Adeane
- 1459 „ Richard, esquire, Harleton, Cambridge 18 Stokton
- 1413 „ Thomas, St. Edmund, Sarum 28 Marche
- 1552 „ Thomas, Roxton, Bedford F. 21 Powell
- 1522 „ Walter, Schuyt [Chute], Wilts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1487 „ William, clerk, West Ludford, Somerset; Addyrbyry,
Oxford 2 Milles
- 1524 **Childerley**, William, St. Andrewe Huberd, London 22 Bodfelde
- 1454 **Chilton**, Nicholas, clk., Holy Cross de Westgate, Canterbury;
All Hallows Lumbarde strete, London 1 Stokton
- 1488 „ Chylton, Thomas, Winchester 14 Milles
- 1416 **Chin**, John, Newland, Gloucester 37 Marche
- Chinerye** (?), see **Chenerye**.
- 1442 **Chinnor**, Chynnore, Thomas, St. Mary Graces, London; Stone
hundred, Somerset; Selston, Notts.; Chynnor,
Oxford 15 Rous
- Chio**, see **Chewe**.
Chipnam, see **Chippenham**.
- 1406 **Chippeligh**, Robert, Milverton, Somerset 12 Marche
- 1479 **Chippenham**, Chipnam, John, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge
- 1539 „ Nicholas, gent., city of Hereford 4 Alenger

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1403 Chippenham, Chyppenham, Walter, Bughton, Hants. 5 Marche
 Chipperfield, *see* Cheperfeld.
- 1402 Chipstowe, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol, *probate act only* 2 Marche
- 1457 [Chirbury] David, bishop of Dromore, Haverford, Pembroke ;
 Bristol ; Salop 9 Stokton
- Chirche, *see* Church.
- Chircheyard, Chirchyerd, *see* Churchyard.
- Chiseldon, *see* Chesilden.
- 1419 Chitterne, John, clk., archdeacon of Sarum ; London ; Hants. 44 Marche
- 1480 Chittok, Elizabeth, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; South
 Kelsey, etc., Lincoln 13 Logge
- 1504 „ Chetok, John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Norfolk,
 Suffolk, Lincoln, York 22 Holgrave
- Chitty (?), *see* Chetie.
- 1417 Chivaler, Chyvaler, John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; West-
 mallyng, Kent 38 Marche
- Chivall, *see* Chyvall.
- 1493 Chocke, Elizabeth, Stauntondrewe, Scmerset 28 Dogett
- 1484 „ dame Margarete, Aishton, Somerset 9 Logge
- 1493 „ Richard, Hardwyke, Hampton monialium, Gloucester 3 Vox
- 1488 Chokke, John, squier, Staunton Drew, Somerset 11 Milles
- 1483 ? „ sir Richarde, knt., Asshton, Somerset 21 Logge
- 1487 „ Thomas, the elder, Staunton Drewe, Somerset 4 Milles
- 1557 Cholas, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 25 Wrastley
- See also* Colas.
- 1494 Cholle, Wyllyam, St. Petyr Cornebell, London ; Chester 21 Vox
- 1526 Chollerton, Edmond, clk., Kinges Hall, Cambridge ; The Vize,
 Wilts. ; Chollerton, [Lancashire ?] 9 Porch
- Chollmley, *see* Cholmley.
- 1547 Cholmeley, Henry, St. Olyve —, London ; Blechingle, Surrey ;
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1521 „ sir Richard, knt., St. Mary Barking, London ; Essex ;
 Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ William, gent., Lincoln Inne, London ; Heryngey, Middle-
 sex ; *de bonis non* grant, 1562 F. 7 Alen
- 1551 „ William, Penkerich, Stafford ; London ; dioc. Rochester 29 Bucke
- 1554 „ William, —, London 3 More
- 1551 Cholmely, John, —, London ; dioc. Winton F. 21 Bucke
- 1556 Cholmley, Chollmly, Katheryn, —, London ; St. Olyffe,
 Southwark F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1511 Chone, John, Fleet, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1547 Chopen, Thomas, litle Coggeshall, Essex F. 1 Populwell
- 1536 Choppyn, Richard, St. Gile Crepulgate, London ; High Rodyng,
 Essex 34 Hogen
- 1529 Chorleton, George, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Margaret, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1446 Chorley, *or* Thorley, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;
 Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1493 Chowne, Nicholas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Feversham,
 Kent 1 Vox
- 1547 Christian, John, Dodington, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1558 „ Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
- 1551 „ Nicholas, St. Michell Cornehill, London 24 Bucke
- 1491 Christmas, Christemas, John, Mistelegh, Essex 7 Dogett
- 1520 „ Cristmas, Thomas, Colchester, Essex 28 Ayloff
- 1525 „ Cristemas, Thos., Manytre, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk F. 37 Bodfelde
- 1520 Christopherson, Cristoferson *als.* Davison, David, Batillisden,
 Beds. ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Ayloff
- Chrysopolis, *see* Crysolopolitan.

- 1540 Chubbe, John, preist, Felowe of the college, Winchester 5 Alenger
 1505 Chubbys, William, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 1515 Chu'be, William, Speytysbery, Dorset 20 Holder
 Church, *see* Church.
 1499 Churchawe, Chercheawe, John the eldre, Stratford, Suffolk 32 Horne
 1502 " Churchcaws, John, Stratford, Suffolk 12 Blamyr
 1550 " Chyrchawe, William, clerk, Holisley, Suffolk 17 Coode
See also Churchyard.
 1535 Church *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn,
 Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberd strete, London; Pop-
 ler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1550 " Hugh, Allhallowes Lumberte strete, London; Poppler,
 Middlesex 12 Coode
 1503 " Church, John, All Saints, Southampton 7 Holgrave
 1510 " John, clerk, St. Paul's, London 27 Bennett
 1524 " Church, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells; Friars Minors,
 Canterbury F. 26 Bodfelde
 1484 " Chirche, Stephyn, St. Magnes, London; Stapleherst,
 Kent 9 Logge
 1556 " Willyam, Thurlow parva, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 Churchcaws, *see* Churchawe.
 1505 Churchehill, William, Banbury, Oxford 28 Holgrave
 1557 Churchell, John, Dorchester, Dorset F. 30 Wrastley
 Churcheman, *see* Churchman.
 1488 Churcher, John, Petresfeld, Hants. 13 Milles
 1497 Churchman, Churcheman, Richard, St. Leonard Shordiche,
 London 6 Horne
 1551 " Richard, —, London 3 Powell
 1512 " Churcheman, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 15 Fetiplace
 1498 Churchyard, Chircheyard *formerly* Kelam or Kelom, Mar-
 garete, bur. Gray Friers, London; Wittell, Essex 27 Horne
 1498 " Chirchyerd, Richard, Shoplond, Essex 20 Horne
See also Churchawe.
 Chuselden, *see* Chesilden.
 Chyche, *see* Chiche.
 Chychyley, *see* Chicheley.
 Chyke, *see* Cheeke.
 1554 Chyles *als.* Spyser, John, Crukern, Somerset 21 More
 Chylton, *see* Chilton.
 Chynnore, *see* Chinnor.
 Chyppenham, *see* Chippenham.
 Chyrchawe, *see* Churchawe.
 Chyualer, *see* Chivaler.
 1539 Chyvall, Edward, gent., Codicote, Herts. 3 Alenger
 1558 Ciampanti, Peter, Luke, Italy; London; Leighton, Essex 57 Noodes
 Cicell, *see* Secell.
 Clacston, *see* Claxton.
 Claiburgh, *see* Clayburgh.
 Claiton, *see* Clayton.
 1543 Clarke, Edward, West Hagburne, Berks. 21 Spert
 Clambow, *see* Clanbowe.
 Clamond, *see* Claymond.
 1487 Clampard, Stephen, esquire, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Milles
 1558 Clampe, John, gent., St. John Baptist, Huntingdon 70 Noodes
 1558 " Philipp, gent., town of Huntingdon F. 16 Noodes
 1422 Clanbowe, Peryne, Yasore, Hereford; —, London 54 Marche
 1551 Clapham, Davyd, gent., St. Faithe, London; Yorks. F. 23 Bucke
 1543 " George, gent., Nunnington, Yorks.; Powlles, London F. 24 Spert

- Clapp (?), *see* Clopp.
- 1505 Clapsho, Nicholas, Abbatiston, [Wilts. ?] 39 Holgrave
- 1478 Clarell, Richard, esquier, Ocheote, Northampton; Chartrehous, London 37 Wattys
7 Vox
- 1493 Clarell, Thomas, gent., St. Gyle, London; Rotherham, York 7 Vox
- 1536 Clarenceux king at armes, Thomas Tonge *alias*, St. John, Clerkenwell 34 Hogen
- 1557 Clarencieux king of armes, Thomas Hawley esquier other wise called, St. Giles Croplegate, London 29 Wrastley
Sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
- 1534 Clarencyoux king of armys, Thomas Benolt, St. Elyn, London 14 Hogen
- 1494 Clarenshaw, Holme *otherwise*, sir Thomas, knt., St. Myldred Bredestrete, London 9 Vox
- 1503 Clarevaux, John, Drydraton, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
- 1505 " John, Fenton, Hunts.; Beds. 38 Holgrave
- 1504 " Clarivaux, Robert, Eywortht, Beds. 18 Holgrave
- 1514 " Claryvaux, master William, clk., Ashwell, Henxworth, Herts. 34 Fetiplace
- See also* Clarvys.
- Clarivaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Clark, Clarke, *see* Clerk.
- Clarkson, *see* Clerkson.
- 1547 Clarvys, Henry, Ackton, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
- See also* Clarevaux.
- 1503 Claryon, William the elder, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Blamyr
- Claryvaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Claton, *see* Clayton.
- 1558 Clavell, John, esquier, Barnston, Dorset F. 61 Noodes
de bonis non grant, Dec. 1568
- 1551 " Roger, Knolle, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1496 " William, par. Hanwell, Middlesex 3 Horne
- 1489 Claver, Alice, St. Laurence old Jury, London 24 Milles
- 1505 " Isabell, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk; Cambs.; Herts.; Dorset F. 31 Holgrave
6 Vox
- 1493 " John, Ware, Herts. 6 Vox
- 1408 Claveryng, John, Cobham, Kent; St. Christopher, London 18 Marche
- 1550 Claxston, John, Cheston, Suffolk 4 Bucke
- 1550 Claxton, Bartylmewe, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1550 " Clacston, Thomas, gent., Ryslip, Middlesex 21 Coode
- 1477 Clay, dame Jane, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Berkhamsted, Herts. 30 Wattys
- 1464 " sir John, knt., Chesthunt, Herts.; Bassingborne, etc., Cambridge; Essex 6 Godyn
- 1519 " Cley, John, The Devise, Wilts. 23 Ayloffie
- 1556 " Cley, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1482 Claybruk, John, Lee, Kent; St. Nicholas Migilgate, York 13 Logge
- 1534 Clayburgh, Claiburgh, William, clk., archdeacon of Worcester; Charterhous, London 14 Hogen
- 1540 Clayden, sir John, prest, Attylburigh, etc., Norfolk; Myddelton, Lancashire; Ratington, etc., Essex F. 23 Alenger
10 Holder
- 1515 Claydon, Agnes, Berkelow, Cambridge F. 48 Noodes
- 1558 " Gilberte, Dullingham, Cambridge 1 Horne
- 1496 " Cleydon, John, Shudycampis, Cambridge 8 Adeane
- 1506 " Cleydon, John, Berkelow, Cambridge; Aysshedon, Essex 49 Wrastley
- 1557 " John thelder, Hadstoke, Essex; Bartlowe, Cambridge 8 Adeane
- 1505 " Robert, Ashdon, Essex; Barklow, Cambridge F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1524 " Robert, Brinkley, Cambs. 4 Horne
- 1496 " Cleydon, William, Asshdon, Essex 13 Dyngeley
- 1537 Claymond, John, clerk, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 4 Alenger
- 1539 " Olyver, Alhalowes Staynynges, etc., London

1522	Claymonde, Athelard, Frampton, Lincoln	3 Aylofffe
1552	„ Fraunces, (man), gent., Frampton, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1503	„ John the elder, gent., Frampton, Lincoln	29 Blamyr
1557	„ John, Wyberton, Lincoln	F. 55 Wrastley
1501	Clayton, Alys, Kyngesbury, Somerset	6 Blamyr
1545	„ David, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 44 Pynnyng
1558	„ Cleyton <i>formerly</i> Burninghill, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London	36 Noodes
1547	„ Claiton, George, clerk, Braughton, Lincoln	38 Alen
1551	„ Richard, Appulby, Lincoln	F. 11 Bucke
1522	„ Cleyton, Robert, clk., Alhalowes in Hony lane, London ; Bysham, Berks.	22 Maynwaryng
1558	„ Robert, Stocke, Essex	30 Noodes
1528	„ Claton, Thomas, St. Petir Powlis Wharfe, London	37 Porch
1555	„ Thomas, St. Mary Hyll, London	F. 23 More
1476	„ William, clk., St. Olave, Southwark ; Blakeborn, Lancs.	24 Wattys
1514	„ William, clerk, Ketylthorp, Lincoln	29 Fetiplace
1516	„ Cleyton, Wyllyam, Calais ; Newewerke uppon Trent, Notts.	23 Holder
1532	„ William, clk., doctor in lawe canon, Powlys, London	22 Thower
	Cle, <i>see</i> Clee.	
	Clecton (?), <i>see</i> Clutton (Thomas).	
1552	Clee, Cle, John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Powell
1457	„ Richard, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London ; Stertford, Herts.	11 Stokton
	Cleffiede, <i>see</i> Clevelod.	
	Clefford, <i>see</i> Clifford.	
1558	Clegge, John, Membry [St. Laurence], Devon ; dioc. Bristol	F. 16 Noodes
1537	Clemens, sir Robert, clerk, Sevynoke, Kent	13 Dyngeley
1558	Clement, lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury, Herts., <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Jan. 1564.	F. 19 Noodes
1526	„ Hugh, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey	F. 17 Porch
1506	„ Joan, Mere, Wilts.	16 Adeane
1459	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark ; co. Lincoln	19 Stokton
1467	„ John, Wysebech, Cambs.	23 Godyn
1556	„ John, Brodewynsore, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
1505	„ Margarete, Lichetmawtravers, Dorset	36 Holgrave
1535	„ Browne <i>als.</i> , Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1518	„ Richard, Estmalling, Kent ; St. Katheryn next the Towre, London	12 Aylofffe
1538	„ sir Richard, knt., Itheham, Kent	23 Dyngeley
1549	„ Richard, St. Faister, London ; Mestham, Surrey	F. 1 Cooode
1557	„ Richard, Grove, Berks.	17 Wrastley
1471	„ Thomas, Newington, Kent	4 Wattys
1501	„ William, Mere, Wilts.	3 Blamyr
1509	„ William, Andever, Hants.	21 Bennett
1535	„ <i>als.</i> Browne, William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1540	„ Wm., St. Sepulchre, London, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, 1583	10 Alenger
1506	Clenche, Alice, Merston, Somerset	15 Adeane
1558	Clendon, Henrye, Wendlingburghe, Northants.	F. 17 Noodes
	Clenhond, <i>see</i> Glenhond.	
1551	Clennytt, Thomas, St. Michaell Quenehithe, London	F. 21 Bucke
	Clerc, Clerck, <i>see</i> Clerk.	
1538	Clere, dame Alice, Ormysby, Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 24 Dyngeley
1497	„ Elizabeth, Wisbeche, Cambridge	17 Horne
1507	„ Johane, St. Margaret, Norwich	29 Adeane
1471	„ John, clk., St. Olave Silverstrete, London	3 Wattys
1538	„ John, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk	25 Dyngeley
1539	„ John the yonger, Colchester, Essex	14 Crumwell

1557	Clere, sir John, knyght, Ormesby, etc., Norfolk ; died in Scotland, <i>de bonis non grant</i> , Oct. 1560	34 Wrastley
1500	„ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	17 Moone
1531	„ sir Robert, knight, Ormesby [St. Margaret], Norfolk	5 Thower
1507	„ Symonde, gent., St. Margaret, Norwich	30 Adeane
1520	„ Thomas, Colchestir, Essex	4 Maynwar yng
1545	„ Thomas, esquier, Shropham, etc., Norfolk	25 Pynnyng
1539	Clerk, Clerke <i>formerly Alen</i> , dame Agnes, Willoby, Notts. ; Hoby, Leicester	15 Crumwell
1551	„ Clerke, Agnes, —, London	F. 15 Bucke
1535	„ Alice, St. Magnus, London	30 Hogen
1510	„ Clerke, Anne, St. Martin Otewyche, London ; Kent	34 Bennett
1545	„ or Clarke, Christofer, Chepyn Sodbury, Gloucester	F. 29 Pynnyng
	Another will 1544, fo. 6 Pynnyng, “renounced”.	
1504	„ Clement, Moche Leuermere, Suffolk	21 Holgrave
1496	„ Clerke, Edmund, St. Laurence Olde Jury, London	1 Horne
1554	„ Clarke, Edmund, gent., Ashewell, Herts.	12 More
1542	„ <i>als.</i> Courtman, Elyn, —, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	F. 12 Spert
1422	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Kyk, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge	53 Marche
1516	„ Clerke, Gregory, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich	F. 28 Holder
1491	„ Clerke, Henry, West Grenstede, Sussex	45 Milles
1496	„ Clerke, Henry, Woxebrigge, Middlesex ; Bucks.	1 Horne
1510	„ Henry, St. Sepulcre, London	30 Bennett
1552	„ Clarke, Henry, Trynitie college, Cambridge	25 Powell
1557	„ Clerke, Henry, St. Margaret Patents, London ; Derby, Herts., Middlesex, Stafford	32 Wrastley
	This will declared null and void 1577. Sentence	25 Daughtry
1558	„ Clarke, Henry thelder, all Saintes, Northampton	61 Noodes
1538	„ Williams <i>als.</i> , Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth	F. 16 Dyngeley
	sentence also	
1544	„ Clarke, James, Estbargholte, Suffolk	6 Pynnyng
1495	„ Clerke, Johane, St. Benet Powleswharf, London ; Spratton, Northampton	24 Vox
1402	„ John, Walpoll, Norfolk ; St. John, Cambridge	3 Marche
1404	„ John, Eton monialium, Wilts.	6 Marche
1432	„ <i>als.</i> Snypston, John, Carmelite Friars, All Hallowes the less Themistrete, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey	15 Luffenam
1461	„ Clerke, John, Monk's Risebourgh, Bucks.	22 Stokton
1466	„ John, Wygynhale, Norfolk ; Tyd St. Mary, Lincoln ; Wysebeche, Cambridge	15 Godyn
1473	„ Clerke, John, St. Thomas, Bristol	9 Wattys
1480	„ John the elder, gent. [baron of Exchequer], St. Clement Danes, Friars Minors, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent	2 Logge
1483	„ John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	8 Logge
1491	„ Clerke, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	6 Dogett
1493	„ Clerke, John, Stanys, Middlesex	6 Vox
1494	„ <i>als.</i> Lamborne, John, Nubery, Berks.	16 Vox
1494	„ John, Hengham ad castrum, Essex	11 Vox
1495	„ John, Harbury, Warwick	23 Vox
1499	„ Clerke, John, Pritwelle, Essex	35 Horne
1500	„ Clerke, John, St. Gyles, Northampton	20 Moone
1504	„ Clark, sir John, clk., Tirryngton, Norfolk ; St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	22 Holgrave
1508	„ Clerke, John, gent., priory St. Barth., London ; Walcompstowe, Essex ; Herts. ; Hunts. ; Lincoln	12 Bennett
1515	„ John, Boxford, Suffolk	F. 7 Holder

1524	Clerk, John, church of the Trinitie, Coventry	23	Bodfelde
1527	" Clerke, John, Bexley, Kent	25	Porch
1528	" John, — (St. Leonard), dioc. Ely	2	Jankyn
1529	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	15	Jankyn
1538	" Clarke, John, St. Olave, Southwark ; Stowe in the wolde, Gloucester	11	Crumwell
		Two sentences	30 Spert
1539	" Clerke, sir John, knt., Thame, Oxford ; Blakisley, Northants.	27	Dyngeley
1540	" Clerke, John, bussshop of Bath and Wells, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1561	F. 20	Alenger
1543	" John, North Wotton, Norfolk	26	Spert
1549	" Clerke, John, thelder, our Ladie of Wollchurche, London	30	Populwell
1552	" Clarke, John, Tevelby, Lincoln	17	Powell
1556	" Clerke, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3	Ketchyn
1557	" Clerc, John, gent., Islyngton, Middlesex	F. 27	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Saincte Osys, Essex	40	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Buryes Saint Marye, Suffolk and Essex	11	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, John, Gestingthorp, Essex	F. 14	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, Clarke, John, St. Bride, London	F. 30	Noodes
1495	" <i>formerly</i> Heies, Kateryn, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	26	Vox
1549	" Clarke, Leonarde, Hawton, York	32	Populwell
1507	" Clerke, Matthew, clk., Knyghton, Radnor ; Sukley, Worcester	28	Adeane
1542	" Clarke, Nicholas, Poules, London	F. 15	Spert
1549	" Clerck, Nicholas, Takeley, Essex	6	Coode
1415	" Richard, Pennysford, Somerset	31	Marche
1491	" Richard, Langley Maris, Bucks.	44	Milles
1500	" Richard, St. Magne, London ; Fisshlake, York	17	Moone
1511	" Richard, Wytnay, Oxford	38	Bennett
1528	" Richard, Our lady next the market, Cambridge ; Neporte Pounce, Essex	30	Porch
1529	" Richard, Stretley, Berks.	8	Jankyn
1545	" Clarke, Richard, Hownslowe, Middlesex	34	Pynnyng
1549	" Clerck, Richard, St. Bothulphe w ^o ute Aldersgate, London	7	Coode
	This will declared null and void, and another will proved Oct. 1550.	Will and sentence	F. 24 Coode
1552	" Clarke, Richarde, Musbery, Devon	F. 34	Powell
1553	" Clarke, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	F. 27	Tashe
1558	" Clarke, Richarde, Bulmer, Essex	F. 41	Noodes
	double Probate passed in same year		
1456	" Robert, clk., St. Mary atte Naxxe, St. Mary Fanchirch, London ; Fordham, Cambridge ; Frekenham, Suffolk	7	Stokton
1486	" Clerke, Robert, squyer, Neylond, Suffolk	25	Logge
1491	" Clerke, Robert, St. Martin Ludgate, London	42	Milles
1514?	" Clarke, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	30	Fetiplace
1521	" Clerke, Robert, St. Mighell crokid lane	F. 19	Maynwar yng
1527	" Robert, Heelme, Cambridge	27	Porch
1533	" <i>Fabyan als.</i> Clerke, Robert [clerk?], Wevenho, Essex	11	Hogen
1541	" Clarke, Robert, St. Edmond lombardstrete, London	1	Spert
1547	" Clarke, Robert, St. Mary Somerset, London	38	Alen
1552	" Clerke, Robert, Iklyngton, Cambridge	F. 31	Powell
1557	" Symon <i>or</i> Simeon, Romsey, Hants.	12	Noodes
	Another grant 1558	F. 18	Welles
1450	" <i>Almayne als.</i> , Thomas, Ripon, Yorks., <i>Administration</i>	16	Rous
1503	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	30	Blamyr
1504	" Clarke <i>als.</i> Hillar, Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19	Holgrave
1505	" Clarke, Thomas, Ware, Herts.	4	Adeane

1506	Clerk, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	6 Adeane
1510	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Martin Ottwiche, London ; Wedon beke, Northampton	30 Bennett
1510	„ Clarke, Thomas, Newport Paynell, Bucks.	35 Bennett
1512	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Wellyng-borowe, Northants.	7 Fetiplace
1526	„ Thomas, Coggeshall, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk	7 Porch
1541	„ Clarke, Thomas, Emyngton (Owndell), Northants.	F. 34 Alenger
1544	„ Clarke, Thomas, preeste, Marston nexte Tutbury, Derby, Will and Decree	12 Pynnyng
	Another will	fo. 5 Pynnyng
1545	„ Clerke, Thomas, clk., Est Clandon, Surrey	F. 33 Pynnyng
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, Burne, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 2 Coode
1549	„ Clerck, Thomas, St. Andrewe Hubbarde, London	7 Coode
1555	„ Clerke, Thomas, esquier, Wookey, Somerset ; sentence also. <i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1605	26 More
1556	„ Clerke, Thomas, thelder, Bocking, Essex	6 Wrastley
1558	„ Clerke, Thomas, Swynforde, Leicester	74 Noodes
1554	„ Clarke, Walter, gent., Hadleighe, Suffolk	3 More
1467	„ William, St. Peter Cornhull, London	17 Godyn
1490	„ Clerke <i>a/s.</i> Smyth, William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1492	„ Clerke, Williham, St. Benett Powles warffe, London ; Alford, Lincoln ; par. Buckingham, Kent	5 Dogett
1493	„ Clerke, William, Westonbritte, Gloucester	27 Dogett
1496	„ Clerke, William, Reding, Berks. ; Bucks.	5 Horne
1499	„ Clerke, William, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	7 Moone
1505	„ <i>a/s.</i> Taylor, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1507	„ Clarke, William, Saltheasche, Cornwall ; Dartmor, Devon	32 Adeane
	Another grant, 36 Adeane	3 Bennett
1508	„ William, St. Magnus, London ; Eynsford, Kent	7 Maynwaryng
1521	„ William, St. Margaret, Southwark	35 Porch
1528	„ <i>a/s.</i> Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Totenham, Middlesex	F. 18 Hogen
1534	„ Clarke, William, St. Katherine christeschurche, London	F. 19 Dyngley
1538	„ William, preest, St. Magnus, London ; Lincoln diocese	9 Alenger
1540	„ Clercke, William, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	F. 22 Populwell
1548	„ Clarke <i>a/s.</i> Webbe, William, Hunden, Suffolk ; Essex	8 Powell
1551	„ William, gent., Barowe, Somerset, with sentence	F. 10 Powell
1552	„ Clerke, William, Ronthalle, Bedford	F. 19 Tashe
1553	„ Clerke, Willyam, Church Hill, Oxford	F. 23 More
1555	„ Clarke, Willyam, Chesthunt, Herts.	F. 18 Wrastley
1557	„ Clarke, Willyam, Lilburne, Northants.	
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clerk.	
1503	Clerkson, Christopher, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	1 Holgrave
1550	Cletcher, William, Colchester, Essex	F. 4 Bucke
1505	A Cleton, John, Grey freers, St. Vedast, London	38 Holgrave
1508	Cleve, William, Chypyng Walden, Essex	11 Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Cliff, Clive.	
1477	Clevedon, Clyvedon, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol ; Meere, etc., Wilts.	29 Wattys
1508	„ Cleuedownn, John, Bowetonn (St. Mary), dioc. Sarum	8 Bennett
1513	Cleveland, William, Wenfold ("Wynfeld"), Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1501	Clelode, Cleffede, John, Vestisbury, Wilts.	23 Moone
1537	„ John, Bekington, Somerset	13 Dyngley
1515?	„ Clyfflod, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	F. 7 Holder
1558	„ Clevelood, Thomas, Warmester, Wilts.	F. 39 Noodes
1557	Cleves, Anne of, died in dioc. London. Will regd. in Latin and in English	35 Wrastley

Cley, *see* Clay.Cleydon, *see* Claydon.Cleyton, *see* Clayton.

- 1493 **Clif**, John, St. Michael, Coventry 3 Vox
 1499 **Cliff**, Agnes, St. Laurence in the Jurie, London 31 Horne
 1491 " John, St. Laurence Old Jury, London 41 Milles
 1492 " Clyff, Richard, clk., St. George Estchepe, London; Coven-
 try 9 Dogett
 1538 " Clyff, Robert, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk; city of Chester;
 Cotenam, Cambs.; Nuthurst, etc., Lancashire F. 18 Dyngeley
 1524 " of Clyffe, John, Freres Prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1558 **Cliffe**, William, LL.D., died at London F. 16 Welles
- See also Cleve, Clive.*
- 1526 **Clifford**, *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
 1537? " Clifforde, Elizabeth, Borscome, Wilts. 5 Crumwell
 1558 " *formerly* Cutler, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks. 9 Welles
 1539 " Clyfford, Johane, Aldham, Suffolk 30 Dyngeley
 1417 " John, St. Paulinus Olave, Southwark 38 Marche
 1446 " Clefford, John, clk., All Hallows Stanyng, London; Can-
 terbury 31 Luffenam
 1418 " Lettice, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Marche
 1404 " Clyfforth, Lowys [knt. ?] [no place] 7 Marche
 1557 " *formerly* Cutte, dame Lucye, Shenleye, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1550 " Clyfforde, Nicholas, esquier, Northflete, Kent 13 Coode
 1508 " sir Robert, knt., Aspyden, Herts. 35 Adeane
 1527 " Robert, Aldham, Suffolk 22 Porch
 1530 " Clyfford, Thomas, Aldham, Suffolk 2 Thower
 1543 " Clyfforde, sir Thomas, knt. [no place] F. 22 Spert
 1499 " William, St. Thomas, Bristol 30 Horne
 1541 **Clifton**, Gamaliell, preest, dean of Hereford F. 1 Spert
 1528 " Clyfton, John, clk., Berwyke in Elmette, Yorks.; Newe
 Castell upon Tyne; Blak Freres, London 33 Porch
 1539 " Clyfton [*formerly* Larke?], Margaret, Bokyng, Essex 1 Alenger
 1509 " Symond, St. Sepulcre, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London
 20 Bennett

Climhowe (?), *see* Clymhowe.Clinche, *see* Clynche.

- 1463 **Clint**, Clynt, John, clerk, Walden, Essex 1 Godyn
 1459 **Clinton**, Clynton, dame Johanne, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London 19 Stokton
 1502 " Clynton, John, Estorne, Hereford 17 Blamyr
 1436 " Clynton, Richard, esquire, co. Warwick; St. Anne Aldrich-
 gate, London 20 Luffenam
 1491 " de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1535 **Clitherowe**, Harry, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " Clytherowe, Henry, Our lady Wolchurche, London;
 Stondesteade F. 33 Pynnyng
 1420 " Clyderowe, Richard, esquire, Charthous, London; Clyde-
 rowe, Lancaster; Plumsted, etc., Kent 50 Marche
 1434 **Clive**, Ruddok *als.* Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol
 22 Luffenam
 1501 " Clyve, Michael [Winchester?] 4 Blamyr
 1428 " Clyue, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol; Clyue (St. Andrew),
 [Somerset?] 10 Luffenam

See also Cleve, Cliff.

- 1428 **Clodeshale**, Richard, esquire, Bermyngeham, Warwick 10 Luffenam
 1517 **Clogge**, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
 1546 " Johan, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Alen
 1519 " Philipp, Wythepole, Somerset 17 Ayloff

1523	Clogge, Symond, Lavenham, Suffolk	9 Bodfelde
1459	Clonfert, John Hayne, Bishop of, and Suffragan of London, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
	Cloos, <i>see</i> Close.	
1510	Clopp, Thomas, Chard, Somerset	27 Bennett
1490	Cloppe, John, Cherde, Somerset	35 Milles
1508	Clopton, Dorothee, Long Melforde, Suffolk	5 Bennett
1510	" Edward, Glensford, Suffolk	36 Bennett
1408	" <i>als.</i> Skete, Felicia, —, London. <i>Administration</i>	18 Marche
1496	" Hugh, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	2 Horne
1524	" Hugh, St. Margaret Lothebury, London; Stratford upon Avyn, Warwick	F. 21 Bodfelde
1497	" John, esquier, Melforde, Suffolk	F. 17 Horne
1528	" John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	1 Jankyn
1541	" John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap	
1466	" Nicholas, Longelay Marreys, Bucks.	15 Godyn
1521	" William, esquier, Marton, Surrey; Stratford upon Haven, Warwick	12 Maynwar yng
1525	" William, St. Margaret Lothebery, London	4 Porch
1558	Close, Edward, Guysnes, France	F. 16 Noodes
1496	" Cloos, John, clerk, canon of Chichester	31 Vox
1500	" John, dean of Chichester; Cumberland	14 Moone
1524	Cloterbok, John, Estyngton, Gloucester	22 Bodfelde
1525	Cloterboke, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Oxford; Estynton, Gloucester	F. 33 Bodfelde
1546	Clotherboke, Water, Estyngton, Gloucester	22 Alen
	Clotton, <i>see</i> Clutton.	
1555	A Clough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 33 More
1512	Clough, <i>or</i> Clowht, Henry, St. John of Jerusalem, London; Acton, etc., Middlesex	8 and 25 Fetiplace
1510	Clove, David, clerk, St. Mighell, Gloucester	27 Bennett
1417	" Thomas, clerk, —, London	37 Marche
1444	Clovyle, Walter, Pampesworth, Cambridge	30 Luffenam
1553	Clovyll, James, gent., Dertford, Kent; Margetting, Essex Sentence 1576	F. 19 Tashe 8 Daughtry
	Clowht, <i>see</i> Clough.	
1539	Clubbe, John, Welles next the see, Norfolk	17 Crumwell
	Clutterbuck, <i>see</i> Cloterbok.	
1501	Clutton, Agnes, Chippynorton, Oxford	14 Blamyr
1501	" John, Chippynorton, Oxford	14 Blamyr
1509	" Clotton, Thomas, Southmyenster, Essex (? "Clecton" in margin)	19 Bennett
	Clyderowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.	
1550	Clydesdale <i>als.</i> Hydden, John, Hidden, Berks.; Oxford	14 Coode
	Clyff, Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.	
	Clyfflod, <i>see</i> Cleveland.	
	Clyfford, Clyfforth, <i>see</i> Clifford.	
	Clyfton, <i>see</i> Clifton.	
1538	Clymhowe, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	F. 19 Dyngeley
1535	Clynche, Philipp, gentleman of the King's Chapell, London	27 Hogen
1533	" William, —, London	4 Hogen
	Clynt, <i>see</i> Clint.	
	Clynton, <i>see</i> Clinton.	
	Clytherowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.	
	Clyve, <i>see</i> Clive.	
	Clyvedon, <i>see</i> Cleveland.	
1537	Cobb, Jaffrey, Sandryngham, Norfolk	8 Crumwell
1557	Cobbe, Clement, Brensett, Kent; Rye, Sussex	24 Wrastley

- 1414 **Cobbe**, Hugh, clk., Weston Colvyle, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk 31 Marche
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Estderham, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1459 „ **William**, St. Magnus, London; St. Mary Magdalene, 33 Alen
 Bermondsey; Holke [Hockley], Essex; Surrey 18 Stokton
 1493 „ **Wyllam**, Sandringham, Norfolk 4 Vox
 1536 „ **maister William**, clk., Tychemershe, Northants. F. 1 Dyngley
 1547 „ **William**, Sandringham, Norfolk 33 Alen
 1509 **Cobbes**, Robert, gent., Newchurche, Kent 25 Bennett
 1440? **Cobham**, sir **Thomas Brook** knt., lord of, Kent; Thornecoumbe, 28 Luffenam
 Devon
 1530 „ **sir Thomas Broke** knt., lorde, Cobham, Kent; Bedford; 24 Jankyn
 Somerset
 1402 „ **de Cobeham**, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 1471 „ **Cobbehame**, sir **Thomas** knt., Starburgh, Surrev; St. 2 Wattys
 Thomas the appostell, London; Suffolk; Kent
 1521 **Coby**, Henry, Southovere next Lewes, Sussex 22 Maynwarng
 1508 „ **John** the elder, Brighthelmyston, Sussex 35 Adeane
 1544 **Cobye**, John, Iryngam, Sussex 18 Pynnyng
 Cochour, *see* Cowchour.
 1495 **Cock**, Cokke, John, Lenne Busshop, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1500 „ †**Cokke**, Henry, Walden, Essex; Chevington, Suffolk; fo. 22 register F. at Canterbury
 1499 „ **John**, Newton [St. James] Cambridge 38 Horne
 1505 „ **Cokk**, John, West Tylbery, Essex 38 Holgrave
 1502 „ **Cok**, Laurence, Lanteglos juxta Fowey, Cornwall 11 Blamyr
 1465 „ **Cok**, Richard, Dounham, Cambridge 11 Godyn
 1528 „ **Robert**, Syssetur, Gloucester 37 Porch
 1419 „ **Cok**, William, Wymundham, Norfolk 44 Marche
 1506 „ **Cok**, William, St. Margaret Moyses, London 10 Adeane
 1546 „ **William**, Pryttlewell, Essex 19 Alen
 1548 **Cocke**, John, clk., Pelham Maple, Herts. (sentence F.) F. 5 Populwell
 1506 „ **Walter**, Alhalowen Berkyng, London; Chelsfeld, Kent 20 Adeane
 Cocked, *see* Cocket.
 1523 **Cocker**, Cokker, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; citizen 16 Bodfelde
 and merchant tailor of London
 See also Coker.
 1538 **Cokerell**, Cokerell, Edmonde, Nether Cerne, Dorset F. 18 Dyngley
 1516 „ **Cokerell**, John, Wrattyng, Suffolk or Cambs. 18 Holder
 1548 „ **Cokerell**, John, Coggishall, Essex; (on filed Will is a note 1547-8)
 of Probate in Arch.: Ct. of Colchester, Jan. 18, F. 15 Populwell
 1496 „ **Cokerell**, Robert, —, (SS. Cosma and Damian) dioc. 30 Vox
 Sarum
 1538 „ **Cokerell**, Thomas, Guernsey; —, London 23 Dyngley
 1508 **Cockes**, Cokkes, Cecille, St. Magnus, London 36 Adeane
 1450 „ **Cokkes**, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Rous
 1487 „ **Cokkys**, John, Stevynton, Berks. 4 Milles
 1508 „ **Cokkes**, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 3 Bennett
 1511 „ **Jeffereys als. Cockys**, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1516 „ **Cokkes**, John thelder, St. Olave, Southwark; Codam, 25 Holder
 Kent; Alveley, Essex 10 Aylofffe
 1518 „ **Cokkes**, John, Kyrlington, Oxford
 1546 „ **John**, clk., keeper of the Prerogative Ct., Islington, Middlesex; Charinge, etc., Kent; Christen Malforde, Wilts.; Westotbarton, Oxford F. 7 Alen
 1558 „ **Cokkes**, John, esquier, Broxborne, Herts. 24 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

1498	Cockes, Richard, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	30 Horne
1513	„ Cokkes, Richard, Eastehartre, Somerset ; St. Mathewe friday stret, London	30 Fetiplace 18 Coode
1550	„ Cokes, Robert, St. Mathew fryday strete, London	33 Horne
1499	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol	
1538	„ Cocks, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Hawsted, Kent	19 Dyngeley 5 Bennett
1508	„ Cokkes, Thomas, St. Benett [Fink, London ?]	37 Bennett
1510	„ William, Netilton, Wilts.	5 Bodfelde
1523	„ William, St. Paule, Cornwall ; Axmyster, Devon	36 Hogen
1536	„ William, Moreton Castell, Worcester ; co. Gloucester	5 Noodes
1557	„ William, Hungerford, Berks.	
1540	Cocket <i>or</i> Cocked, sir Robert, clerke, St. Margaret bred strete, London	F. 21 Alenger 53 Noodes
1558	Cockett, Anne, Apleton, Norfolk	
	<i>See also Coket.</i>	
1528	Cockishedde, <i>or</i> Cokkvshed, William, Chulmely, Devon	3 Jankyn
1543	„ Cockished, Cockysshed, William, St. Mary Magdalene milke strete, London ; Colyton, Devon	F. 28 Spert
	This grant revoked and another will proved	1544
		19 Pynnyng 23 Pynnyng
1544	Cockler, Wyllyam, Boston, Lincoln	
	Cocks, <i>see</i> Cockes.	
	Cocksedge ? <i>see</i> Cokseche.	
1519	Cockson, Cokson, William, Aldermary church, London	16 Ayloff
	Cockysshed, <i>see</i> Cockishedde.	
1499	Cokok, Cokok, Kokok, John, Mayntre, Essex	39 Horne 4 Moone
	registered again with variation in probate act	
1523	„ John, Eryth, Kent ; Chipsted, Surrey	17 Bodfelde
1509	„ Cokcoke, Thomas, Lyghe, Essex	24 Bennett
1503	Codde, John, Ealdyng, Kent	27 Blamyr
1499	„ Thomas, Yaldyng, Kent	35 Horne
1500	Coddyng, William, St. George, Southwark	10 Moone
1457	Code, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth	9 Stokton
1507	„ Richard, St. Peter in Wykforde, Lincoln	28 Adeane
1502	„ William, land at Hennyswell, diocese Lincoln	8 Blamyr
1448	Coder, Codur, Walter, Ludlowe, Salop	13 Rous
1474	„ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	13 Wattys
1500	Codington, Codyngton, Anne, Codyngton, Surrey	16 Moone
1482	„ William, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Southwark	6 Logge
1471	Codnam, William, St. Mary att hill, London	1 Wattys
1513	Codogan, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	18 Fetiplace
1557	Codrington, Fraunces, [man] St. Wareborowe, Bristol	41 Wrastley
1531	Codryngton, Dorathe, Syon, Middlesex	13 Thower
	Codur, <i>see</i> Coder.	
1535	Codworthe, Robert, [Our lady of Wolchurch ?] London ; Sylkeston, Yorks.	27 Hogen
	Codyngton, <i>see</i> Codington.	
1496	Coffe, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	33 Vox
	<i>See also Cuffe.</i>	
1523	Coffyn, Richard, esquier, Heaunton Punchardon, Devon	5 Bodfelde
1539	„ sir William, knt., Devon ; Bakewell, Somerset	27 Dyngeley
1501	Cogan, Elizabeth, Tewksbury, Gloster	5 Blamyr
1543	„ Gilbert, St. John Evangeliste, Bristol	28 Spert
1412	„ John, Wells ; Cardiff	25 Marche
1467	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	18 Godyn
1474	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; St. Mary Magdalene, Milke stiete, London	15 Wattys
1478	„ John, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester ; St. Mary Magdalene Milke strete, London	34 Wattys

- 1552 **Cogan**, John, Martock, Somerset, and sentence declaring the Will null and void F. 3 Tashe
- 1547 „ Richard, Charde, Somerset 48 Alen ; sentence 1550, F. 25 Coode
- 1550 **Cogganne**, Agnes, Chard, Somerset, sentence also F. 25 Coode
- 1539 **Coggeshall**, Coksale, Anne, Colchester, Essex 26 Dyngeley
- 1501 „ Coggeshale, John, Gosfeld, Essex 6 Blamyr
- 1514 „ Coksale John, Hedyngham Castell, Essex 1 Holder
- 1541 „ Coksall, Roger, gent., Fornham sainte martyn, Suffolk F. 31 Alenger
- 1443 „ Coggeshale, William, Hunden, Suffolk 15 Rous
- Cok**, *see* **Cock**.
- Cokar**, *see* **Coker**.
- 1514 **Cokayn**, Cokeyn, Edmond, Hatley Port, Bedford 31 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Cokeyn, Johane, St. Elene Bysshoppgate strete, London ; Bury Hateley, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1429 „ John, Bury Hattele, Bedford ; St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 12 Luffenam
- 1440 „ Thomas, recorder of London ; Middlesex ; Essex ; Cornwall 28 Luffenam
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knt., Haschebourne, Derby 4 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Overton Ardren, Leicester 17 Populwell
- Cokce**, *see* **Cooke**.
- 1411 **Coker**, John, Shirborne, Dorset ; Coker, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1503 „ Cokur, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Robert, Haseleigh, Essex F. 18 Tashe
- In register F. at Canterbury there is noted to this will "vacat quia brigos:"
- 1524 „ Koker, Thomas, Mondon, Essex 30 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Cokar, Thomas, gent., Maypoder, Dorset 13 Jankyn
- Cokerell**, *see* **Cockerell**.
- 1518 **Cokesey**, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Walden, Essex 9 Aylofffe
- 1498 „ sir Thomas, knt., Weston, Gloster and Warwick 16 Horne
- 1540 **Cokessey**, Walter, City, and Kydermynster, Worcester 8 Alenger
- 1483 **Coket**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Southacre, Norfolk 22 Logge
- 1494 **Cokett**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1516 „ John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Holder
- 1464 „ Walter, Ingham, Suffolk 4 Godyn
- 1538 „ William, gent., Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 21 Dyngeley
- See also* **Cocket**.
- Cokeyn**, *see* **Cokayn**.
- Coking**, *see* **Kokyng**.
- Cokke**, *see* **Cock**.
- Cokker**, *see* **Cocker**.
- Cokkes**, **Cokkys**, *see* **Cockes**.
- Cokkyshed**, *see* **Cockishedde**.
- 1497 **Coklande**, Philip, city of Lincoln 13 Horne
- Cokok**, *see* **Cocok**.
- Coksale**, **Coksall**, *see* **Coggeshall**.
- 1535 **Cokseche**, John, Gyllingham, Kent 26 Hogen
- Cokson**, *see* **Cockson**.
- Cokur**, *see* **Coker**.
- 1519 **Colas**, Joane, St. John, Bristol 16 Aylofffe
- 1417 „ John, clerk, St. Michael Croked lane, London 37 Marche
- 1517 „ Collas, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 1 Aylofffe
- 1497 „ Robert, Milborne, Cambridge 15 Horne
- See also* **Cholas**.
- 1557 **Colbreand**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 28 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Colbroad, Ralph, Southovere, Sussex 36 Bennett
- Colbrocke**, *see* **Colbroke**.
- 1429 **Colbroik**, Elizabeth, St. Benet Shorhogg, London 11 Luffenam

1510	Colbroke, Colbrocke, Agnes, Mydhurst, Sussex	29	Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, Maydherst, Sussex	8	Bennett
	Colbrond, <i>see</i> Colbreand.		
1460	Colby, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Coryngham, Lincoln ; Burgham, Kent	19	Stokton
1463	„ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; Burgham, Kent	1	Godyn
1542	Colchester, William More, bishop suffringham of Colchester [London], Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12	Spert
1548	Colchester, Humfrey, Birmyngham, Warwick ; Stafford	F. 5	Populwell
1546	„ Richard, Larch Stoke, Gloucester	27	Alen
1529	Colcott, John, Newton Abbats, Devon	9	Jankyn
1501	Coldale, John, clerk, Frenham, Surrey	1	Blamyr
1547	Coldestone, Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	4	Populwell
1542	Cole, Edward, Stratford [Suffolk ?]	F. 13	Spert
1461	„ Coole, Gervase, Ho y Trinity, Coventry	23	Stokton
1528	„ Isabell, Sudbury, Suffolk	39	Porch
1558	„ or Coole, Isabell, St. Cuthbert, Wells	28	Noodes
1491	„ Coole, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Grete Totenesse, Devon	40	Milles
1505	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	4	Adeane
1534	„ John, Dedham, Essex	18	Hogen
1535	„ Coole, John, clk., Feversham, Kent; Whight Friers, London	33	Hogen
1536	„ Coole, John, Colchestre, Essex	34	Hogen
1546	„ Wyngfelde <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. James, Ipswich	16	Alen
1554	„ Rauff, St. Andrewes Ockeburne, Wilts.	2	More
1498	„ Richarde, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chesill, Essex	22	Horne
1548	„ Rychard, Myldenhall, Suffolk	F. 7	Populwell
1449	„ Robert, Bishop's Hulle, Somerset	13	Rous
1508	„ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London ; Westham, Essex	12	Bennett
1527	„ Robert, Stratford, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 29	Porch
1530	„ Coole, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belchamp, Essex	1	Thower
1558	„ Roger, —, London, double probate March 1559	39	Noodes
1556	„ Coole, Stephyn, Myldehall, Suffolk	26	Ketchyn
1413	„ Thomas, Weymoth, Dorset	27	Marche
1484	„ Thomas, St. Antony, London	21	Logge
1526	„ Thomas, Mynhede, Somerset	7	Porch
1556	„ Thomas, St. Martyn in the fildes, Middlesex	F. 24	Ketchyn
1468	„ Coole, William, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	26	Godyn
1517	„ Coole, William, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	F. 6	Aylofffe
1521	„ William, Estynton, Gloucester	21	Maynwar yng
1528	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belscham, Essex	32	Porch
1409	Coleman, Colman, John, esquire, St. Peter le poor, London ; Northflete, Kent	19	Marche
1474	„ Colman, John, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	21	Wattys
1505	„ Colman, John thelder, Litell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	4	Adeane
1531	„ Colman, dame Katherine, advowes, litle Waldingfeld, Suffolk	13	Thower
1558	„ Leonard, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 46	Noodes
1430	„ Colman, Richard, clk., St. Leonard vedast lane, London ; Asshere, Surrey	13	Luffenam
1549	„ Colman, Richard, Manytre, Essex	32	Populwell
1481	„ Colman, Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	13	Logge
1548	„ Colman, Robert, Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk	12	Populwell
1428	„ Colman, Thomas, Reydon by Shelleigh, Suffolk	F. 38	Porch
1538	„ Colman, sir Thomas, clerk, —, London	23	Dyngeley
1547	„ Colman, Willyam, Dikylburgh, Norfolk	F. 46	Alen
	Colepepir, Colepepyr, <i>see</i> Culpeper.		

- 1521 Coler, Jane, Clerkenwell, London 22 Maynwaryng
 Coles (?), *see* Cowlys
- 1558 Colet, Collet, Humfrey, St. Savyour, Southwark; Bansted, etc.
 Surrey, *double probate May*, 1559 F. 16 Welles
- 1492 „ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London; Windover, Bucks. 23 Dogett
 1493 „ John, gent., —, London; Elneſtow, Bedford 26 Dogett
 1505 „ William, St. Sepulchre, London; Cayſho, Bedford 42 Holgrave
 1505 Colete, Henry, St. Paule, London; Stebenhith, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
 1506 Colett, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 20 Adeane
 1505 „ Aleyne, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 2 Adeane
 1555 „ Collett, Arthure, Wendover, Bucks. F. 36 More
 1523 „ Collett, dame Cristian, Stebenhith, Middlesex 23 Bodfelde
 1461 „ John, St. Albone Woodestrete, London; Wendeover,
 Bucks. 23 Stokton
- 1519 „ John, D.D., dean of St. Paul's, London; Northampton;
 Norfolk; Hunts. 22 Ayloff
- 1558 „ Collett, Thomas, gent., Groundesborowe, Suffolk 65 Noodes
 1557 Coleye, William, Aldesworthe, Gloucester 21 Wrastley
See also Colley, Colly, Collye.
- Coleyn, *see* Collin.
- 1551 Colfox, Richard, Uffington, Salop 29 Bucke
 Colier, *see* Collier.
- 1426 Coll, Roger, esquire, —, Salop; St. Sepulchre, London 7 Luffenam
See also Colle.
- 1500 Collarde, John, Bowe church, London; Antwerp 8 Moone
 Collas, *see* Colas.
- 1494 Colle, Elyn, Therfeld, Hertford 20 Vox
 1529 „ (Bolle, in register, Colle in Act book,) Humphrey, dioc. of
 Durham; St. Andrew Holborn, London 9 Jankyn
 1546 „ Water, Tiverton, Devon 27 Alen
See also Coll.
- 1558 Colledge, Humfrey, Bodyngtonne, Northants. F. 22 Noodes
 1551 Collen, Alexander, Lamberherst, Sussex; *de bonis non* grant,
 May, 1593 F. 31 Bucke
- Collet, Collett, *see* Colett.
- 1553 Colley, William, thelder, Burwescotte, Berks. F. 15 Tashe
See also Coleye, Colly, Collye.
- 1501 Collier, Colier, Henry, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 22 Moone
 1551 „ Colier, Hughe, —, London F. 21 Bucke
 1545 „ Colyer, James, Stone, Stafford 36 Pynnyng
 1502 „ Colyer, Margaret, SS. Petyr and Paule, Buckingham 22 Blamyr
 1532 „ Collyer, Richard, St. Pancras, London; Horsham, Sussex
 24 Thower
- 1522 „ Colyer, Robert, Alhalowes Hony lane, London; Stone
 Stafford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ Colyer, Stephyn, Blacke Fryers, Worcester 18 Crumwell
 1525 „ Colyar, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 32 Bodfelde
 1538 „ Colyer, Thrustans, Stone, Stafford F. 9 Crumwell
- 1489 Collin, Colyn, John, Wroteham, Kent 30 Milles
 1541 „ Colyn, John, Burhersh, Sussex 37 Alenger
 1526 „ Coleyn, Petyr, litill Barynton, Gloucester 11 Porch
 1509 „ Colyn, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
 1505 „ Colyn, Thomas, Moche Wilburgham, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
 1459 „ Colyn, William, Newbury, Berks. 20 Stokton
- 1541 Colling, Edward, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Alenger
 1524 Collingborn, Colyngborn, John, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 32 Bodfelde
 1553 Collins, Colyns, Anthonye, Netherburye, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
 1490 „ Coolins, Arnulph, clerk, canon of Exeter 34 Milles
 1544 „ Colyns, Garret, St. Sepulchre, London; Prestbury, etc.
 Gloucester; Rydmerley, Worcester F. 24 Pynnyng

1551	Collins, Colyns, James, St. Mary Bowthaw, London	F. 19 Bucke
1409	„ Colyns, John, Tredyngton, Worcester [will at fo. 19, <i>vacat</i>]	19 & 20 Marche
1435	„ Colynes, John, clerk, Bablake chapel, Coventry	19 Luffenam
1501	„ Colyns, John, St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London ; Bristol ; Southwark	6 Blamyr
1543	„ Collyns, John, Alhalowes Huny lane, London	24 Spert
1552	„ Collyns, John, St. Gilles, London	F. 2 Tashe
1557	„ Colyns, sir John, prest, Symbsorow, Dorset	15 Wrastley
1409	„ Colyns, Maude, Tredyngton, Worcester	19 Marche
1537	„ Collyns, Petronell, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London	6 Dyngeley
1495	„ Colyns, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry	20 Vox
1508	„ Colyns, Richard, Mynsterworth, Gloucester	3 Bennett
1470	„ Colyns, Robert, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1494	„ Colyns, Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	11 Vox
1504	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Mary at the hyll, London ; Sutton Valauns, Kent	13 Holgrave
1536	„ Collyns, Thomas, St. Myldrede bredstrete, London	F. 40 Hogen
1544	„ Collyns, Thomas, Skenyfreth, Monmouth	7 Pynnyng
1555	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	25 More
1430	„ Collymms, William, —, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1502	„ Collynes, William, Raham (St. Gilis), —, [qu. Rainham, Essex] ; Kent	19 Blamyr
1481	Collinson, Colynson, John, clk., archdeacon of Northampton ; Overe, Cambridge	5 Logge
1526	„ Colynson, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	12 Porch
1555	„ Collynson, Willyam, Royston, Cambridge	24 More
1509	Collis, Collys, John, Fordyngbridge, Hants.	14 Bennett
1518	„ Collys, John, Polbroke, Northants.	10 Aylofffe
1532	„ Collys, Thomas, Erswell, Suffolk	F. 17 Thower
1553	„ Collys, Collyes, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester	F. 8 Tashe
1558	„ Collys, Willyam, gent., Lyghe, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, June 1607	F. 48 Noodes
1476	Collopp, Colopp, Richard, St. Clement of the Danes, London	23 Wattys
1505	„ Richard, St. Alphage, London	28 Holgrave
1526	Colly, Robert, esquier, Grenewich, Kent	8 Porch
1552	Collye, George, Maydford, Northants.	13 Powell
	<i>See also Coleye, Colley.</i>	
	Collyer, <i>see</i> Collier.	
	Collyes, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Collymms, Collynes, Collyns, <i>see</i> Collins.	
	Collynson, <i>see</i> Collinson.	
	Collys, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Colman, <i>see</i> Coleman.	
1550	Colmorth, William, gent., Holme, Bedford	F. 23 Coode
1420	Colmy, Robert, clerk, St. Michael Crokedlane, London	48 Marche & 17 Luffenam
1506	Colnett, Richard, St. Peter in Macellis, Winchester	6 Adeane
	Colopp, <i>see</i> Collopp.	
1546	Colpas, Colpes, Henry, Stoghton, Sussex	28 Alen
1527	„ Richard, Stoughton, Sussex	28 Porch
	Colpeper, <i>see</i> Culpeper.	
	Colpes, <i>see</i> Colpas.	
1553	Colpootes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	14 Tashe
1558	„ Coolepottes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	F. 15 Noodes
1498	Colprest, Thomas, Gidesham, Devon	21 Horne
1425	Colred, Thomas, Colreth, etc., Hants. ; Wyckeford, Essex ; London	4 Luffenam
1521	Colrede, Pancras, St. Edmund, London	13 Maynwaryng

- 1540 Colsell, William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; St. Patricke, Exeter ; Muche Hadham, Herts. 12 Alenger
- 1501 Colshill, Colsyll, Agnes, Kedermynster, Worcester 19 Moore
- 1519 „ Speke *formerly*, Elizabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral 17 Aylofffe
- 1549 „ George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London ; Hunts. ; another grant Dec. 1583 5 Coode
- 1495 „ John, Exeter ; Cornwall ; Devon 26 Vox
- 1518 „ John, Friars Preachers, Exeter 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 „ Nicolas, gent. —, London ; Hackney, Middlesex F. 53 Wrastley
- 1415 „ Colshull, Walter, St. John Walbroke, London 30 Marche
- 1518 „ Walter, —, London 14 Aylofffe
- Colshull, *see* Colshill.
- 1548 Colson, Agnes, Corby, Lincoln 10 Populwell
- 1525 „ Johan, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London 4 Porch
- 1518 „ Caulson, Coulson, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Cokeram, Lancashire 16 Aylofffe
- 1543 „ sir John, priest, St. Clement Estchepe, London 25 Spert
- 1558 Colsonne, John, Burchefilde, Berks. 68 Noodes
- 1552 Colston, John, gent., Burton Pedwardyn, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1514 Colstonsok, Hugh, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Nompwtich, Chester 33 Fetiplace
- Colsyll, *see* Colshill.
- 1489 Colt, Olston *als.*, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael Bassi-shaw, London 32 Milles
- 1510 Colt, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 28 Bennett
- 1530 „ Thomas, Yalding, Kent 26 Jankyn
- 1521 Colte, John, Roydon, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1530 „ John, All Hallows bredstrete, London F. 19 Jankyn
- 1548 „ John, litell Monden, Herts. F. 27 Populwell
- 1547 „ William, Lowestoft, Suffolk ; Norfolk 40 Alen
- Colvell, *see* Colvile.
- 1522 Colvercock, Gregory, Bryksam, Devon 3 Bodfelde
- 1550 Colvile, Colvell, Godfrey, esquier, Humbye, Lincoln ; Wilts. 7 Coode
- 1509 „ Jane, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- 1470 „ sir John, knt., Newton juxta Laveryngton, Cambs. ; Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1525 „ Richard, esquier, Newton, Cambridge ; Norfolk F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1427 „ Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1508 „ Colvyll, Robert, esquire, Heydor, Lincoln 1 Bennett
- 1513 „ Colvell, Robert, esquier, Humby, Lincoln ; Wilts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Colvyll, Thomas, Est Somerton, Norfolk ; Monastery of our Lady, Clerkenwell 2 Jankyn
- See also* Colwyll, Clovyle.
- Colvyle, Colvyll, *see* Colvile.
- 1550 Colwell, Barker *als.* Garter, *formerly* Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London F. 20 Coode
- 1547 „ Robert, St. Myldrede in bredstrete, London F. 31 Coode
- 1484 Colwhich, Warner *formerly*, Alice, All Hallows Bredestrete, London 22 Logge
- 1480 Colwich, Robert, Allhallowes Bredestrete, London ; Colwich, Stafford 1 Logge
- 1504 Colwyll, John, Somerby, Leicester ; Wilts. 13 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Richard, —, Exeter F. 44 Alen
- See also* Colvile.
- Colyar, Colyer, *see* Collier.
- 1557 Colymor, Richard, Chippinsodburie, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
- 1522 Colymore, Richard, Cheping Sobbury, Gloucester 2 Bodfelde
- Colyn, *see* Collin.
- Colynes, *see* Collins.

Colyngborn, *see* Collingborn.

Colyns, *see* Collins.

Colynson, *see* Collinson.

- 1520 Comaunder, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwick 31 Ayloffé
 1539 Comawnder, William, Alhalowes, Bredstrete, London F. 30 Dynegeley
 Combar, *see* Comber.
 1485 Combe, Mr. John, seneschal of college of St. Eliz., Winchester 18 Logge
 1535 „ John, Northyham, Sussex 26 Hogen
 1554 „ John, clarke, Bettiscombe, Dorset 21 More
 1525? „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 4 Porch

See also Cumbe.

- 1555 Comber, Cumber, Barbara, Pevymsey, Sussex F. 27 More
 1542 „ John thelder, Pebynsey, Sussex 16 Spert
 1489 „ Combyr, Katherine, Petworth, Sussex 23 Milles
 1505 „ Combar, Richard, Kynfar, Stafford 9 Adeane
 1500 „ Thomas, Petworth, Sussex 8 Moone
 1503 „ William, gent. *See under* Combes.

See also Combre.

Comberford, *see* Cumberforthe.

- 1474 Comberton, Combreton, Alice, St. Ethelburge, London ; Shepey, Kent 15 Wattys
 1514 Combes, Combys, John, Newbury, Berks. 4 Holder
 1542 „ Thomas, gent., Wretyll, Essex 8 Spert
 1452 „ Coumbys, William, St. George Estchep, London ; Snod-
 lond, Kent; Fyncheham St. Martin, Norfolk. And
 codicil same folio 17 Rous
 1503 „ Combe, William, gent., Stoke nygh Guldeford, Surrey 22 Blamyr
 1498 Combre, John, St. Andrew, Worcester ; [Sevenhampton, Glou-
 cester] 21 Horne
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 20 Dogett

See also Comber.

Combreton, *see* Comberton.

Combyr, *see* Comber.

Combys, *see* Combes.

- 1544 Comerforthe, Edmound, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng
See also Cumberforthe.
 1490 Comnerton, Robert, Boxstede, Essex ; Suffolk ; Lincoln 25 Milles
 1406 Compaignoun, Nicholas, St. Werburgh, Bristol 12 Marche
 1508 Comper, Robert, Haukisbury, Gloucester 6 Bennett
 1557 Comporth, William, Tandrige, Surrey F. 27 Wrastley
 1550 Comps, Richard, gent., Forde, Sussex F. 2 Bucke
 1548 Compton, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Populwell
 1556 „ Cumpton, Griffith, gent., Brandon Fery, Suffolk 25 Ketchyn
 1484 „ John, Bekington, Somerset 9 Logge
 1505 „ John the elder, Bekynton, Somerset 39 Holgrave
 1543 „ John, gent., Wimborne mynster, Dorset 3 Pynnyng
 1545 „ John thelder, St. Nicholas, Bristol 34 Pynnyng
 1552 „ John, gent., Glastenberie, Somerset ; and sentence. *See*
 a probate-act in Sept., 1551 6 Tashe
 1504 „ Nicholas, gent., Guldeford, Surrey ; Isle of Wight ; Berks. 17 Holgrave
 1486 „ Richard, Hackeburne, Berks. ; Cirencester, Gloucester 26 Logge
 1536 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhull, London 36 Hogen
 1506 „ William, Alhalowne-in-the-Palant, Chichester 19 Adeane
 1528 „ sir William, knt., Compton, Warwick ; London ; Leices-
 ter, etc. 27 Jankyn
 1546 „ William, Chaweforde, Gloucester 19 Alen
 1483 Condorowe, Nicholas, gent., Crossed Freres, London ; West
 Tilbury, Essex ; Cornwall 8 Logge

Coney, *see* Cony.

- Congeherst, *see* Congherst.
 1412 Congesbury, Felawe *als.* William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
 Conggrave, *see* Congrave.
 1517 Congherst, John, Haukehurst, Kent ; Sussex. a proxy is filed 5th Aylofffe
 1505 „ Congeherst, Thomas, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent F. 31 Holgrave
 1550 Congrave, Conygrave, Raigbold, St. Dunston in the West, London ; Kinges Langley, Herts. 17 Coode
 1496 „ Conggrave, Richard, gent., Loughton, Essex ; Penkeryche, Stafford 33 Vox
 1512 Congulthou, Hugh, Manchester, Warwick 25 Fetiplace
 Coningsby, *see* Conyngesby.
 1545 A Conne, Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester ; *de bonis non* grant 1583 36 Pynnyng
 1423 Conne, Walter, St. James, Bristol 55 Marche
 Conney, Conny, Connye, *see* Cony.
 Connyngesbye, *see* Conyngesby.
 Conowey, *see* Conway.
 1549 Conquest, Edmonde, esquier, Houghton Conquest, Beds. F. 41 Populwell
 1519 Consaunt, Nicholas, clerk, Gamelyngaye, Cambridge ; St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent 18 Aylofffe
 1505 Consedew, William, St. Mildred pultry, London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Essex ; Kent 38 Holgrave
 1511 Constabill, John, Combflory, Somerset 5 Fetiplace
 1529 Constable, John, clerk, deane of Lincoln 6 Jankyn
 1501 „ Robert, Holme in Spalding, York 5 Blamyr
 1543 Constantyne, Rycharde, Bewdeley, Salop or Worcester 2 Pynnyng
See also Costantyn.
 1439 Converse *als.* Kelshull, John, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Beckenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
 1432 Converse *als.* Kelshull, William, St. Saviour Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
 1384 Conwardby, John, Calais, *administration* 2 Rous
 1519 Conway, sir Hughe, knt., Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, London ; Calais 21 Aylofffe
 1545 „ Conowey, Conway, Hugh, St. Gregory, London F. 44 Pynnyng
 1552 „ Conway, sir John, knt., Arrowe, Warwick F. 1 Tashe
 1525 „ Mr. Robert [clerk?], Flowre, Northants. F. 23 Bodfelde
 1548 Conwaye, John, gent., Totenham Highcros, Middlesex ; Rewe, Denbigh 26 Populwell
 1539 Conwey, Henry, Bermondsey F. 29 Dyngeley
 1540 „ Hugh, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh F. 18 Alenger
 1532 „ Peter, archdeacon of St. Asaph ; Deserth, Flint 16 Thower
 1532 Cony, or Conny, John (Robert in Act-book), Outwell, Cambs. 20 Thower
 1545 „ Rychard, Basingthorpp, Lincoln ; Calais 41 Pynnyng
 1533 „ Connye or Cony, Robert, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 10 Hogen
 1554 „ Robert, Ingoldisby, Lincoln 1 More
 1528 „ Roger, Lutton, Lincoln 33 Porch
 1527 „ Conye, Thomas, St. Benet Graschurch, London 19 Porch
 1536 „ Conney, William, Walton apon thams, Surrey F. 1 Dyngeley
 1540 „ Coney, William, Yaxley, Huntingdon F. 24 Alenger
 1558 Conyas, Thomas, gent., Newelm, Oxford F. 18 Welles
 1513 Conyers, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London (and 1515, 11 Holder) 21 Fetiplace
 1467 „ dame Mawte (no place) 19 Godyn
 Congrave, *see* Congrave.
 1543 Conyngesby, Conyngsby, Betrix, Lynne, Norfolk 23 Spert
 1535 „ sir Humfrey, knt., White Freres, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Rock, Worcester F. 29 Hogen
 1554 „ Connyngesbye, John, esquier, Northe Mymmes, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Yorks. ; Norfolk ; 12 More. This probate revoked 1555, see will and sentence ; (F) *de bonis non* grant July 1571 F. 28 More

1540	Conyngesby, William, Lenn, Norfolk	13 Alenger
1538	Coo, Cristofer, esquier, St. Olave Crossid Freres, London ; Lambeth ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	24 Dyngeley
1521	" Joan, Hemsted, Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1520	" John, Gestyngthorp, Essex	5 Maynwaryng
1558	" John, Wiston, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 54 Noodes
1506	" Robert, Aryngton, Cambridge	12 Adeane
1531	" Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Sabricheworth, Herts.	4 Thower
1546	" Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	" Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk	F. 31 Coode
1558	" Thomas, Belchamp Saincte Paule, Essex	57 Noodes
1549	Coode, Robert, Rayneham, Kent	F. 1 Coode
	Cook, <i>see</i> Cooke.	
1488	Cooke, Alys, St. Andrew, Norwich	9 Milles
1554	" Betrynge <i>als.</i> , Alyn, L. D., Boxworthe, Berks.	16 More
1503	" Coke, Avere, St. Antonyne, London	1 Holgrave
1494	" Edward, [Basingstoke?] Hants.	18 Vox
1484	" Coke, dame Elizabeth, Frer Austens, London ; Essex ; London ; Sussex ; Chester	9 Logge
1502	" George, Hungerford, Berks.	16 Blamyr
1535	" Henry, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 29 Hogen
1551	" Henry, —, London ; Bexle, etc., Kent ; Essex ; Glou- cester	F. 32 Bucke
1443	" Cook, Hugh, Hecham, Suffolk	34 Luffenam
1531	" Humfrey, St. Marten in the feelde, Middlesex ; St. Mar- garete, Westminster	5 Thower
1558	" Coke, Jane, Tuddington, Bedford	F. 42 Noodes
1525	" Jone, Rustyngton, Sussex	F. 3 Porch
1545	" dame Jone, Christe church, Gloucester	F. 4 Alen
1433	" Coke, John, clk., Canon resid. of Wells ; Winchester ; Pedeltreynhid, Dorset	18 Luffenam
	["Toke" in margin of register and in old calendar.]	
1477	" John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Mary Somerset, London	33 Wattys
1487	" John, St. Andrew, Norwich ; Essex	4 Milles
1494	" John, D.L., archdeacon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Somerset	15 Vox
1498	Reyner <i>als.</i> , John, Stebenhith, Middlesex	30 Horne
1501	" Coke, John, Maldon, Essex	6 Blamyr
1508	" John, Belston, Suffolk	9 Bennett
1517	" John, esquier, Crossid Friers, London ; Rumpforde, Essex	33 Holder
1521	" John, Gorynge, Sussex	17 Maynwaryng
1526	" Coke, John, Babington, Somerset	12 Porch
1528	" Coke, John, Criste Church, Gloucester	F. 38 Porch
1528	" Coke, John, Cratfelde, Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1534	" John, St. Marten Ludgate, London	16 Hogen
1537	" John, Elmedon, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1540	" John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 16 Alenger
1551	" Coke, John, St. Vedast, London ; Kerkelynton, Oxford	F. 18 Bucke
1555	" <i>or</i> Coke, John, esquire, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ; Essex	F. 41 More
1557	" Coke, John, Froxfelde, Wilts.	32 Wrastley
1557	" John, Churcham, Gloucester	39 Wrastley
1557	" John, Brodewater, Sussex	3 Noodes
1557	" Coke, John, Kyngeslyme, Dorset	9 Noodes
1558	" John, Ley in par. Westburie, Gloucester	51 Noodes
1537	" Julyan, diocese of Canterbury ; died at London	5 Dyngeley
1531	" Style <i>formerly</i> Skern and, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent	9 Thower
1499	" Coke, Laurence, Phyzthispayn Okeford, Dorset	34 Horne

1502	Cooke, Margaret, Frampton on Severn, Gloucester	15 Blamyr
1552	" Margaret, Romeforthe, Essex	10 Powell
1557	" Coke, Nicholas, Wy, Kent	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Coke, Richard the elder, Sutton, Surrey	12 Vox
1495	" Richard, Eston Bauent, Suffolk	25 Vox
1498	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	19 Horne
1505	" Cook, Richard, Walcote, Norfolk	5 Adeane
1507	" Cook, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	29 Adeane
1539	" Richard, gent., Wraxall, Warwick	3 Alenger
1554	" Richard, gent., Abbottes Anne, Hants.	F. 11 More
1497	" Coke, Robert, St. Michael, Winchester	22 Horne
1501	" Cook, Robert, clerk [mentions St. Nicholas ad Castrum]	16 Moone
1503	" Coke, Robert, Lowestoft, Suffolk	26 Blamyr
1504	" Robert, SS. Anne and Agnes, Friars Minors, London	19 Holgrave
1508	" Robert, clerk, Crediton, Devon	8 Bennett
1513	" Coke, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1522	" Robert, chapeleyn, Churcheam, Gloucester	26 Maynwaryng
1525	" Coke, Robert, —, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" Robert the elder, Bockinge, Essex	5 Alenger
1551	" Robert, gent., Carswell, Oxford ; Hants. ; Sussex F.	11 Bucke
1553	" Robert, Bockinge, Essex, and sentence	F. 8 Tashe
1557	" Roger, St. Phillip, Bristol	37 Wrastley
1404	" Thomas, Otteford, Kent	7 Godyn
1478	" sir Thomas, knt., Freres Augustynes, St. Petir the poor, etc., London ; Cheshire ; Surrey ; Essex ; Kent	36 Wattys
1500	" †Coke, Thomas, Bloxham, Oxford fos. 21, 24, regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	" Cook, Thomas, St. James, Bristol	24 Blamyr
1511	" Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Brekynden, etc., Herts.	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Coke, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Bodfelde
1542	" sir Thomas, prest., Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	8 Spert
1545	" Thomas, Calais ; Wyckham market, Suffolk	F. 3 Alen
1545	" Thomas, —, London	3 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Tuddington, Bedford	36 Noodes
1423	" Cook, Walter, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Lincoln ; York ; Sarum ; Somersham, Hunts. or Suffolk ; Knoll, Kent	1 Luffenam
1494	" William, St. Michael, Gloucester	15 Vox
1503	" William, Oundell, Northampton	28 Blamyr
1505	" William, Est Grenewiche, Kent ; Westshene, Surrey ; Stepenhiith, Middlesex	30 Holgrave
1510	" Coke, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	36 Bennett
1511	" William [no place]	5 Fetiplace
1513	" William, Chirchham, Gloucester	18 Fetiplace
1522	" doctor William, clerk, Hecham, etc., Suffolk ; Garbolde-sham, Norfolk ; Prebendary of Ripon, York	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" Coke, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	7 Bodfelde
1532	" William, Greenwich, Kent	15 Thower
1540	" William, —, London	12 Alenger
1541	" Coke, William, St. Martyn Pomery, London	30 Alenger
1553	" William, esquier, Mylton, Cambridge, double probate June 1562	F. 19 Tashe
1556	" William, Lympsham, Somerset	4 Wrastley
1558	" master William, D.L., St. Gregorie, London	F. 6 Welles
1507	Cookes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	
1513	" Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Adeane
	Cooksey, <i>see</i> Cokesey.	17 Fetiplace

† See foot-note, page 15.

- Coole, *see* Cole.
 Coolepottes, *see* Colpootes.
- 1544 Coolett, *or* Cowlett, John, Blandeforde, Dorset 10 Pynnyng
 Coolins, *see* Collins.
- 1551 Coope, Cope, sir Anthony, knt., Hanwell, Oxford 30 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Cope, Anthony, Adston, Northants. F. 18 Welles
 1510 " Edward, Helmynden, Northampton 29 Bennett
 1557 " Edward, esquier, Hardwick, Oxford ; Northants. 26 Wrastley
 1526 " Jane, Banbury, Oxford 7 Porch
 1558 " *or* Cope, sir John, knt., Asheby, Northants. F. 25 Noodes
 1507 " Robert, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 27 Adeane
 1507 " *or* Cope, Robert, Over, Cambridge 29 Adeane
 1529 " Cope, Robert, Edyngton, Wilts. 8 Jankyn
 1534 " Coope, Stephin, esquier, Bedhampton, Hants. ; Sussex ;
 Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; London ; Essex 19 Hogen
 1513 " William, squyer, Banbury, Oxford ; Northants. ; London ;
 Essex ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Fetiplace
- Cooper, *see* Cowper.
 Cooplande, *see* Copeland.
- 1522 Coors, William, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 Coorte, *see* Court.
 Coortman, *see* Courtman.
 Coosyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1513 Coote, Henry, St. Faister, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Fetiplace
See also Cowte.
- Cootes, *see* Cotes.
- 1509 Copdene, Richard, Hunston, Sussex 25 Bennett
 Copdo ? *see* Coptoo.
 Cope, *see* Coope.
- 1553 Copeland, Gresham *formerly* Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace,
 London ; Puttenhith, Surrey F. 14 Tashe
 1534 " Coplande, John, the yonger, St. Gile Crepulgate, London,
 the deceased pronounced intestate 1551 14 Hogen
 1536 " Coplande, John, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London ; Middil-
 ham, Yorks. 37 Hogen
 1551 " Coplande, John the younger, —, London 30 Bucke
 1468 " Richard, Grantham, Lincoln 26 Godyn
 1470 " Copelande, Richard, St. Mary Somersett, London ;
 Chesewyk, Middlesex 1 Wattys
 1544 " Coplonde, Richarde, —, London F. 13 Pynnyng
 1518 " Copland, William, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Horneby
 [Lancashire?] 12 Ayloffe
- Coper, *see* Cowper.
 Copildik, *see* Copledike.
- 1492 Copin, Copyn, Thomas, Gestingthorpe, Essex 22 Dogett
See also Coppyn, Coppyng.
- Copland, Coplande, *see* Copeland.
 Coplay, *see* Copley.
- 1524 Copledike, Copylidye, Leonard, gent., Horham, Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
 1528 " Copuldyke, dame Margaret, Hornecastell, Lincoln 32 Porch
 1501 " Copildik, William, Chelmesford, Essex 14 Blamyr
 1459 Copleston, John, esquire, Colbroke, Devon 18 Stokton
 1550 " John, esquier, Copelston, Devon F. 24 Coode
 1535 Copley, Elisabeth, Greye friers, London F. 32 Hogen
 1511 " John, Shut, Devon 2 Fetiplace
 1540 " Coplay *als.* Lyster, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
 1549 Copleye, sir Roger, knt., Gatton, Surrey ; Sussex F. 38 Populwell
 Coplonde, *see* Copeland
- 1527 Coppe, Joan, Brushforde, Somerset 19 Porch
 Coppen, *see* Coppyn.

Copping, *see* Copyng.Coppinger, *see* Copynger.

- 1557 **Copple**, John, clarke, Newbold upon Haven, Warwick ; Hyilingdon, Middlesex 16 Wrastley
- 1556 **Coppyn or Coppen**, Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon ; St. Dunstan in the West, London F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1430 **Copyng**, John, St. Andrew, Norwich 15 Luffenham
- 1548 „ John, clarke, Burgate, Suffolk 26 Populwell
- 1495 „ **Gamell** *als.*, Robert, clerk, Wyngham, Kent ; Swafham Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
- 1545 **Coppynge**, George, Donwiche, Suffolk 31 Pynnyng
- 1465 „ John, St. Mary Incombust, Norwich 12 Godyn
- See also Copin.*
- 1543 **Copraralon**, Gillam, St. Gabriell, London 25 Spert
- 1504 **Copserler**, Laurence, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
- 1552 **Copsheafe**, John, clerk, Muche Monden, Herts. F. 4 Tashe
- 1469 **Coptoo**, John, gent. Highestre, Essex ; Whelneham, etc., Suffolk 29 Godyn
- Copuldyke**, *see* Copledike.
- 1542 **Copwoode**, John, esquier, Taturrugge, Herts. 7 Spert
- Copyldyke**, *see* Copledike.
- Copyn**, *see* Copin.
- 1534 **Copynger**, John, St. Nicolas Colde Abbey, London ; Wolpytt, Suffolk 14 Hogen
- 1540 „ John, esquier, Buxall, Suffolk F. 21 Alenger
- 1514 „ *formerly* **Wode**, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 29 Holder
- 1551 „ **Coppinger**, sir Rauffe, knt., Davington, Kent ; died in Pts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1503 „ Robert, Wolpit, Suffolk 30 Blamy
- 1512 „ William, [knt, ?] St. Mildred Bredstret, London ; Newton, etc., Kent ; Boksale, Suffolk 13 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Corall**, Richard, Chelmysforde, Essex 28 Horne
- Coram**, *see* Corim.
- 1549 **Corbet**, Edward, gent., Great saynt bartilmewes, London 29 Populwell
- 1404 „ sir Robert the elder, knt., Mercham, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1551 **Corbett**, Anne, Lynchelade, Bucks. F. 31 Bucke
- 1550 „ lady Jane, Assington, Suffolk 14 Coode
- 1497 „ John, Devise, Wilts. 9 Horne
- 1509 „ John, St. Peter at the Crosse, London ; Leighton, Essex 23 Bennett
- 1508 „ Robert, [Isle of Man ?] 9 Bennett
- 1513 „ sir Robert, knyght, Morton Corbet, Salop ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Northants. 27 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Roger, Morton Corbett, Salop 24 Dungeley
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; [Salop ?] 32 Vox
- 1474 „ William, St. Donstone in the Easte, London ; Rothebury, Northumberland 14 Wattys
- 1488 „ William, Devises, Wilts. 21 Milles
- 1532 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene, Milkestreate, London 19 Thower
- 1495 **Corbette**, Agnes, St. Dunstone in the East, London 30 Vox
- 1519 **Corbrige**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloff
- 1415 **Corby**, John, clerk, Bradwater, Sussex 33 Marche
- 1558 **Corbye**, Thomas, Worplesdon, Surrey 44 Noodes
- 1554 **Cordell**, Emme, Melforde, Suffolk 20 More
- 1548 „ Robert, —, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 17 Populwell
- 1489 „ William, Enfeld, Middlesex 32 Milles
- 1545 **Corder**, John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1541 **Cordray**, John, Egham, Surrey. Will not registered and apparently not proved. One executor renounced May 1541, and the will is filed under that month.
- 1546 „ Thomas, gent., Chute, Wilts. 28 Alen

- 1548 Core, John, clerke, Aston, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Margarete newe Fishe streitt, London F. 1 Powell
 1547 „ Thomas, St. Leonarde —, London ; Baldocke, Herts. 4 Populwell
 1544 Coren [*or* Curwen], Rycharde, clerk, St. Stephyn, Westminster ;
 Chester 8 Pynnyng
 1548 Corff, William, St. Martyn in the Felde, London ; Aston
 Brymyngam, Warwick F. 14 Populwell
 1534 a Corffe, William, Yerdington in par. Ascumbe, Warwick next
 Brymyngham 20 Hogen
See also Corve.
 1491 Corim, William, esquire, Thornbury, Devon ; Cornwall. At fo.
 41 is another will (unproved ?) of same deceased. 45 Milles
 Coringham, *see* Coryngham.
 1517 Cornard, John, clk. St. Mary Wollchurche Hawe, London ; St.
 Benett, Cambridge 30 Holder
 1501 Cornborough, Beatrice, St. Dunstane in theast, London 5 Blamyr
 1486 Corneburgh, Avery, squyer, Rumford, Essex 3 Milles
 1558 Cornefforth, William, thelder, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 30 Noodes
 1494 Cornelius, Jasper, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 14 Vox
 1555 Cornelys, Jesbrand, ship “Trinitie” of London at sea 30 More
 1485 „ John, St. Owen [Gloucester ?] 20 Logge
 1428 Cornell, Peter, St. Andrew in suburbs, London 9 Luffenam
 1507 „ Thomas, Reynham, Kent 26 Adeane
 1527 „ Thomas, Asshedon, Essex ; Baberham, Cambs. 23 Porch
 1549 „ Thomas, Bartlow, Cambridge 30 Populwell
 1552 „ Thomas, Marden, Kent ; died at London 6 Tashe
 1547 „ Wyllyam theldest, Radwynter, Essex 3 Populwell
 Cornelys, *see* Cornelius.
 Cornewaleys, *see* Cornwallis.
 Cornforth, *see* Cornefforth..
 1524 Cornish, Cornysse, David, Comewiche, Somerset F. 28 Bodfelde
 1557 „ Cornyshe, Henrye, esquier, Glastinbury, Somerset 6 Noodes
 1474 „ Cornyssh, John the elder, St. John Zacharie, London 15 Wattys
 1485 „ Cornyssh, Nicholas, Holy Cross, Bristol 17 Logge
 1547 „ Cornyshe, Patryke, St. Benett gracious strete, London 3 Populwell
 1503 „ Cornyssh, Richard the elder, gent., St. Botolph without
 Aldrichigate, London 24 Blamyr
 1504 „ Richard the yonger, gent., St. Bottolf Aldresgate, London ;
 Shakilwell, Middlesex ; Asshewell, Herts. 10 Holgrave
 1553 „ Cornysse, Robert, Longe Melford, Suffolk 13 Tashe
 1491 „ Cornyssh, Thomas, St. Vedast, London ; Shekelwell,
 Middlesex 40 Milles
 1513 „ Cornysse, Thomas, bishop “Tinensis,” suffragan of Wells,
 Wells cathedral 18 Fetiplace
 1523 „ Cornyshe, William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 13 Bodfelde
 1555 Cornithwaytt, Simon, —, London ; Amersham, Bucks. F. 31 More
 Cornwaleys, *see* Cornwallis.
 1514 Cornwall, Houghton formerly Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall ?]
 dame Elynor, Fryers Prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1489 „ Cornewell, Elizabeth, St. Marke, Bristol 23 Milles
 1499 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Haverhill, Suffolk : Thaxstede, etc.,
 Essex 7 Moone
 1501 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Eye, Hereford 22 Moone
 1436 Cornwallis, Cornwaleys, John, esquire, St. Martin Vyntre,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1506 „ Cornwaleyes, John, squyer, Brome next Ey, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1544 „ Cornwaleys, sir John, knight, Brome, Suffolk ; Norfolk ;
 St. Botulphe withowte Allgate, etc., London 11 Pynnyng
 1519 „ Cornwaleys, William, esquier, Ocley, Suffolk ; London ;
 Bedcs. ; Norfolk 24 Ayloffie

- 1545 **Cornyk**, William, Barking, Essex ; Portsey, Hants. 38 Pynnyng
 1510 **Cornys**, John, Dunster, Somerset ; Pts. 38 Bennett
 1518 „ John, Neath, Glamorgan 16 Ayloffie
Cornyshe, **Cornyssh**, **Cornysshe**, *see* **Cornish**.
 1558 **Correy**, Robert, SS. Philipp and James, Bristol, *de bonis non*
 grant Oct. 1558, cessate grant March 1565 32 Noodes
 1558 **Corriatt**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 56 Noodes
 1556 **Corst**, Harman, St. Savyour, Southwark 24 Ketchyn
Cortes, *see* **Curteys**.
Cortnall, *see* **Courttnall**.
Cortys, *see* **Curteys**.
 1437 **de Corve**, John, clerk, Wenlok, Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clerk, Stretton, Salop ; —, London 38 Marche
 See also **Corff**.
 1444 **Coryngham**, John, clerk, St. Michael Quern, London 29 Luffenam
 1411 „ Roger, monast. de Grace, London 24 Marche
 1495 **Coryngton**, John, clk., canon resid. of Exeter 23 Vox
 1552 **Coryton**, Peter, esquier, Westnewton, Cornwall F. 23 Powell
 another will, 1552 28 Powell
 and a third (proved by sentence), 1553 26 Tashe
 1506 **Cosbe**, Gregori, St. Katerin Colman, London 10 Adeane
 1515 **Cosby**, formerly **Dymmocke**, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Ho'der
 1502 „ William, Dartmouth, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1511 „ William, Chapeil Brampton, Northants. 5 Fetiplace
Cosen, *see* **Cosyn**.
 1406 **Cosham**, William, Osulbury, Hants. 13 Marche
Cosington, *see* **Cosyngton**.
 1496 **Cossale**, John, St. Nicholas Flesshamelles, London ; Toten-
 ham, Middlesex 1 Horne
 1496 **Cossall**, John, St. Olove Crouchedfires, London 30 Vox
Cosschewan, *see* **Cushman**.
 1535 **de la Costa**, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony 23 Hogen
 1469 **Costantyn**, William, St. Martin Ottewyche, London 27 Godyn
 1472 „ William, gent., Aldermanberychurch, Greye's ynn, London
 See also **Constantyne**. 5 Wattys
 1505 **Coste**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 3 Adeane
 1514 **Cosyn**, Elizabeth, —, London 32 Fetiplace
 1403 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Westminster 4 Marche
 1499 „ John, Hawkiston, Cambridge 31 Horne
 1554 „ Nicholas, St. Bennett grace church, London ; Easte
 Grenewiche, Kent 30 Tashe
 1544 „ Cousyn, Phillipp, St. Deonyce Backechurche, London 11 Pynnyng
 1545 „ Cosen, Robert, gent., St. Martyn Organ, St. Peter the
 Poure, London ; Somerset ; Kent ; Middlesex F. 45 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Coosyn, Thomas, St. Brygett, Christes church, London F. 27 Coode
 1531 „ Cousyn, Wylliam, deane of Welis 5 Thower
 1464 **Cosyngton**, William, esquire, Aylesford, Kent 7 Godyn
Coteler, *see* **Cutler**.
 1509 **Cotell**, sir John, clerk, Mapowder, Dorset 17 Bennett
Coter, *see* **Cater**.
Coterell, *see* **Cotterell**.
 1549 **Cotes**, Christofer, St. Magne, London F. 7 Coode
 1494 „ Hugh, Carrow, Norfolk ; city of York 21 Vox
 1539 „ Cootes, John, Maltby in the mershe, Lincoln F. 13 Crumwell
 1546 „ Cootes, sir John, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 30 Alen
 1555 „ or Cootes, Rycharde, —, London F. 36 More
 1471 „ Cotys, Thomas, servant in St. Johanys, St. Gilis Crepulgate,
 London ; co. Northampton 2 Wattys
 1460 **Cotford**, John, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; St. Owen, Glou-
 cester 21 Stokton

Cotismor, *see* Cottesmore.

Cotler, *see* Cutler.

Coton, *see* Cotton.

Cotter? *see* Cotyer.

- 1548 Cotterell, Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone,
Asshbrenton, Devon; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1548 „ John, Strensham, Worcester F. 20 Populwell
- 1544 „ Cottrell, Rychard, —, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ Roberte, Whynforde, Somerset, *de bonis non grant* May
1590 F. 35 More
- 1475 „ Coterell, William, Hillingdon, Middlesex 20 Wattys
- 1504 „ Coterell, William, Fodringbrige, Hants. 15 Holgrave
- 1544 Cottesmore, Cottysmore, George, Ednam, Lincoln; London 18 Pynnyng
- 1509 „ sir John, knyght, Brightwell, Oxford 24 Bennett
- 1456 „ Cotismor, Maude, Petrisfeld, Hants. 15 Stokton
- 1519 „ Cottusmore, William, Bawdwein Brightwell, Oxford; Isle
of Wight 18 Ayloff

Cotting, *see* Cottyng.

- 1547 Cottingham, A Cottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
- 1546 „ Cottyngham, William, St. Marten Ludgate, London 29 Alen

Cottington, *see* Cotynton.

- 1543 Cotton, dame Alice, Lanwade, Cambridge 18 Spert
- 1502 „ Clement, gent., St. Mary, Cambridge 8 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Mr. Edmund, Reddegreve, Suffolk 3 Adeane
- 1494 „ Coton, Elyn, to be bur. Yeldhall chapell, London 15 Vox
- 1519 „ George, gent., Guppishill, Gloucester 16 Ayloff
- 1545 „ sir George, knyght, [brass at Nettleden, Bucks.] F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1494 „ John, gent., St. Barth. Smythffylde, London; Pawneffeld, Essex 12 Vox
- 1511 „ Onley *als.* Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ John, St. Mary, Cambridge 26 Porch
- 1557 „ Leonard, clerk, Cheveley, Cambridge 13 Wrastley
- 1556 „ sir Richard, knight, Warblington, Hants.; Cheshire F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1438 „ Coton, Robert, St. Swithin, London 24 Luffenam
- 1548 „ Robert, Borisworthe, Leicester; Northants. F. 14 Populwell
- 1542 „ Coton, Sigismounde, Panfylde, Essex 4 Spert
- 1517 „ sir Robert, knyght, Lanwade, Cambridge 33 Holder
- 1436 „ Catton, Thomas, Landewade, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Botulph withoute algate, London;
Middlesex; Herts.; Cambridge 6 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, Conyngton, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
- 1517 „ Thomas, esquier, Conyngton, Hunts. F. 34 Holder
- 1455 „ William, esquire, Lanwade, Cambridge; Ixnynge, Suffolk;
London; Envelde, Middx. 5 Stokton
- 1458 „ William, gent. Friars Preachers, London 15 Stokton
- 1534 „ William, —, London “*erat submersus*” 19 Hoen
- 1547 „ Coton William, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 51 Alen
- also deposiitions and sentence F.
- 1557 „ William, Coton, Salop. 6 Noodes

See also Caton, Catton.

Cottrell, *see* Cotterel.

Cottusmore, *see* Cottesmore.

- 1474 Cottyng, Henry, clerk, Bourgh, Cambridge 15 Wattys

Cottingham, *see* Cottingham.

Cottysmore, *see* Cottesmore.

- 1527 *Cotyar, Petyr, Dartford, Kent filed will dated Jan. 13
- 1504 Cotyer, Thomas, Dertford, Kent, testament 18 Holgrave
- will and testament 15 Holgrave
- 1512 Cotynton, Mathewe, S. Petir, Bristol 10 Fetiplace

Cotys, *see* Cotes.

* See foot-note, p. i.

- Couch, *see* Cowch.
 Couele, *see* Cowley.
- 1524 Couhill, Richard, St. Peter Cornhill, London F. 27 Bodfelde
 Coule, *see* Cowley.
 Coulson, *see* Colson.
 Coumbys, *see* Combes.
- 1557 Coundall, Robert, Bassingbourne, Cambridge 50 Wrastley
 1485 Counsell, Margarete, Linton, Kent 15 Logge
 Coupar, Couper, *see* Cowper.
 Courson, *see* Curson.
- 1413 Court, de Court, sir Francis, knt., Austin Friars, London ; Wales ; Lombardy 27 Marche
 1502 „ John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 15 Blamyr
 1523 „ Parys *als.* Cowrt, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1509 „ Coorte Robert, Makeney, Berks. 15 Bennett
 1538 Courtelove, Edward, Hollie Rode of Temple, Bristol 20 Crumwell
 1509 Courtenay, Edward Courteney, erle of Devonshire, Teverton, Devon 15 Bennett
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude, marques of Exeter, diocese of Bristol 1 Noodes
 1508 „ Jane, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Bennett
 1450 „ John, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Lincolnshire 18 Rous
 1509 „ John, esquire, Botraux, Cornwall 15 Bennett
 1391 „ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Devenschir, Exeter cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ de Courtenay *formerly* Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1467 „ dame Mawte, monastery of St. Nicholas, Exeter 21 Godyn
 1547 „ Phillipp, esquier, Mollande, Devon 2 Populwell
 1508 „ Courtnay, Pieres, esquier, Dertmouth, Devon ; Cornwall 5 Bennett
 1541 „ Courtnay, Rycharde, clerk, Alston, dioc. Sarum, “vacat test'm per sententiam,” etc. 31 Alenger
 1512 „ Courtney, sir William, knight, Poudram, Devon ; Dorset 21 Fetiplace
 1541 „ sir William, knight, Powdram, etc., Devon F. 29 Alenger
 1557 „ *Courteney, sir William, knight, Devon ; died in Pts. filed will with cancelled probate-act dated Nov. 16, “comiss' est comiss' ad colligend.” In act-book “vacat quia non emanavit.”
- 1542 Courthope, Courthop, Alexaunder, Cranebroke, Kent 8 Spert
 1550 „ Lynche *formerly* Curthopp, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode
 1418 „ Curthope, John, St. Michael in Cornne, London ; Westram, Kent 43 Marche
 1527 „ Curtop, John, Cranebroke, etc., Kent 26 Porch
 1542 Courtman, Clerk *als.* Elyn, —, London ; Totenham, Middlesex F. 12 Spert
 1528 „ Clerk *als.* Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Totenham, Middlesex 35 Porch
 1556 Courtmall, Cortnall, Laurence, Cleidon, Suffolk 17 Ketchyn
 1525 „ William, St. Mary of the Kaye, Ipswich 35 Bodfelde
 Courtnay, *see* Courtenay.
 Cousyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1492 Cove, Mr. Richard, clerk, Asshton Keynes, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1506 Covell, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 11 Adeane
 1551 Covenay, John, Westfarligh, Kent, cessate grant, 1555 7 Powell
 1521 Coveney, Thomas, West Farleygh, Kent 13 Maynwar yng
 1451 Coventry, Covyntre, Thomas, Devyses, Wilts. 17 Rous
 1464 „ Coventre, Thomas, St. Oloves Hertstrete, London 7 Godyn
 1405 „ Coventre, William the younger, St. Mary le Bow, London ; cancelled, registered here in error, proved in court of dean of the Arches 10 Marche

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1459 **Coventry and Lichfield**, Reginald Boulers bishop of, Chelchich, Middlesex 16 Stokton
- 1521 " Thomas Weell bisshopp of Pavidence and suffryngnam of, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwar yng
- 1531 " Geoffrey Blithe bishop of, 14 Thower
- 1543 " Rowlaunde Lee busshopp of, 3 Pynnyng
- 1553 **Covert**, Blanche, Slawgham, Sussex F. 10 Tashe
- 1401 " Isabel, Chalnedden, Surrey; Sussex; "istud test'm fuit revocatum." 2 Marche
- 1503 " John, esquier, Slaugeham, Sussex; Essex; Kent; Surrey 3 Holgrave
- 1512 " Margaret, Boxgrave, Sussex 25 Fetiplace
- 1547 " Richard, esquire, Slagham, Sussex 48 Alen
- 1494 " William the elder, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex 17 Vox
- 1509 **Cowertt**, William, Boxgrove, Sussex 26 Bennett
- Covyntre**, *see* **Coventry**.
- 1516 **Cowart**, Nicholas, St. Fraunces, Southampton F. 24 Holder
- See also* **Cowhert**.
- 1512 **Cowbrig**, Robert, Colchester, Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1512 **Cowch**, Robert, St. Ewyn, London; Amersham, Bucks. 9 Fetiplace
- 1504 **Cowchour**, Cochour *formerly* Vale, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester
- 1504 " John, Freers precheours, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1528 **Cowdrey**, Dorathe, Haryer, Hants. 33 Porch
- 1528 " Perys, Heryerde, Hants. F. 30 Porch
- Coweley**, *see* **Cowley**.
- 1504? **Cowell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1490 **Cowhert**, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark; Est Mallyng, etc., Kent 26 Milles
- See also* **Cowart**.
- 1557 **Cowland**, John, Willingale Doe, Essex 38 Wrastley
- Cowlett**, *see* **Coollett**.
- 1439 **Cowley**, Appelton *formerly* Covele, Agnes, Hobury, etc., Kent; Covele, and city, Oxford 25 Luffenam
- 1486 " John, Queynton, Bucks. 24 Logge
- 1535 " Richard, Wrexham, Denbigh 30 Hogen
- 1422 " Coule, Thomas, Friars Minors, London; Crayford, Kent; Oxford 54 Marche
- 1511 " Coweley, Thomas, clk., town of Buckingham; Pightesley, Northants.; Coryscombe, Dorset 7 Fetiplace
- 1546 **Cowleye**, Robart, St. Mary Somerset, London; Galwaye, Ireland 15 Alen
- 1467 **Cowlys**, Kyng *als.* Thomas, Wantynge, Berks.; All Hallows Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1543 **Cowman**, William thelder, Bocking, Essex 18 Spert
- 1505 **Cowpar**, John, Horsborne Priors, Hants. 34 Holgrave
- 1541 " Thomas, St. Bothulphe next Byllingesgate, London 30 Alenger
- 1532 " Fuller *als.* William, Over, Cambs. 17 Thower
- 1494 **Cowper**, Alice, Alhalowen upon the Soler, London 9 Vox
- 1539 " Alice, Padyngton, Kingsbury, Middlesex 3 Alenger
- 1554 " **Carye** *formerly*, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
- 1520 " Cooper, Mr. David N.P., St. Martin Vintry, London 26 Ayloffie
- 1521 " Cooper, Edithe, Gylforde, Surrey 18 Maynwar yng
- 1554 " Edmounde, Nether Haven, Wilts. 30 Tashe
- 1550 " Cooper, Edward, Lewys, Sussex 20 Coode
- 1551 " Edward, St. John Evangelist, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1503 " Couper, Elizabeth, Queynton, Bucks. 22 Blamyr
- 1558 " Coper or, Humfrey, —, Bristol 36 Noodes
- 1552 " Johane, Ryggewicke, Sussex; Surrey F. 4 Tashe
- 1495 " John, Hertyng, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1498 " Coper, John, Bekynton, Somerset 26 Horne

1501	Cowper, Cooper, John, Arlesey, Bedford	14 Blamyr
1518	" John, Brekylsey, Essex	7 Aylofffe
1525	" John, clerk, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	35 Bodfelde
1528	" Holand <i>als.</i> John, Chippenham, Wilts.	31 Porch
1531	" Coupar, John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	11 Thower
1536	" Cooper, John, the elder, Bekington, Somerset	34 Hogen
1544	" John, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1550	" Cooper, John, Dycham, Sussex; Petersfyld, Hants.	F. 1 Bucke
1553	" John, Leigh, Essex; Plumsted, Kent	F. 22 Tashe
		sentence F. 23 Tashe
1553	" John, gent., —, London	24 Tashe
1558	" Jackson <i>als.</i> John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln	F. 27 Noodes
1556	" Margaret, Weme, Salop	8 Ketchyn
1555	" Cooper, Coper, Marten, Netherhaven, Wilts.	F. 41 More
1556	" Michell, Henlowe, Bedford	17 Ketchyn
1499	" Nicholas, Fisheldon [Wilts. ?]	F. 39 Horne
1505	" Patrick, Sumptyng, Sussex	4 Adeane
1493	" Couper, Peter, Boxford, Suffolk	29 Dogett
1501	" Couper, Richard, Walton in Colneis, Norfolk	2 Blamyr
1537	" Richard, St. Mary, Worcester	3 Dyngeley
1537	" Cooper, Coper, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Dyngeley
1547	" Richarde, —, London	F. 1 Populwell
		and sentence, F.
1510	" Robert thelder, Neylonde, Suffolk	28 Bennett
1523	" Robert, Laxfelde, Suffolk	6 Bodfelde
1526	" Robert, Southstoke, Oxford	10 Porch
1541	" Robert, —, London; Kent	1 Spert
1549	" Robert, Neyland, Suffolk	F. 28 Populwell
		and [double probate ?] 32 Populwell
		Sentence of intestacy, 1557 48 Wrastley
1417	" Couper, Roger, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	39 Marche
1524	" Roger, Twynnyng, Gloucester; Brymyngheam, Warwick	20 Bodfelde
1549	" Roger, Harwiche, Essex	39 Populwell
1555	" Rowlande, St. Marie Porte, Bristol	30 More
1551	" Coper, Cooper, Stephyn, Tenterden, Kent	28 Bucke
1443	" Couper, Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London	33 Luffenam
1478	" Thomas, Melford, Suffolk	34 Wattys
1488	" Thomas, St. Michael beside Crokid lane, London	11 Milles
1499	" Thomas, Horley, Surrey	39 Horne
1517	" Thomas, Moch Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	36 Holder
1529	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	10 Jankyn
1551	" Couper, Thomas, St. John, Southampton	24 Bucke
1557	" Thomas, —, London	35 Wrastley
1495	" Walter, the elder, Boxford, Berks. or Suffolk	27 Vox
1499	" Cooper, Walter, Teryngton St. Clement, Norfolk	7 Moone
1518	" Cooper, William, college of saint Antony, London	6 Aylofffe
1521	" William, Guyldeford, Surrey	7 Maynwaryng
1539	" William, Hoth, Kent; Brymyngham, Warwick	33 Dyngeley
1543	" William, —, London; Barton Sacy, Hants.	27 Spert
1543	" William, Boveney, Bucks.; Malberthorpe, Lincoln; London	F. 4 Pynnyng
1550	" William, Thurgarton, Notts.; Derby; Montgomery; Surrey	15 Coode

See also Couper.

Cowrt, *see* Court.

1424	Cowte, William, Schirbourne, Dorset	3 Luffenam
------	-------------------------------------	------------

See also Coote.

1505	Cox, Carter <i>als.</i> John, Kelneston, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1553	Coxe, Aliesawnder, —, London	F. 20 Tashe

See also Cockes.

Coxhead (?), *see* Cockishedde.

- 1540 Coxsten, Vincent, Aldermay, London ; Nepehatche, Essex F. 22 Alenger
 1447(?) Coytmore, Mad' ap Hoell, Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
 Craas, *see* Cras.
 1509 Crabbe, John, Charnemouthe, Dorset 24 Bennett
 1544 „ John, city of Worcester F. 13 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Robert, Netherburye, Dorset 65 Noodes
 1554 „ William, Netherburie, Dorset 21 More
 Cracrofte, *see* Craycrofte.
 1537 Cradock, lady Katherine Gordon, wife of Xpofer Assheton and
 formerly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock,
 Fyfield, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngley
 1551 Cradocke, John, gent., Bydminster, Somerset F. 34 Bucke
 1531 „ sir Mathias, knyght. Swainsey, Glamorgan 7 Thower
 1540 „ Robert, Dedham, Essex 5 Alenger
 1503 Cradoke, Richard, St. Mary's chapel, Stafford ; Styrbriрге,
 Worcester 6 Holgrave
 1511 Crafford, Lionel, Crossed friars, London 4 Fetiplace
 1552 Crafforde, Gye, esquier, —, London 5 Tashe
 1508 Craford, Thomas, esquier, Haveryng atte Bowre, Essex 8 Bennett
 1503 Craforth [Traforth in two places], Katherine, Okham, Rutland
 28 Blamyr
See also Crayford.
 1552 Cragge, John, Ludlow, Salop 5 Tashe
 1526 Crakynghthorp, John, Chepingwalden, Essex 12 Porch
 1480 Cralle, John, clerk, archdeacon of Essex, St. Magnus, London 13 Logge
 Cramboke?, *see* Cromboke.
 1533 Crampe, William, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 4 Hogen
 1474 Cranbourn, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Sarum 16 Wattys
 1521 Crane, dame Anne Arundell, widow of Robert Crane, Chilton,
 Suffolk ; Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Edward, Stratford, Suffolk F. 22 Noodes
 1486 „ Henre, St. Magne, London 25 Logge
 1401 „ Hugh, Winchester, *commission* for probate 1 Marche
 1551 „ Robert, esquier, Chylton, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
 1533 „ William, Faringdon, Berks. 3 Hogen
 1546 „ William, gent., St. Ellin, London ; Grenewych, Kent F. 7 Alen
 1492 Craneford, Alice, Wetherfelde, Essex 22 Dogett
 1557 Cranley, John, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
 1550 Crano, William, —, London, double probate Feb. 1551 F. 22 Coode
 1406 Cras, Alice, Wherrewell, Hants. 12 Marche
 1483 „ John, St. Steven Colman strete, London 22 Logge
 1403 „ Craas, Matthew, Frome Braunche, Somerset, *probate-act* only
 4 Marche
 1428 „ Craas, Walter, Frome Selwode, Somerset 10 Luffenam
 1528 „ William, Alverton [Alberton], Somerset 37 Porch
 1523 Crasweil, Nicolas, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 9 Bodfelde
See also Creswell.
 1526 Crathorn, John, Stangrounde, Hunts. F. 11 Porch
 1504 „ William, Chesthunt, Herts. 17 Holgrave
 1535 Cravyn, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 29 Hogen
 1540 Crawe, Robert, Thediithorpe Allhalowes, Lincoln F. 16 Alenger
 Crawley, *see* Crowley.
 1524 Crowthorn, Robert, Boston, Lincoln F. 23 Bodfelde
 1538 Craycrofte, Cracrofte, John, gent., Ingoldmelles, Hadelthorpe,
 Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1553 „ Leonarde, esquier, Hoggesthorpe, Lincoln 25 Tashe
 1551 Craye, William, Holy Trinity, Ely F. 19 Bucke
 1532 Crayford, John, gent., St. Helen bysshoppesgate, London 19 Thower
 1548 „ Creyford, John, clerk, canon resyden of Sarum ; canon of
 St. Paul's, London 8 Populwell

See also Crafford.

Crecy, Crecye, see Cressy.

- 1519 **Crede**, Richard, Wilton, Wilts. 25 Ayloffé
 1426 **Credy**, John, squyer, St. John Zacarie, London ; Middlesex ;
 Devon ; Surrey ; Somerset 6 Luffenam
 1547 **Creese**, sir Richard, prest., Watlington, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1539 **Cremour**, Roberte, Newe castell upon tyne 19 Crumwell
 1526 „ Thomas, Guyldhall chapell, London ; “ Lecton ” parish,
 Norfolk 11 Porch
 1504 **Crenche**, Robert, Buyres, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
 1469 **Cresacre**, Ambrose, esquire, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
 Yorks. 28 Godyn

See also Gresaker.

- 1557 **Crescent**, Gent formerly, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement
 Danes, London 34 Wrastley
 1548 **Cresse**, Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester 17 Populwell
 1508 **Cressell**, Richard, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
 1558 „ Thomas, Byndfeld, Berks. F. 7 Welles
 1496 **Cressener**, Alexander, esquire, Alphamston, Essex ; Suffolk 31 Vox
 1410 „ Robert, Haukedon, Suffolk 21 Marche
 1442 „ Walter, esquire, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Rous
 1454 „ Wylliam, esquier, Boxstede, Suffolk ; Alphampston, Essex 10 Rous
 1554 **Cressey**, William, gent., litle Baddowe, Essex 16 More
 1471 „ Crecy, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Stebenhith,
 Middlesex ; Wilne, Derby 3 Wattys
 1554 „ Crecye, Margaret, Waltham Holycros, Essex F. 9 More
 1544 „ Cressy, Rafe, St. Michael at Querne, London 9 Pynnyng
 1423 „ Cressy, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London 1 Luffenam
 1555 **Creswell**, Alleyne, St. George Botholphe lane, London, and
 sentence 26 More
 1517 „ John, Matingle, Hants. 4 Ayloffé
 1546 „ Wylliam, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 13 Alen

See also Craswell.

- 1551 **Creswellar**, Augustyne, Chichester F. 16 Bucke
 1557 **Creting**, Walter, clerke, Wells cathedral ; Smythefelde, London
 1547 **Crewde otherwayes Crowyll**, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
 1418 **Crewde** of Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick ; Cheshire 42 Marche
 1546 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Papworth Annes, Cambs. ; Warton (Ile
 of Shepye), Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alen
 1552 „ Thomas, Elderley, Gloucester 13 Powell
 1448 **Creyfeld**, Oliver, clerk, Wythersfeld, Suffolk 13 Rous
Creyford, see Crayford.
 1416 **Creyser**, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey 33 Marche
 [Croyser in Inq. post mortem 6 Hen. V.]
 1549 **Creytoft**, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
 1539 „ Critofte, Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 27 Dyngeley
Crichefeld, see Crutchfield.
Crimble ?, see Crymbill.
Crioll. see Cryell, Kyriell.
 1507 **Crisall**, John, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Cavendisshe, Suffolk
 32 Adeane
 1522 „ Crysall, John, Pentlow, Essex 27 Maynwaryng
 1534 „ Crysall, Robert, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Glemford, Suffolk
 13 Hogen
 1551 „ Crysall, Thomas, Long Melfurd, Suffolk 8 Powell
 1500 **Crisforde**, John, Royston, Herts. 13 Moone
 1521 **Crisforth**, William, Ewherst, Sussex 7 Maynwaryng
 1510 **Crispe**, Cryspe, Richard, Alhalowen, Northampton ; Goldanger,
 Essex 35 Bennett
 1531 „ Thomas, St. Marten Pomers, London ; died at Northampton ;
 Essex F. 12 Thower

- 1550 Crispyn, Crispyn, Edmund, dioc. Winchester ; Bampton, Oxford 11 Coode
- 1556 „ Helyn, St. Nicholas Coldabbie, London 7 Wrastley
- 1551 „ Richard, Clarke, Herberton, etc., Devon ; died in tower of London F. 36 Bucke
- Cristemas, Cristmas, *see* Christmas.
- Cristoferson, *see* Christopherson.
- Cristyan, *see* Christian.
- Critoft, *see* Creytoft.
- 1521 Crocker, John, esquier, Lynham, Devon 20 Maynwaryng
- 1522 „ John, Rudford, Gloucester 15 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ Crouker, Reynold [Peterborough?] F. 31 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Richard, Faringdon, Berks. 27 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Bryan *als.* Richard, gent., dioc. Exeter ; Lincoln's Inn, London 15 Thower
- 1556 „ Croker *or*, Thomas, —, London F. 2 Wrastley
- 1505 Crodwell, John, Taunton, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1457 Croffte, John, Clopeham, Bedford ; Rome 9 Stokton
- 1509 Croft, sir Richard, knt., Croft, Hereford ; Worcester ; Gloucester 22 Bennett
- 1467 „ Thomas, St. Dunstan in Fleetstreet, London 20 Godyn
- 1546 Crofte, sir Edward, knt., Crofte, Hereford 30 Alen
- 1501 „ Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Stanley Pountlarge, Glo'ster 14 Blamyr
- 1535 „ Richard, preest, Rocklode, etc., Norfolk 26 Hogen
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Martin, Leicester 15 Holgrave
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquire, Woddestok, Oxford ; Bristol 17 Milles
- 1520 Crofter, John, citizen of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 31 Ayloff
- 1538 „ Robert, Estergate, Sussex F. 18 Dyngley
- 1558 Croftes, Edmund, esquier, West Stowe, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- 1542 „ John, "late of London ;" Kentyshtown, Middlesex ; Aynnesbury, Wilts. ; Godmenchester, Hunts. F. 11 Spert
- 1546 „ William, Walley, Derby 27 Alen
- 1547 Crofton, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 46 Alen
- 1539 „ Robert, St. Alburgh, London 26 Dyngley
- 1555 „ [*or* Croston?] Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe, Salop F. 27 More
- 1525 Croke, Anthony, gent., Eccles, Lancashire 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Henry, St. Sepulchre, London 43 Milles
- 1477 } „ John, All Hallows Berking, etc., London ; Drayton, etc., Bucks. ; Totenham, etc., Middlesex ; Calais ; Testament 33 Wattys
- 1481 } Will 4 Logge
- 1484 „ John the elder, gent., Friars Preachers, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Logge
- 1509 „ John, clerk, Ewerne Cortney, Dorset 23 Bennett
- 1538 „ Hode *als.* John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
- 1555 „ John thelder, Chilton, Bucks. ; Fleetstreet, London F. 33 More
- 1491 „ dame Margarete, —, London ; Kent 6 Doggett
- 1558 „ Richard, D.D., long Buckby, Northampton 38 Noodes
- 1506 „ William, Moche Gaddesden, Herts. ; Lancashire ; Northampton
- Croker, *see* Crocker.
- 1515 Cromboke, Rauff, monast. of Hayles, Gloucester ; Whalley, Lancashire 10 Holder
- 1517 Crome, Edmund, clerk, canon of Sarum 30 Holder
- 1499 „ John, Uplyme, Devon 34 Horne
- 1506 „ John, St. Petir, Norwich 12 Adeane
- 1517 Cromer, Margaret, Estgrenewich, Kent 5 Ayloff
- 1501 „ Nicholas, St. Michael, Bristol 19. Moone

- 1546 **Cromer**, Walter, [M.D.] St. Albons in Woodstrete, London 28 Alen
 1433 „ **Crowmer**, William, St. Swithin, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Crowmer, Norfolk ; Kent 22 Luffenam
Crompe, *see* **Crump**.
 1545 **Crompton**, Hughe, clerk., St. Dunston withoute the walles, Canter-
 bury F. 40 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **John**, St. Botulphe —, London ; Rugeley, Stafford F. 27 Coode
 1530 „ **Rychard**, Honnye lane, London ; Frodiswall, Stafford ; died
 in Flanders 24 Jankyn
 1455 **Cromwell**, Ralph lord Crommwel, knight, Tatershale, Lincoln 5 Stokton
 1523 „ **John**, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Croumwell formerly Alys**, Maude, St. Mildred Pultry,
 London ; St. Olave, Southwark F. 16 Hogen
 1546 „ **Williams als. Crumwell**, sir Richarde, knt., Hinchingbroke,
 Bucks. ; Beds. ; Cambs. ; Lincoln 20 Alen
Crook, *see* **Croke**.
Crookes? *see* **Croukes**.
 1417 **Cropenel**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 38 Marche
 See also Tropnel.
 1488 **Croppe**, Thomas, St. Botolf Bylyngisgate, London 11 Milles
 1531 „ **Thomas**, St. Mighell at Querne, London ; Aylesham,
 Norfolk 3 Thower
Cros, *see* **Crosse**.
 1504 **Crosby, formerly —**, Agnes, St. Peter Cornhill, London ;
 Mistenden, Bucks. 18 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Roger formerly, Anne**, St. Elyne within Bisshoppysgate,
 London 3 Milles
 1475 „ **sir John**, knight, St. Elyne within Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Haneworth, Middlesex 24 Wattys
 1501 „ **John**, gent., St. Elyn, London 21 Moone
 1544 „ **Margaret**, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
 1459 „ **William**, esquire, St. Olave, Southwark ; Erythe, Kent
 18 Stokton
Crosfelde, *see* **Crossold**.
 1508 **Crosley**, Hughe, St. Andrew under schafte, London 4 Bennett
 1499 **Crosley**, Thomas, Frome Selwode, Somerset 34 Horne
 1509 **Crosman**, Walter, Blakedon, Somerset 20 Bennett
 1469 **Crosse**, Henry, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bulfan,
 Essex ; Slapton, Bucks. 28 Godyn
 1494 „ **Cros**, Henry, Estacton, Middlesex ; Battersey, Surrey 19 Vox
 1510 „ **Henry**, Brendilly, Suffolk 28 Bennett
 1538 „ **sir Henrye**, clerk, Moche Wigbarowe, Essex 12 Crumwell
 1502 „ **John**, Liverpole, Lancaster 11 Blamyr
 1517 „ **John**, clerk, Tyrvey, Bedford ; Lyverpole, Lancashire
 34 Holder
 1518 „ **John**, Fennystanton, Hunts. ; Lolleworth, Cambs. 9 Ayloff
 1532 „ **John**, clerk, Mulso, Bucks. ; Lancashire 24 Thower
 1544 „ **John**, St. Savyour, Southwark F. 23 Pynnyng
 1544 „ **Rauff**, Whittington, Salop 2 More
 1492 „ **Richard**, clerk, West Fareley, Kent 5 Dogett
 1548 „ **Roberte**, Ware, Herts. F. 5 Populwell
 1505 „ **Thomas**, Asshebritell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1502 „ **William**, mercer of London ; Lyupole, Lancashire. 22 Blamyr
 1546 **Crossold** [Crosfelde in register], Thomas, Mattessalbarrowgh,
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1555 **Croston?**, **Crofton** or, Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe,
 Salop F. 27 More
 1557 **Crott**, Roger, greate Totnes, Devon 46 Wrastley
Crotynden, *see* **Crutenden**.
Crouche, *see* **Crowche**.
Croucher, *see* **Crowcher**.

- 1528 Croughton *formerly* [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell Cornehill,
London ; Derby 30 Porch
Crouker, *see* Crocker.
- 1551 Croukes, William, —, London 25 Bucke
Croumwell, *see* Cromwell.
Crow, *see* Crowe.
- 1488 Crowch, John, Depeford, Wilts. 11 Milles
1492 „ John, Rowchestyr, etc., Kent 15 Dogett
1544 Crowche, George, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London ; Stondon, Herts.
F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ John, St. Magnus, St. Marye Axe, London 24 Spert
1428 „ Crouche, Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London 10 Luffenam
1497 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 11 Horne
- See also* Cruche.
- 1490 Crowcher, Harryes *formerly* Davy and, Margaret, St. Leonard
Faustour lane, London ; Tentirden, Kent 38 Milles
1457 „ Crowcher, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Croydon,
Surrey testament 8 Stokton
will 9 Stokton
- 1452 „ Crowcher, William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London
administration 17 Rous
- 1506 Crowde *formerly* —, Agnes, Crossed freers, St. Olave Hart-
strete, London 10 Adeane
- 1558 Crowe, William, Meryden, Warwick 73 Noodes
1484 Crowland, Crowlond, John, Grey freres, London 21 Logge
1521 „ William, Westwikham, Kent F. 11 Maynwaryng
1528 Crowle, John, St. Olave, Southwark 34 Porch
1508 Crowley, Robert, Elmaden, Essex 5 Bennett
1511 „ Thomas, Lewton, Bedford 1 Fetiplace
- Crowlond, *see* Crowland.
Crowmer, *see* Cromer.
Crowmwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1556 Crowne, Parnell, Newport Pond, Essex ; Lytlington, Cambs.
F. 20 Ketchyn
- 1540 Crowther, Thomas, Millychepe, Salop F. 20 Alenger
- 1477 Crowton, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum, Stepullangford,
Wilts. 30 Wattys
- 1547 Crowyll, Crewde *otherwayes*, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
- 1465 Croxton, Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ;
Ilstre, Herts. 10 Godyn
- 1523 „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk 16 Bodfelde
- 1418 ?Croyser, Bruyn *formerly*, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1416 „ Croyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey [Croyser
in Inq. p.m. 6 Hen. V.] 33 Marche
- 1538 Cruche, James, gent., Inner Temple, St. Helyn, London, and
sentence 23 Dyngeley
- See also* Crowch, Crowche.
- Cruchefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- 1464 Crudde, John, Hynxston, Cambridge 4 Godyn
1528 „ Curdde, Richard, Ikilyngton, Cambs. 32 Porch
1483 „ Stephen, Iklington, Cambridge 8 Logge
- Crudwell (?), *see* Crodwell.
- 1534 Cruge, John, Kyllerton, etc., Devon ; St. Maddren, Cornwall ;
dioc. of London 12 Hogen
- 1520 Crugge, William, cathedral of Exeter 26 Ayloff
- 1420 Crukadan, Geoffrey, clerk, canon of Sarum 51 Marche
- 1543 Crull, Cornelius, All Hallows Berking, London F. 23 Spert
1434 „ John, clerk, St. Ellen, London ; Wyngham, Kent 22 Luffenam
1540 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 9 Alenger
- See also* Curle, Cralle.
- 1455 Crumpe, Cecily, St. Peter Hundgate, St. Andrew, Norwich 5 Stokton

- 1521 **Crumpe**, Crompe, Edwarde, St. Mary, Worcester 10 Maynwaryng
Crumwell, see Cromwell.
- 1501 **Cruse**, William, St. Feith, London 6 Blamyr
- 1498 **Crutchfield**, Brice *formerly Steynor* and Crichefeld, Alice,
 St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
- 1454 „ **Crysshefeld**, John, Aldermay charch, London ; Bray, Berks. 11 Rous
- 1487 „ **Cruchefeld**, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 10 Milles
- 1512 **Crutenden**, Crotyn den, William, Bryncheley, Kent 8 Fetiplace
Cruttwell?, see Crowdwell.
Cruwe, see Crewe.
- 1542 **Cryell**, John, Westwell, Kent 14 Spert
See also Kyriell.
- 1541 **Crymbill**, Rycharde, gent., Rocheforde, Essex 35 Alenger
- 1505 **Cryne**, Thomas, Thorplonde, Norfolk 30 Holgrave
- 1513 **Cryour**, Thomas, Hasting, Sussex ; Rolvynden, Kent 14 Fetiplace
Crysall, see Crisall.
- 1504 or **Cryse als. Towker**, William, Bradford [Abbas], Dorset 15 Holgrave
 1505
- 1546 **Crysopolitan**, Andrewe Whitmaye clerke busshoppe of, 27 Alen
 and suffregan of Worcester ; another grant 1547 49 Alen
- Cryspe, see Crisp.**
Cryspyn, see Crispyn.
Crysshefeld, see Crutchfield.
Cuddington, see Codington.
Cudworth, see Codworthe.
- 1552 **Cuff**, John, gent., Tyntenhull, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 „ John, gent., Cryche, Somerset ; died at London 15 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Margaret, St. Thomas, Salisbury 19 Fetiplace
- 1408 **Cuffe**, John, clerk, dioc. of Winchester, *administration* 16 Marche
- 1517 „ **Powll als.**, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
- 1504 „ Richard, Deuyses, Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1500 „ William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 6 Moone
See also Coffe.
- Culcheth? see Kulseyth.**
- 1555 **Cull**, Richard, St. Gylles Crepulgate, London ; Adreburye, Oxford 26 More
- 1523 **Cullam**, William, Strode, Gloucester 13 Bodfelde
See also Cullom.
- Culley?, see Colle.**
- 1541 **Culleyne**, John, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London 35 Alenger
- 1540 „ **Cullyn**, Rauff, St. Mathewe fryday strete, London 11 Alenger
Cullimore?, see Colymore.
- 1555 **Cullom**, John, Donwiche, Suffolk 30 More
 sentence 1560 38 Mellershe
See also Cullam.
- Cullyn, see Culleyne.**
- 1407 **Culmer**, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Kerlyon, Monmouth 14 Marche
- 1541 **Culpeper**, Colpeper, sir Alexaunder, knight, Goutherst, Kent 30 Alenger
- 1542 „ Colepepir, dame Constance, Goutherst, Kent F. 12 Spert
- 1546 „ Richard, esquire, Erthingle, Sussex ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 Holder
- 1539 „ Culpepper, Richard, Ardynglye, Sussex 31 Dyngley
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Bedgebery, Kent F. 60 Noodes
- 1516 „ Colepepyr, Walter, Calais ; Kent ; Sussex F. 16 Holder
- 1523 **Culverden**, William, St. Botulph Algate, London 8 Bodfelde
- 1494 **Cumbe**, Thomas, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Hoxston, Middlesex 17 Vox
See also Combe.

Cumber, see Comber.

- 1556 Cumberforthe, Humfrey, esquier, Cumberforde, Stafford ; Northants. F 21 Ketchyn
See also Comerforthe.
- Cumpton, *see* Compton.
 Cundall, *see* Coundall.
- 1540 Cunnell, Twyssilton *formerly*, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 Cupper, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre, London F. 19 Welles
- 1544 Curby, Andrewe, Henham, Essex 6 Pynnyng
- Curdde, *see* Crudde.
- 1540 Cure, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
- 1543 Curle, *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn, Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert
- 1541 „ Thomas, Brixston, Isle of Wight 27 Alenger
See also Crull.
- 1504 Curlew, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey 11 Holgrave
- 1509 Currant, John, Chichester cathedral, Portismowth, Hants. 31 Bennett
- 1495 Currer, Richard, Beston [qu. county] 23 Vox
- 1517 „ Currou, Richiard, town of Northampton 30 Holder
- 1550 Currey, Richard, gent., Westminster F. 18 Coode
- Currou, *see* Currer.
- 1535 Currye, Thomas, Wylton, Wilts. 29 Hogen
- 1421 Curson, Beatrice, St. Paul, London ; Wokendon episcopi, Essex 52 Marche
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Bylaugh, Norfolk 13 Coode
- 1498 „ Courson, Robert, gent., Kymberley, Norfolk 19 Horne
- 1550 „ sir Robert, knight, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Norfolk 18 Coode
- 1527 „ Walter, gent., Waterpury, Oxford 19 Porch
- 1537 Cursson, Gregory, Knottyn, Bedford ; city of London 14 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ Richard, gent., Waterpury, Oxford ; Addyngton, Bucks. 5 Coode
- 1555 „ Thomas, esquier, Waterpury, Oxford 26 More
- 1508 Curteis, William, Wyngham, Kent ; Walsale, Stafford 3 Bennett
- 1529 Curtes, Peter, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 11 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Robert, thelder, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Hogen
- 1545 Curteys, Anthony, gent., Bulleyn, France ; Humberston, etc. Lincoln 42 Pynnyng
- 1413 „ Edward, St. Cuthbert, Wells 28 Marche
- 1553 „ Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ; Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
- 1479 „ Henry, Grauntham, Lincoln 37 Wattys
- 1465 „ John, St. Michael Crokedlane, London 13 Godyn
- 1471 „ John, M.D., clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Hyeonger, Essex ; Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Beamster, Dorset 1 Wattys
- 1540 „ Cortys, John, St. Mary Butthow, London ; Clappam, Surrey 9 Alenger
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent, *formerly* Curteys and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex 20 Alenger
- 1503 „ Olyver, gent., SS. Anne and Agneys, London ; Thurrok Grey, Essex 6 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Piers, escuyer, blake freres, London ; Middlesex ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; Leicester 29 Holgrave
- 1465 „ Robert, clerk, Lynsted, Kent 11 Godyn
- 1406 „ Thomas, Carmelite friars, Bristol 11 Marche
- 1429 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London, Douna-venay, Gloucester 12 Luffenam
- 1490 „ William, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich 35 Milles
- Curthope, Curthopp, *see* Courthope.
 Curtis, *see* Curteys.

- Curtop, *see* Courthope.
- 1455 Curwen, William, esquire [no place] 3 Stokton
- 1557 Curwyn, John, gent., Kydlington, Oxford 43 Wrastley
- 1531 Curwyne, Edmond, St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
- See also* Coren, Kyrvyn.
- Curzon, *see* Curson.
- 1511 Cusfoorth, William, Lenn (St. Nicholas), Norfolk ; Adwyke, 3 Fetiplace
Yorks.
- 1514 Cushman, Cussheman, Thomas, Crambroke, Kent 2 Holder
- 1500 " Cosschewan, William, Cranebroke, Kent 12 Moone
- Cushyn, *see* Cusshyn.
- Cussheman, *see* Cushman.
- 1532 Cusshyn or Cushyn, John, gent., Hengham, Norfolk 14 Thower
- 1454 Cust *formerly* Holt, Christian, St. Kath. by the Tower, St. Dunst. by the Tower, London 11 Rous
- See also* Coste.
- 1508 Custance, John, St. Mary, Ely 10 Bennett
- Cusworth?, *see* Cusfoorth.
- 1523 Cutlar, John, Thorpp, Essex ; Ipswich 5 Bodfelde
- 1558 Cutler, Clifford *formerly*, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln ; Bucks. 9 Welles
- 1505 " Coteler, Richard, Moche Brikell, Bucks. 1 Adeane
- 1505 " Richard the elder, Muche Brykkyll, Bucks. 41 Holgrave
- 1555 " Cutteler, Richarde, clerk, Queynton, Bucks. F. 40 More
- 1549 " Robert, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
- 1538 " Thomas, —, Ipswich F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1472 " Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London ; Wayneffete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
- 1505 " Cutlerd *or*, William, Boston, Lincoln 42 Holgrave
- 1555 Cutt, *or* Cutte, sir John, knight, Childerley, Cambridge ; Essex ; died in Pts. F. 35 More
- 1547 " Peter, esquier, Barfolde, Essex 47 Alen
- 1524 Cutte, lady Elizabeth, Thaxsted, Essex 20 Bodfelde
- 1521 " sir John, knyght, Thaxstede, Essex ; Cambs. ; Middx. ; Norfolk ; Yorks. F. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1540 " John, gent., Myddel temple, London ; Crayforde, Kent 5 Alenger
- 1551 " John the yonger, Harpeden, Herts. 29 Bucke
- 1557 " Clifford *formerly*, dame Lucy, Shenley, Herts. 4 Noodes
- 1555 " William, —, London F. 41 More
- Cutteler, *see* Cutler.
- 1550 Cuttrys, Robert, Berton next burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 26 Coode
- 1528 Cuttyng, John, St. Benett, Cambridge F. 37 Porch
- 1558 Cuttynge, Thomas, Ringesalle, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- Cydyoke, *see* Chideock.
- Cyssell, *see* Cecil.
-
- 1556 Daberam, Peter, Tanton, Somerset 13 Ketchyn
- 1511 Dabney, John, Knelworth, Warwick 1 Fetiplace
- 1549 Daborne, John, thelder, Guldeford, Surrey, and sentence F. 36 Populwell
- 1494 Dabyrne, Thomas, Waverley, Surrey 15 Vox
- 1512 Dacke, John, St. Michell, — 8 Fetiplace
- 1495 " Dakke, William, clk., bach. of decrees, Sudbourne, Suffolk 29 Vox
- 1514 Dackham, Thomas, squyer, Stepleton, Dorset ; Hants. 31 Fetiplace
- 1471 Dackomb, Christian, Chilleworth, Surrey 4 Wattys
- 1486 Dacre, Jane Fenys lady, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
- 1534 " sir Thomas Fenys knight lord, Hersemounceux, Sussex ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 13 Hogen
- 1509 Dacre, Hugh, clk., Dacre, Cumberland ; Netherbury, Dorset ; Wemme, Salop 24 Bennett

- 1539 Dacres, Henry, St. Dunstane in the West, London 28 Dyngeley
 1544 „ Robert, esquier, Chestehunte, Herts.; London; Essex; Kent 10 Pynnyng
 1520 „ William, the Freres, Denbigh 29 Ayloffē
 1531 Dadd, sir Richard, clerk, Cotton, Suffolk; Hynnam, Essex 13 Thower
 1521 Daddesleyghe, sir Jamys, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London 9 Maynwaryng
 1505 Daddy, sir Richard, clerk, St. Alphege, London; Eryth, Kent 40 Holgrave
 1549 Dagar, John, Condoover, Salop F. 42 Populwell
 Dagenale, Dagenhale, *see* Dagnall.
 1518 Daglas, Peke *formerly* Bret and, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,
 London; Gelston, “Essex” [? Herts.] 10 Ayloffē
 1499 „ Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London; Kent; Northumberland F. 35 Horne
 1496 Dagnall, Dagenale, Joan, Henle on Thames, Oxford 6 Horne
 1491 „ Dagenhale, Richard, town of Southampton 1 Dogett
 1476 „ William, Tryng, Herts.; St. Mich. Quenehith, London 23 Wattys
 1503 Daguell, Marion, St. Mary Mag. “extra portam boralem” Oxford
 [Exoniensis in will] 29 Blamyr
 1477 Dagvile, John, St. Paul, St. Mary Colchirche, London; Chilham,
 Kent; Southwark 31 Wattys
- Daie, *see* Day.
 Dakin, *see* Deykyn.
 Dakke, *see* Dacke.
 Dalaber, *see* de la Bere.
 Dalamer, *see* de la Mere.
- 1558 Dalbie, Edmund, gent., Brockhampton, Warwick F. 18 Welles
 1545 Dalbye, Edward, clarke, Ulvescrofte, Leicester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1538 „ John, Bloxham, Oxford 12 Crumwell
 1552 Dale, Bawldwyn, —, London 28 Powell
 1512 „ Harry, St. Leonarde, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1554 „ *or* Dalle, James, —, London 12 More
 1501 „ John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
 1548 „ John, Grenewiche, Kent 13 Populwell
 1550 „ Mathewe, St. Mary Magdalene Mylkestrete, London 11 Coode
 1525 „ Richard, Holy Trinitie, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1523 „ Dayll, Robert, Mawlyng, Kent 8 Bodfelde
 1536 „ *or* Dalle, William, gent., Tydmarshe, Berks. F. 41 Hogen
 1547 Daley, John, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
- See also* Dallay, Dalley.
- 1546 Dalison, Margaret, Thorneton, Lincoln F. 6 Alen
 1493 „ Dalyson, Thomas, esquire, Hugworthingham, Lincoln; St.
 Andrew Holborne, London 25 Dogett
 1546 „ Dalyson, William, esquier, Lawghton, Lincoln 27 Alen
 1449 Dallay, More *formerly*, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter
 Mancroft, Norwich 18 Rous
- Dalle, *see* Dale.
- 1501 Dalley, Thomas, clerk, Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks. 19 Moone
 1550 Dallorus, Delarose, Alice, Southwicke, Hants. F. 19 Coode
 1549 „ *or* Dolorous, Thomas, Southwicke, Hants. 40 Populwell
 codicil and sentence, 1552 16 Powell
- 1500† Dallyng, William, in decr. licenciatus, Over, Cambridge
 fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1530 Dalman, John, St. Mary Mag. olde fishe strete, London; Graseley,
 Derby 26 Jankyn
- See also* Dolman.
- 1557 Dalowe, William, Milson, Salop 36 Wrastley
 1524 Dalton, James, Spaldyng, Lincoln; Wisbiche, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde

1504	Danvers, Danvers, sir William, knight, Thacham, Berks. ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Bucks.	5 Holgrave
1458	Danyel, Andrew, Edelmeton, Middlesex	27 Stockton
1506	Danyell, Alys., Charnemowthe, Dorset	7 Adeane
1498	" Edmund, Stoknailand, Suffolk	29 Horne
1555	" Daniell, Edward, St. Peter the pore, London	37 More
1513	" Gerard, St Margaret Moyses, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Walton Tamyse, Surrey	27 Fetiplace
1508	" Grace, Messyng, Essex	12 Bennett
1537	" James, esquier, Lynne, Norfolk	10 Dyngley
1544	" Jamys, gent., Shordyche, Middlesex	21 Pynnyng
1467	" John, gent., Walton on Thames, Surrey ; Thornbury, Gloucester ; Kent	22 Godyn
1502	" John, Nytherbury, Dorset	14 Blamyr
1507	" John, thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk	F. 29 Adeane
1518	" John, gent., Felstede, Essex	13 Ayloff
1538	" John, Wodham Ferrys, Essex ; Wolwiche Kent	23 Dyngley
1523	" Margery, Felsted, Essex ; Brewood, Stafford	6 Bodfelde
1507	" Olyver, St. Antonyn, London	21 Adeane
1404	" Daniel, Raulyn, Walden, Essex ; Wysebeche, Cambridge ; Norfolk	7 Marche codicil 8 Marche
1508	" Damell or Daniell, Richard, Westham, Essex ; Woolwych, Kent	35 Adeane
1488	" Stephen, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. ; registered twice	11 Milles
1504	" Stephen, Charnemouth, Dorset registered also, with discrepancies in both will and act, 1505	26 Holgrave F. 31 Holgrave
1512	" Symond, Lyttilyngton, Cambs. ; Aynysbury, Hunts.	7 & 8 Fetiplace
1474	" Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk	19 Wattys
1498	" Willyam, Mulsham, Essex	F. 28 Horne
1549	da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; —, London	F. 35 Populwell
1552	Darbey, John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	18 Powell
1579	Darby, Bartilmewe, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London ; Gaddisby, Leicester	22 Ayloff
1556	" Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Wrastley
<i>See also Derby, Derbye.</i>		
1506	Darcy, dame Elisabeth, Malden, Essex	18 Adeane
1489	" dame Margarete, Bardwell, Suffolk	20 Milles
1486	" Thomas, squier, Maldon, Essex	24 Logge
1557	Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, another grant Nov. 1558	43 Wrastley
1503	Darddes, Johane, Alhalowes, Hertford	6 Holgrave
1496	Dardys, John, Edelmeton, Middlesex	7 Horne
1507	Dare, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Adeane
1505	" Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1508	Darell, Constantine, Colyngborn abb'is, Wilts.	34 Adeane
1530	" sur Edward knight, Litelcot, Wilts.	18 Jankyn
1464	" Darrell, Elizabeth, Rammesbury, Wilts.	4 Godyn
1536	" Henry, esquier, Scoteney, Kent	37 Hogen
1442	" Ivo, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	4 Dogett
1557	" Dorrell, Darrell, Jane, Amesbury, Wilts. ; sentence of intestacy	12 Noodes
1509	" Sir John, knyght, Litle Chart, Kent	24 Bennett
1558	" Darrell, Marinaduke, gent., Pageham, Sussex	34 Noodes
1491	" Pawle, squier, Lyllingston Darell, Bucks.	40 Milles
1556	" Dayrell, Paule, esquier, Lyllingston Dayrell, Bucks.	8 Ketchyn
1490?	" Dayrell, Thomas the elder, Stokton, Bedford ; Hunts. ; Norfolk	25 Milles

- 1558 Darell, Thomas, Scoteney, Kent F. 43 Noodes
See also Derell.
- 1548 Dark, Agnes, Woulston, Gloucester 16 Populwell
 Darknall, *see* Dartnoll.
- 1508 Darknold, Walter, Pensherst, Kent; Sussex 36 Adeane
 1527 Darley, maister Bryan, D.D., Elsing spittell, London 21 Porch
 1529 „ Nicolas, St. Tho. Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London 6 Jankyn
 1518 „ Roger, clk., St. Margaret, Southwark; Londrathe, Cornwall;
 Bannam, Norfolk; Estryngton, Yorks. 8 Ayloff
- 1503 Darlington, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas
 Coldabbey, London 23 Blamyr
 1457 „ Derlyngton, Reginald, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 10 Stokton
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Dionis Bakchurch, London; Waltham Abbey,
 Essex; Wycham, Kent 24 Vox
 1527 „ Derlyngton William, M.A., Este Grenewich, Kent; St.
 Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Porch
- 1537 Darnall, Edithe, St. Albon Woodstrete, London 14 Dyngeley
 1549 „ John, St. Olave Sylverstrete, London; Kent F. 41 Populwell
 1515 „ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Stratford,
 Essex; Redyng, Berks. 11 Holder
- 1546 Darnell, Jaques, Walton-in-the-soken, Essex; Lynne, Norfolk 8 Alen
 1520 „ Richard, Manytre, Essex F. 29 Ayloff
 1485 Darneton, Richard, St. Magne, London 16 Logge
 1514 Darold, Alice, Westminster Abbey 29 Fetiplace
 Darrell, *see* Darell.
- 1549 Darsena, Jeronime Katchegare, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
 gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1448 Darset, William, St Mich. Coventry; little Brykhull, Bucks.
 another grant 1450 36 Luffenam
1510. Darsett, William, town of Buckingham; Abburbury, Oxford 29 Bennett
See also Dossert.
- 1555 Dartnoll, Robert, Lees, Essex F. 23 More
 [Darknall, act book] sentence same year 37 More
See also Darknold.
- Darwin?, *see* Derwyn.
- 1474 Dary, William, West Drayton, Middlesex; Langley Marreys, etc.,
 Bucks. 26 Wattys
 Daryngton *see* Dorington.
- 1501 Dason, William, Church Gresley, Derby 4 Blamyr
 1556 Dassell, Richard, Collyton, Devon 8 Ketchyn
 1532 Dastyn, John, esquire, Domyhton, Gloucester 18 Thower
 1403 Daubeney, sir Giles, knight, Kempston, Bedford; Cornwall;
 Somerset, etc. 5 Marche
 1509 „ Giles Daubney, knyght, lord Daubney, Devon; Cornwall, etc.
 16 Bennett
 1551 „ Dawbeneye, John, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Powell
 1554* „ ladye Kateryne, countes of Brygewater, *formerly* wife of
 Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth
 filed will dated March 25
- 1558 „ Dawbeney, Robert, Aldermaye, London 57 Noodes
 1455 „ Dawbeney, William, gent., Sauston, [Cambridge?] 5 Stokton
See also Dabney.
- 1466 Dauberichcourt, Thomas, Stratfeldsay, Berks. and Hants. 15 Godyn
 Daughtry, *see* Dawtrey.
- 1546 Daunce, sir John, knyght, Moresleye, Bucks. F. 10 Alen
 Dauncey, Dauncy, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1515 Daundy, Edmund, St. Laurence, Ipswich 20 Holder
 1557 „ Dawndy Robert, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 41 Wrastley

Daunseye, *see* Dauntsey.

- 1540 Daunte, William, gent., Freston, Lincoln F. 18 Alenger
See also Dant.

Dautesey, *see* Dauntsey.

- 1460 Dauntun, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Sherborne,
etc., Dorset ; Harfeld, Middlesex 19 Stokton
1556 Dauntsey, Dawntesey, Ambrose, esquier, West Lavyngton, Wilts. ;
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
1558 „ Daunsey [*formerly* Lambard?] Jane, Middell Claydon,
Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
1483 „ John the elder, Trowbrigg, Wilts. 7 Logge
1505 „ Dautesey, John, esquire, Nether Wallopp, Hants. 36 Holgrave
1557 „ Dautesey, Richard, esquier, Charterhouse yarde, London
36 Wrastley
1491 „ Dauncy, Robert thelder, Walden, Essex 4 Dogett
1505 „ Dawntesey, Thomas, gent., Lavyngton Bisshop, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
1558 „ Daunseye, Thomas, Brynsoppe, Hereford 76 Noodes
1543 „ Dautesey, William, St. Anthonyne, London ; Essex ; Hants. ;
Middlesex ; Wilts. ; Calais 28 Spert
another will (revoked) F. 22 Spert

Davangue?, *see* Dawangue

Daveis, *see* Davis

- 1540 Davell, John, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Alenger
1552 Davenaunte, Rawffe, Alhallone Bredstrete, London ; Edmonton,
Middlesex ; Essex F. 2 Tashe
double probate 1562
1506 Davenport, Rauf, St. Werburgh Monast., Chester ; Whiston,
etc., Lancashire 16 Adeane
See also Damporte.
1439 Daventre, Horne [*als.* Daventre], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at Hill,
London ; Daventry, Northampton 25 Luffenam

Davers, *see* Danvers.

Davey, *see* Davy.

- 1544 David, David ap Belthe, Brecon F. 24 Pynnyng
1553 „ ap Jev'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
Salop 17 Tashe
„ David (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
1501 „ ap David ap eign, Griff (?), Rychemont, Surrey ; Tenloith,
dioc. Bangor 14 Blamyr
1538 „ David Duy, Griffith, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St.
David's 15 Dyngeley
1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,
Pembroke 45 Alen
1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngeley
1540 „ John [no place] F. 21 Alenger
1543 „ David Morgan, John, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
1547 „ ap David *als.* Il'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
1528 „ Mathewe, prest, Counde, Salop 41 Porch
cessate grant 1529 13 Jankyn
1554 „ ap David, Phillipe John, Ortoppe, Hereford F. 9 More
1558 „ app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth 16 Welles
1544 „ ap David ap Il'n, Rychard, Kymyoy, Hereford and Mon-
mouth 23 Pynnyng
1557 „ David ap howell Ychan [or Echan], Richard, Bargevenny,
Monmouth 33 Wrastley
1507 „ ap D'd, sir Robert, clk., Llanderuell, Merioneth 30 Adeane
1513 (?) David *als.* Glymboo, Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks. F. 1 Holder
double probate 1515 12 Holder
1554 „ Davyd ap Prickard, Roger, Gresmonde, Monmouth F. 4 More
1533 „ ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth
5 Hogen

1545	David, ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth	
1548	„ William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	42 Pynnyng
1555	„ David William, Watkyn, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1498	„ Tailour <i>als.</i> , William, Pulleham, Dorset	F. 28 More
	Davie, <i>see</i> Davy.	21 Horne
	Davies, <i>see</i> Davis.	
1542	Davis, Davys, Jane, Dursley, Gloucester	F. 13 Spert
		double probate 1543
1522	„ Davys, John, clk., St. Paul's, London; Stalbrige, Dorset	26 Maynwaryng
1534	„ Davys, John, gent., Dursley, Gloucester	20 Hogen
1521	„ Davies, Richard, Exeter ?	13 Maynwaryng
1531	„ Daveis, Rychard, Bedmynster, Somerset	9 Thower
1545	„ Davys, Roger, Stoke, Hereford	36 Pynnyng
1545	„ Davies, Roger, Norton, Radnor; Hereford; Salop	F. 40 Pynnyng
1511	„ Davys, Thomas, Seynt Edward Stowe, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1545	„ Davys, Thomas, esquier, Mychelhampton, Gloucester;	
	„ Sherston, Wilts.	42 Pynnyng
1558	„ Davys, Thomas, gent., Maydenhedd, Berks.	F. 45 Noodes
1538	„ Davys, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	F. 17 Dyngley
1551	„ Willyam, clk., Langton Herring, Dorset	F. 34 Bucke
	Apl. 11, 1552, the executor renounced and grant of admon. (with will) issued	
1520	Davison, Cristoferson <i>als.</i> Dauison (?), David, Batillisden, Bedford; Rocheford, Essex; Aylesbury, Bucks.	30 Ayloff
1519	„ Robert, St. Bride, London	27 Ayloff
1500	Davy, formerly Wakefeld, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark	20 Blamyr
1532	„ Alice, Norflete, Kent	21 Thower
1516	„ Benedict, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	27 Holder
1543	„ Davye, Edmund, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Wilts.	21 Spert
1455	„ Elias, St. Mich: Bassinghawe, London; Croydon, Surrey;	
	„ Acton, Middlesex	4 Stokton
1558	„ Davye, Gregorie, gent., Gunthorpe, Norfolk	67 Noodes
1556	„ [or Vaughan?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan	14 Ketchyn
1516	„ Johane, Nayland, Suffolk	29 Holder
1461	„ John, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Stokton
1463	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Godyn
1468	„ John, Tentyrden, Kent	25 Godyn
1487	„ John, Doursley, Gloucester	1 Milles
1496	„ John, Stalbrige, Dorset	2 Horne
1510	„ John, Camels Wotton, Dorset or Wilts.	36 Bennett
1537	„ John, Bekley, Sussex	4 Dyngley
1544	„ Davye, John, Berkyng, Essex	5 Pynnyng
1546	„ Davie, John, Leke, Lincoln	11 Alen
1556	„ John, St. John Walbroke, London	14 Ketchyn
1558	„ Davye, John, the Mynster, Chester; Mowld, Flint	34 Noodes
1490	„ Harryes formerly Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustour lane, London; Tentirden, Kent	38 Milles
1506	„ Nicolas, St. Mighel of Mustowe, Norwich	19 Adeane
1473	„ Olyver, St. Leonard beside St. Martin the Graunt, London;	
	„ Shirford, Norfolk	10 Wattys
1542	„ Philipp, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 16 Spert
1491	„ Richard, esquire, Northflete, Kent	41 Milles
1514	„ Richiard, Nayland, Suffolk; Ellesmere hundred, Salop	2 Holder
1554	„ Davye, Richarde, St. Martin owtewiche, London	18 More
1496	„ Roger, Westgrenestede, Sussex; Combe, Surrey	28 Vox
1478	„ Thomas, St. George, Southwark	35 Wattys

- 1505 **Davy**, Thomas, clk., Sheperton, Middlesex; hospital St. John,
Clerkernwell, London 35 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 15 Bennett
- 1549 „ Thomas thelder, Bernerdstone, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- 1550 „ Davey, Thomas, Chadshunt, Warwick 17 Coode
- 1443 „ Walter, clk., St. Bartholomew the little, London 15 Rous
- 1499 „ Willyam, Burnham, Essex 34 Horne
- 1508 „ otherwise **Dee**, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
- 1539 „ William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Dyneley
- 1546 „ Davye Lewes, Wylliam, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford
West, Pembroke 16 Alen
- 1556 „ William, St. Katheryn Christechurch, London 4 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Willyam, esquier, Holbyche, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
- See also Dane.*
- Davyd**, *see David.*
- Davye**, *see Davy.*
- Davys**, *see Davis.*
- 1517 **Dawangue**, Phillip, Alhalowes the more, London; Dynan,
France? 4 Aylofffe
- Dawbeney**, **Dawbeneye**, *see Daubeney.*
- 1461 **Dawdeley**, Simon, Dursley, Gloucester; Waynflete, Lincoln;
St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 22 Stokton
- 1493 **Dawes**, Edward, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Dogett
- 1522 „ **Dawys**, Hugh, St. Mighell, Coventry; Brugnorth, Salop
29 Maynwaryng
- 1514 „ **Dawis**, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Hereford;
Worcester; Cambridge 9 Holder
- 1558 „ John, Kyllingworth, Warwick 72 Noodes
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [**Grey**], countess of **Kent**, *formerly Curteys*
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1517 „ Rauf, Bowe church. London 36 Holder
- 1530 „ Dawys, Roger, St. Leonarde, Bristol 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ Thomas, Lemell, par. Lechlade, Gloucester; Longdon,
Worcester 27 Tashe
- Daweson**, *see Dawson.*
- Dawis**, *see Dawes.*
- 1556 **Dawkes**, Richard, St. Lawrence in the olde Jury, London;
Droytwych, Worcester 9 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Willyam, St. Laurence Jewry, London; Droytwich, Wor-
cester; Bednall grene, Middlesex; Antwerp F. 31 More
- Dawndy**, *see Daundy.*
- 1509 **Dawney**, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- Dawntesey**, *see Dauntsey.*
- 1489 **Dawson**, Henry, Westham, Sussex 19 Milles
- 1556 „ Henry, Oldefelde, Lincoln F. 13 Ketchyn
- This grant revoked and another issued same year
- 1451 „ **Daweson**, John, esquire [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1485 „ John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 19 Logge
- 1489 „ John the elder, St. Oluff, Southwark 28 Milles
- 1492 „ John, LL.D., St. Michael, Cambridge 22 Dogett
- 1500 „ John, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Moone
- 1537 „ John, St. Marye att Hill, London 11 Dyneley
- 1545 „ John, Westgrenwyche, Kent 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Lewes, [no place] 26 Pynnyng
- 1503† „ Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford; Derby fo. 261, reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1548 „ Richarde, clerk, Thoresway, Lincoln F. 14 Populwell
- 1557 „ Richard, Depforde, Kent 26 Wrastley
- 1539 „ Robert, Kyllwike Perseye, Yorks. 17 Crumwell

† See footnote, p. 15.

- 1523 **Dawson**, Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 18 Bodfelde
 1491 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Milles
 1530 „ William, St. Michael, Coventry F. 19 Jankyn
See also Dowson.
- 1500 **Dawstowe**, William, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1539 **Dawton**, Richard, St. Dunstan in the easte, London ; Barnard
 Castill, Durham 28 Dyngeley
- 1549 **Dawtre**, sir John, knyght, More, Sussex F. 1 Coodde
 1542 „ or Dawtreys, sir John, knyght, Petworthe, Sussex F. 15 Spert
 1518 **Dawtrye**, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell, Southampton 13 Ayloffde
Dawys, *see Dawes.*
- 1488? **Day**, Elisabeth, Friars Minors, St. Giles Cripplegate, London
 registered twice 28 Milles
- 1556 „ George, bisshopp of **Chichester**, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
 1509 „ Dey, Hugh, clerk, parson of Newton, ——— 15 Bennett
 1475 „ Dey, John, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London ; Watford,
 Herts. 21 Wattys
- 1497 „ Deye *als* **Beale**, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1510 „ Dey, John, clk., Towcetour, Northampton ; Kentyssh
 towne, Middlesex 31 Bennett
- 1534 „ Daie, John, Brixton, Isle of Wight 21 Hogen
 1536 „ Daye, John, Hales, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
 1544 „ Daye, John, Maribone, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Deye, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset F. 19 Tashe
 1553 „ Dey, John the yonger, Wyveton, Norfolk F. 23 Tashe
 1506 „ **Glaveyn formerly** Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
 1494 „ **Beyer formerly** Dey, Margarete, St. Laurence olde Jury,
 London 11 Vox
- 1521 „ Deye, Robert, Barefolde, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
 1501 „ Dey, Thomas, Lenn Bishop, Norfolk 3 Blamyr
 1480 „ Deye, Thomas, Tatyngiston, Suffolk ; Norfolk 2 Logge
 1557 „ Thomas, Stokegaylard, Dorset 6 Noodes
 1539 „ William, Bockyng, Essex F. 34 Dyngeley
 1552 „ or Daie, Wylliam, town of Southampton F. 1 Tashe
- Dayll**, *see Dale.*
Dayman, *see Deyman.*
- 1557 **Dayne**, Isabell, Warkeswoorthe, Derby 40 Wrastley
Dayrell, *see Darell.*
- 1493 **Daysshell**, John, Keynesham, Somerset 7 Vox
 1450 **Dayster**, Peter, Devyses, Wilts. 19 Rous
See also Dyster.
- De**, *see Dee.*
- 1497 **Deacon**, Deken, Agnes, Devise, Wilts. 13 Horne
 1502 „ Deken, Edith, St. Mary of the Vies, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 1448 „ Dekene, John, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 13 Rous
 1492 „ Decon, John the elder, The Vyse, Wilts. 14 Dogett
 1501 „ Dekyn, John, St. Antonyne, London ; Haslyngfeld, Cam-
 bridge 21 Moone
- 1513 „ John, The Vyse, Wilts. 24 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Dec'one *als* **Spenser als. Gravener**, Margarete, St. Clement
 Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1471 „ Dekyn, Richard, Brevton, Somerset 4 Wattys
 1495 „ Dekyn, Richard, St. Botulph, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1547 „ Decon, Thomas, St. Buttols busshops gate, London 48 Alen
 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 3 Bennett
 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenam
 1455 **Deane**, Dene, Alice, Westmalling, Kent 4 Stokton
 1556 „ Edward, gent., Beaman lease, Leicester ; St. Benedicte
 Shearehogge, London 18 Ketchyn
- 1502? „ Henry, archbishop of **Canterbury** 21 Blamyr
 1558 „ James, Overton, Hants. F. 3 Welles

1538	Deane, Den', John, Leystofte, Suffolk	16 Dyngeley
1558	„ Dene, John, Hndon, Middlesex	F. 49 Noodes
1509	„ Markham [<i>formerly</i> Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21 Bennett
1543	„ Ralph, Yarmowthe, Norfolk	20 Spert
1547	„ Dene, Raufe, moche Yernemouth, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1432 (?)	„ Dene, Richard, Pedyrho, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1519	„ Dene, Richard, Hakeney, Middlesex ; Temple getyng, Gloucester	23 Ayloff
1540	„ Robert, St. Benet Shorog, London ; Istelworth, Middlesex	11 Alenger
1448	„ Thomas, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Luffenam
1545	„ Thomas, St. Mathewe in fridaysret, London	2 Alen
1548	„ Fletcher <i>formerly</i> Ryther and, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	16 Populwell
1537	aDeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum	13 Dyngeley
1507	„ aDene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford	30 Adeane
1542	„ aDene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent	F. 13 Spert
1497	„ aDene, Robert, St. Barth. the little, London	14 Horne
1550	„ Robert, Seforde, Sussex	F. 21 Coode
1389	de Appelby, John, clk., dean of St. Paul's, London ; Appelby, Westmoreland ; Nauestoke, Essex	2 Rous
1392	de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7 Rous
	Dearlove, <i>see</i> Derelove.	
1419	de Arundell, sir Richard, knight, Rouchestre, Kent	45 Marche
	Death, <i>see</i> Deth.	
	Deaunvers, <i>see</i> Danvers.	
1522	de Balmaseda, Peter, Austin friars, London	1 Bodfelde
1403	de Barton, Peter, clk., canon of Sarum ; Barton St. Peter, Linc. ; Dorset	4 Marche
1464	de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells	7 Godyn
	Debenham, <i>see</i> Debnam.	
1427	de Berkele, sir John, knight, Hants. ; Gloucester	9 Luffenam
1404	de Berkeley, James, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	6 Marche
1384	de Bisschopiston, John, clk., chancellor and canon of Chichester ; Bisschopiston, Wilts.	1 Rous
1539	Debnam, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk	30 Dyngeley
1404	de Bonelan <i>formerly</i> de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite friars, London ; Norfolk	6 Marche
1417	de Bordili, John, clerk, LL.D., Harfleur, France	36 Marche
1545	Debowe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1485	de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk	16 Logge
1402	de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London ; Brampton, Hunts.	3 Marche
1393	de Brauncepath, Robert, clerk, St. Nich. Coldeabby, London ; Rochester, etc., Kent	9 Rous
1403	de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon ; Austin friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London	5 Marche
1408	de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester	16 Marche
1403	de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	3 Marche
1409	de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1385	de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk ; Boxley, Kent	1 Rous
1405	de Burstede, Mr. Roger, clerk, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; great Burstede, Essex	10 Marche
1386	de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Stephen Walbrok, London ; West Grenewich, Kent	1 Rous
1409	de Bysschebury, Thomas, clerk, Asschebury, Berks. [? Busshbury on monumental brass.]	19 Marche
1533	de Caruges, Philippe, doctor of phisicke, Whittingdon college, London	11 Hogen

- 1536 de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, ———, London 4 Fetiplace
 1497 Decka, ap Madock ap Jeu'n Decka, Elis, town of Bangor 15 Horne
 1491 de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1402 de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 Decon, Decone, *see* Deacon.
 1437 de Corve, John, clerk, Wenlok. Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clk., Stretton, [Hereford?]; London 38 Marche
 1413 de Court, sir Francis, knight, Austin friars, London; Wales; Lombardy 27 Marche
 1391 de Courtenay, Margaret, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ formerly Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1418 de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick; Cheshire 42 Marche
 Deculon, *see* Dyglen, Dyglyn.
 1392 de Donewich, John, clk., master of Clarhall, Cambridge; Done-
 wich, Suffolk 6 Rous
 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clk., St. Olave, Southwark; Holland 3 Bennett
 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp; Southwark F. 19 Coode
 1521 Dedycck, Robert, gent., Newton near Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Maynwaryng
 1525 Dedycote, Humfrey, Alhalowes, Worcester 34 Bodfelde
 1391 de Dyghton, sir William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 8 Rous
 1542 Dee, Edward, St. Swithune, London 7 Spert
 1530 „ Hughe, St. Mary, St. Albion, Worcester 20 Jankyn
 1550 „ De, Robert ap Howell, Gylston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1515 „ De, Thomas, Aldermay, London; Tedstone, Hereford F. 7 Holder
 1508 „ Davy als., William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
 See also Ade, Adye.
 1407 de Escryk, William, clk., Selby, Yorks.; [London?] 16 Marche
 1406 de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks.; Watford, North-
 ampton 11 Marche
 1404 de Faryngton, Robert, clk., canon of York; rector of Croston,
 Lancashire; London 9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
 1497 Defforde, Thomas, St. Martin vyntre, London; Newenton, Surrey 16 Horne
 See also Desford.
 1404 de Fotryngay, de Bonelan formerly, Joan, Carmelite friars,
 London; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1519 de foye, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Aylofffe
 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
 1528 Degell, John, St. James in Sutton, Lincoln 30 Porch
 See also Diggle.
 1534 de George, Junii or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at
 London 14 Hogen
 Degons, *see* Dickons.
 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon,
 London 21 Marche
 1557 de Grey, sir Thomas, priest and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1558 de Greye, or Graye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
 1411 de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex; Grymmisby,
 Lincoln 23 Marche
 1501 de Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam
 Johannis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
 1391 de Hamenhale, sir Robert, knight, Brunham [Norton], Norfolk 8 Rous
 1418 de Haryngton, sir John, knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire;
 Somerset; Devon; Cornwall 41 Marche
 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trin. the little, etc., London; Hey-
 lesdon, Norfolk 1 Rous
 1517 de Hoa, Peter, Austin Friars, London; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Aylofffe

1393	de Horbury, William, clk., Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre-	
	feld, Derby ; London	9 Rous
1539	de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castilia, Spain ; London	31 Dyngley
1401	de Hornby, William, clk. ? London ? ; Tunstall, Lanc. ; West-	
	moreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolverton ;	
	Southampton	1 Marche
1503	Deke, John, Stoke be clare, Suffolk	2 Holgrave
1500	" Reginald, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	12 Moone
1507	" Thomas, Foxherth, Essex	33 Adeane
1493	" William, Melford, Suffolk	2 Vox
	Deken, Dekene, Dekyn, see Deacon.	
1467	de la bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1404	de la Bere, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford	6 Marche
1514	" Delaber, sir Richiard, knyght, Hereford cathedral	2 Holder
1520	" Dalaber, Thomas, esquier, Kynardesley, Hereford	26 Ayloff
1535	de la Costa, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony	23 Hogen
1495	De la Founter, William, St. Stephen, Bristol	19 Vox
1466	de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1471	de la Landa, sir John, knt., Austin Friars, London	2 Wattys
1507?	Delalaunde, sir Thomas, knt., Northwithom, Lincoln ;	
	Leicester	29 Adeane
1556	Delalyne or Delalynd, sir George, knight, Wynterborne Clenston,	
	Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 12 Ketchyn
1494	De la mare, Dalamere, [lady] Elisabeth, to be buried at Syon,	
	Middlesex	10 Vox
1424	" Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	" Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts.	9 Marche
1492	" Dalamer, sir Thomas, knyght, Sparsholt, etc., Berks. ; Syon,	
	Middlesex	22 Dogett
1491	Delamars, Race, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	6 Dogett
1471	De la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London	1 Wattys
1415	de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoreesses, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	5 Marche
1473	De la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey, Surrey	12 Wattys
	Delarose, see Dallorus.	
1454	De Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire	1 Stokton
1420	de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstede ferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	" John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester	49 Marche
	Delawar, see Laware.	
1509	Dele, Alice, Ware, Herts.	17 Bennett
1535	" Roger, St. Magne, London	30 Hogen
1464	de leek, John, Strode juxta Rochester, Kent ; Wynchelsee,	
	Sussex	6 Godyn
1408	de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le Pree, Northampton	17 Marche
1427	del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester	8 Luffenam
1503	van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London	2 Holgrave
1503	†Delf, Hamond, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	
	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1535	de lj Archani or de lj Archam, Mr. Francis, London ; Cesena,	
	Italy	F. 31 Hogen
1407	de lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston. Hants.	16 Marche
1555	Delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., Cremona, Italy	31 More
1474	Dellowe, William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London	15 Wattys
	Dellwodde, see Delwood.	
1433	Deiton, John, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Langestowe, Hunts.	18 Luffenam
1501	de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Johannis de	
	Guynygijs, St. Augustine, London	21 Moone
1445 (?)	de Lunex (?), William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fyngle-	
	sham, etc., Kent ; Aquitaine	30 Luffenam

- 1520 Delve, Alice, Bucsted, Sussex 4 Maynwaring
 1549 „ John, Framefelde, Sussex 3 Coode
 1508 „ Richard, Litelhorstede, Sussex 16 Bennett
 1540 Delwood, Dellwodde, Robert, Abendon, Berks. 7 Alenger
 1552 „ Wood *alias*, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 1547 de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
 1544 de Marinis, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary?]; St. John, Southampton F. 14 Pynnyng
 1421 de Marny, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex 52 Marche
 1414 „ sir William, knight, Leyr Marny, Essex 29 Marche, codicil 31 Marche
 1489 Demayn, John, St. Botulf without Aldrichigate, London 28 Milles
 1553 Demmoke, Henry, St. Thomas, Sarum 24 Tashe
See also Dymmocke.
 1408 de Molynton, sir Thomas, knt., Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex 16 Marche
 1501 de Monte clare, Charles, ———, London ; Allhalowen, Hertford 22 Moone
 1461 de Mulakyns, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex, St. Paul's, London 22 Stokton
 1388 de Multon, sir John, knt., monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln 2 Rous
 1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clk., Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate* 3 Rous
 1414 Denardeston, William, St. Benet Shorhog, London ; Meldyng, Suffolk 29 Marche
See also Denston.
 1410 Denaund *als.* Kalf, William, Bristol, *commission* 21 Marche
 1525 Denby, John, Colchester, Essex F. 34 Bodfelde
 Dene, *see* Deane.
 1504 Dengayn, Robert, clerk, Sutton, Norfolk 26 Holgrave
 1510 „ William, clk., Adderley, Salop ; Enfeld, Middlesex 33 Bennett
See also Ingeyn.
 1509 Denham, sir John, knyght, lord Denham, Hertlond, Devon 14 Bennett
 1497 „ Dynham, Jane, Exeter : Noteweil, Devon 10 Horne
 1542 „ Fitzwilliam *formerly* Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks. F. 10 Spert
 1535 „ Dynham, John, esquier, Waddesdon, Bucks. ; Assheridge, Herts. 28 Hogen
 1500 „ Dynham, Oliver, clerk, archdeacon of Surrey, Farnysham, Surrey 9 Moone
 1538 „ Margaret, St. Dunstan in the West, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1490 „ Roger, Eytheroppe, Bucks. 27 Milles
 1519 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Ashruge, Herts. ; Bucks. 25 Ayloff
 Denis, *see* Denys.
 Denison, *see* Denyson.
 1493 Denley, Thomas, Meideston, Kent 8 Vox
 1524 „ William, Hunyston, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1555 Denman, John, clk., prebendary of Rochester ; Canterbury ; London F. 40 More
 1500† „ Thomas, town of Cambridge ; Collyweston, Northants. fo. 25 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1486 Denne, Hugh, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 23 Logge
 1503 „ William, Causton, Norfolk 1 Holgrave
See also Dynne.
 1537 Dennet, Willyam, Wendilbrugh, Northants. 12 Dyngeley
 1429 Denney, Thomas, St. Andrew Cornhill, etc., London 12 Luffenam
 1549 Denny, sir Anthony, knight, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 37 Populwell
 1520 „ Edmond, baron of the King's eschequier, St. Benett Powlis-wharf, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent 30 Ayloff

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1553 Denny, dame Johan, Dalance, Essex ; Amwell, Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 1527 „ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Bucks. ;
 Bedford 28 Jankyn
 1538 „ Denye, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk F. 24 Dyngeley
 Dennys, *see* Denys.
 1535 Densell, John, St. Giles-in-the-feld, London ; Cornwall ;
 Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1540 „ Mary, St. Giles in the Feld, London ; Hyndon, ———
 F. 17 Alenger
 1433 Denston, William, esquire, Denardiston, Suffolk 17 Luffenam
See also Denardeston.
 1545 Dent, William, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1496 Denton, *formerly* Starky, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1497 „ John, Oxford ; Berks. F. 17 Horne
 1500 „ John, squyer, Bourne, Lincoln 17 Moone
 1432 „ Thomas, St. James, Westminster ; Leven in Holdernesne,
 Yorks. 16 Luffenam
 1533 „ Thomas, Caversfelde, Bucks. 11 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks. 77 Noodes
 1505 „ William, Toure of London ; Baburham, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 Denye, *see* Denny.
 Denyes, *see* Deynes.
 1485 Denys, *formerly* Abell, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith,
 London 17 Logge
 1422 „ sir Gilbert, knight, Syston, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1553 „ Harry, esquier, Devon ; Cornwall 25 Tashe
 1499 „ John, Braie, Berks. 34 Horne
 1532 „ John, Reche, Cambridge 15 Thower
 1518 „ Mighell, gent., Cheyham, Surrey 15 Aylofffe
 1556 „ Phillipp, esquier, our Ladye Barking, London 17 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Roger, gent., Loddesswoorth, Sussex ; St. Dunstane in the
 west, London 11 Coode
 1479 „ Thomas, clk., St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; West-
 wicom, Kent 12 Logge
 1509 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Compton Valens, Dorset 18 Bennett
 1545 „ Ryngsted *als.*, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen
 1551 „ Dennys, Thomas, esquier, Sowthiell, Bedford F. 14 Bucke
 1505? „ sir Walter, knight, Newland, Gloucester ; Alston, ———
 9 Adeane
 1518 Denyse *formerly* Baynham, dame Alice, Hereford ; Newland,
 Gloucester 14 Aylofffe
See also Deynes.
 1554 Denyson, Donyson or, Gowen, ship “Mone” F. 7 More
 1525 „ John, Glemsford, Suffolk 32 Bodfelde
 1477 Denyss, John, esquire, Helyngleigh, Sussex ; Somerset 28 Wattys
See also Devenish.
 1493 de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, Long Ichington, Warwick 6 Vox
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke
 1529 Depdale, William, St. Peter Chepeside, London ; Tydde saint
 Gylis, Cambs. F. 13 Jankyn
 Deping, *see* Depyng.
 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Colchester, St. Paul,
 London ; Thorpe-in-Soken, Essex 2 Rous
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London ; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London ; Genoa F. 19 Bucke
 1529 Depyng, Richard, clerk, Fyllingley, Warwick 6 Jankyn
 1511 Deram, Jamys, St. Laurence, Bristol 37 Bennett
See also Derham, Durham.
 1504 Deraunt, William, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 15 Holgrave
See also Dorant.
 1550 Derby, Anne [Stanley], countess of Darbye 7 Bucke

- 1510 **Derby**, Margarete [**Stanley**], countess of **Richmond** and **Derby**
[formerly **Tudor** and **Stafford**]. **Westminster** 31 **Bennett**
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, Lord **Stanley**, **Lancaster** ; **Chester** ;
Derby ; **Notts.**, etc. 19 **Holgrave**
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and Lord **Stanley**, **Lancashire** ;
Cheshire ; **Derby** ; **Lincoln** ; **Notts.** 21 **Bodfelde**
- 1458 „ **Byssshop als.**, **Alice**, **St. Bartholomew West Smythfeld**,
London 26 **Stokton**
- 1552 „ **Derbe**, **Darbe**, and **Derby**, **Laurence**, **Ewhurst**, **Sussex** 19 **Powell**
- 1510 „ **Roger**, **Burford**, **Oxford** 28 **Bennett**
- 1497 „ **Thomas**, **Alhalowes**, **Northampton** 18 **Horne**
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, **St. Edmund Lumbarde strete**, **London** 25 **Horne**
- 1526 **Derbye**, **Dorothe**, [**Oxford** ?] 7 **Porch**
- 1507 „ **George**, **Alhalowen**, **Hereford** 27 **Adeane**
See also Darbey, Darby.
- 1466 **Dere**, **Elyn**, **St. Austyn** beside **Poules**, **London** 17 **Godyn**
- 1527 „ **Dyer**, **Sir John**, **Perpetual Fellow** of **College** of **Winchester** ;
[“**Dere**” on **monumental brass** there] ; **Brackley**,
Northants. 20 **Porch**
- 1463 „ **William**, **St. Augustine** [by **St. Paul's**], **London** ; **Leicester** 3 **Godyn**
Dereham, *see Derham.*
- 1552 **Derell**, **Alice**, **Merkesbury**, **Somerset** 25 **Powell**
- 1551 „ **Nycholas**, **Markesbury**, **Somerset** 3 **Powell**
this will void, another 1551 7 **Powell**
- 1558 **Derelove**, **Thomas**, **St. Katerine Christes church**, **London** ;
Harry gate, **Yorks.** 41 **Noodes**
- 1444 **Derham**, **Thomas**, **Crymplesham**, **Norfolk** 32 **Luffenam**
- 1530 „ **Dereham**, **Thomas the elder**, **esq.**, **Crimplesham**, **Norfolk** 19 **Jankyn**
See also Deram, Durham.
- Dering**, *see Deryng.*
- 1557 **der Kenderen**, **Marten**, **St. Botulphe algate**, **London** **F. 53** **Wrastley**
Derlyngton, *see Darlington.*
- 1516 **Derman**, **Sir Richard**, **clerk**, **Hodnett**, **Salop** 17 **Holder**
- 1499 „ **William**, **Raily**, **Essex** 33 **Horne**
- 1504 **Dermer**, **John**, **Luton**, **Bedford** 18 **Holgrave**
- 1557 **Derne**, **Berne als.**, **John the elder**, **St. Michael** of **Mustowe**,
Norwich 50 **Wrastley**
- 1410 **de Roches**, **Willelma**, **Bromham**, **Wilts.** 22 **Marche**
- 1478 **de Roos** formerly **Wentworth**, **Margery**, **lady**, **St. Botulph**,
Cambridge 33 **Wattys**
- 1392 **de Rouclif**, **Guy**, **clk.**, **Black friars**, **London** ; **Aykescurth**, **Yorks.** 3 **Rous**
Derrick ?, *see Dyreck.*
- 1504 **Derwent**, **William**, **Calais** ; **Knaith**, **Lincoln** 27 **Holgrave**
- 1506 **Derwyn**, **Sir William**, **clerk** [no place] 21 **Adeane**
- 1403 **Deryng**, **John**, **Neubury**, **Berks.** 5 **Marche**
- 1556 **Derynge**, **Nicholas**, **esquier**, **Stansted**, **Sussex** 5 **Wrastley**
- 1507 **Derysley**, **William**, **Cowlynge**, **Suffolk** 30 **Adeane**
- 1413 **de Ryssheton**, **Nicholas**, **clerk**, **Clyve**, **Kent** ; **canon** of **Sarum** ;
Crediton, **Devon** 26 **Marche**
- 1409 ? **de Ryxton**, **William**, [no place] *administration* 21 **Marche**
- 1415 **de Saint Nicholas**, **Thomas**, **Menystere**, **Kent** 30 **Marche**
- 1485 **de Saire**, **John**, **St. Mary**, **Southampton** 20 **Logge**
- 1415 **de Scales**, **de Thorp** formerly, **lady Joan**, **Asshewellethorp**,
Norfolk ; **Cambridge** 32 **Marche**
- 1407 **de Schyllngford**, **John**, **clk.** —, **London** ; **Vggeburgh**, **Devon** ;
canon of **Exeter** and **Wells** 13 **Marche**
- 1527 **de Servia**, **Nicholas**, **St. Dunstan** —, **Austin friars**, **London** ;
Zetta Alago, **Italy** **F. 29** **Porch**
- 1419 **Desford**, **John**, **New College**, **Oxford** ; **Bocton**, **Northampton** ;
[**canon** of **Hereford**] 45 **Marche**
See also Defforde.

1406	de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex	11	Marche
1416	de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge	34	Marche
1554	Desmonde, Tege, ship "Primrose"	F. 6	More
1412	de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk	24	Marche
1496	de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33	Vox
1541	Desoulemount, Thomas, Canonleigh, Devon	33	Alenger
1546	Despayn, Barnard <i>als.</i> , John, Boleyn, France	26	Alen
1478	de Staunton, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London ; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk	34	Wattys
	Dester, <i>see</i> Dyster.		
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1391	de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts.	8	Rous
1417	de Swyllngton, sir Roger, knight, Friars Preachers, London ; Suffolk	38	Marche
1467	de Tastar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford ; West Bed- wyn, Wilts.	19	Godyn
1493	Deth, Geoffrey, Woodbrigge, Suffolk	26	Dogett
	Dethick?, <i>see</i> Dedycl.		
1415	de Thorp <i>formerly</i> de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge	32	Marche
1426	de Tibbay, Joan, Friars Minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex	6	Luffenam
1414	„ John, clk., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars Minors, London	29	Marche
1421	„ de Tybbay, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, Isle of Wight	51	Marche
1421	de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire	52	Marche
1389	de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngherche, London ; Hegham Ferers, Northampton	2	Rous
	de Tybbay, <i>see</i> de Tibbay.		
1410	de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepel- gate, London	22	Marche
1465	de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Est Grenewich, Kent ; Stebenhith, Middlesex	12	Godyn
1465	Deve, John, Herwich, Essex ; Ipswich ; Canterbury	9	Godyn
1491	Deveas, Simond, St. Antonyne, London	46	Milles
	de Veer, <i>see</i> de Vere.		
1488	Develyn, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Wyllingham, Cam- bridge	14	Milles
1533	Devenishe, Devynyshe, sir Androwe, priste, St. Margaret, South- wark ; Warden, Kent	11	Hogen
1554	„ Thomas, gent., Whitechapell, London	15	More
1439	„ Deuenysch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Bristol	26	Luffenam
1426?	„ Deuenyssh, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	2	Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Denyssh.		
	Devenschir, <i>see</i> Devonshire.		
	Devenysch, Devenyssh, <i>see</i> Devenishe.		
1537	de Vere, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonho, Essex	11	Dyngeley
1513	„ de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11	Fetiplace
1505	Deverell, John, Mylckesham, Wilts.	35	Holgrave
1512	„ John, Shepton Malett, Somerset	9	Fetiplace
1392	Devereux, sir John, knight, Friars Minors, London ; Byschopeston, Hereford, double probate and codicil 1393	3	Rous
1499	„ Devoroux, John, St. Jamys Garlikhith, London	33	Horne
1558	„ Walter, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers, K.G., Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick	F. 47	Noodes
1547	Deverex, John, St. Andrew Holborn, London	47	Alen
1419	Deverose, sir John, knight, Wynterborn Stupelton, Dorset	46	Marche

1495	Devill, John, North Pederton, Somerset	23	Vox
1546	de villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter	16	Alen
1469	Devon, sir Humphrey Stafford knight, earl of, Glaston, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall	29	Godyn
1509	Devonshire, Edward Courteney erle of, Teverton, Devon	15	Bennett
1391	„ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter Cathedral	2	Rous
1508	„ Deynshir, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	10	Bennett
	Devoroux, <i>see</i> Devereux.		
1483	Devyn, Joan, Henley on Thames, Oxford	8	Logge
1470	„ John, Henley on Thames, Oxford ; Berks. ; Bucks. Devynyshe, <i>see</i> Devenishe.	30	Godyn
1395	de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5	Rous
1416	„ William, clk., canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36	Marche
1385	de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ; Walworth, Surrey	1	Rous
1417	de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London	37	Marche
1495	Dewce, John, Newent, Gloucester	29	Vox
1513?	Dewe, John, Thetforde, Norfolk	30	Fetiplace
1391	de Welewes, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes, Herts.	8	Rous
1534	Dewell, Thomas, gent., Outtwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	F. 16	Hogen
1392	de Wenclok, William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Luton, Bedford	6	Rous
1553	Dewes, Gifforde <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margarette Bridgestrete, London	25	Tashe
1536	„ Dews, Godfrey, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London	36	Hogen
1528	Dewett, Symonde, Estgrenewich, Kent	32	Porch
1410	de Whitteby, Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Keton, [Rutland ?] ; Whitteby, Yorks.	22	Marche
	Dewie, <i>see</i> Dewye.		
	Dewke, <i>see</i> Duke.		
1534	de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London	22	Hogen
	Dews, <i>see</i> Dewes.		
1540	Dewye, Dewie, William the elder, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	5	Alenger
1557	„ William, Tewkisburys, Gloucester ; Leicester	52	Wrastley
1532	de Wynczell, John, Grenewich, Kent	22	Thower
1384	de Wyndesore, sir William, knight, Eversham, [Westmoreland ?]	1	Rous
1404	de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le Grand, London ; Cheshire ; Dauyngton, Kent	8	Maiche
1409	de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk	19	Marche
	Dey, Deye, <i>see</i> Day.		
1518	Deykyn, Nicholas, St. John, Chester ; Wryxham, Denbigh	11	Ayloff
1543	Deyman, John, Tiverton, Devon	2	Pynnyng
1551	„ John, Wydworthve, Devon	F. 11	Bucke
1557	Deynes, or Denyes, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln	F. 54	Wrastley
	Deynshir, <i>see</i> Devonshire.		
	Deyster? <i>see</i> Dayster.		
	Dibney, <i>see</i> Dybney.		
1524	Dicher, Dycher, Richard, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	20	Bodfelde
1511	„ William, Ryton [Ruyton], Salop	2	Fetiplace
1557	Dicke, or Dyck, Frauncys, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants.	F. 4	Noodes
1548	„ John, Langleye [Kington saint Mighell], Wilts. ; another grant Nov. 1561.		
		F. 5	Populwell
1540	„ Thomas, Candishe, Suffolk	13	Alenger
1504	Dicker, Diker, John, Mellys, Somerset	8	Holgrave
1506	„ Dikar, Nicholas, Wyndesor, Berks.	12	Adeane
1537	„ Dykar, Richard, Baghurst, Hants.	4	Dyngeley

- 1532 Dicker, Dykar, Robert, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London 16 Thower
 1540 Dickinson, Dykenson, Cristopher, Southwark; Blontsam, Hunts. F. 14 Alenger
 1499 „ Dykynson, John, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 37 Horne
 1522 „ Dyconson, Thomas, St. Margarete Lothebury, London; St. Albones, Herts; Missenden, Bucks. 2 Aylofffe
 1540 „ Dyckynson, Thomas, St. Leonard Shordiche, London; Gayernthorpp, [Leicester?] 9 Alenger
 1547 Dickman, John, prest, Spalding, Lincoln; Okam, Rutland F. 34 Alen
 1524 Dickons, Degons, Edward, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 22 Bodfelde
 1521 „ Dicons, Richard, Marston, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hants.; Herts. 11 Mawnwaryng
 1538 Dickson, Dycson, Elizabeth, Langford, ——— 20 Dyngley
 1538 „ Dycsonne, Thomas, Langford, [Bedford?] F. 20 Dyngley
 “Hoc test'm non erat probat' neque admi'stra^o erat co'miss'.”
 1503 „ Dyckson, William, Grenewich, Kent; Fyrth, Derby 29 Blamyr
See also Dixon.
 Dicons, *see* Dickons.
 Didbrok, *see* Dydbrok.
 Diddlesfold? *see* Dudlesfold.
 Dier, *see* Dyer.
 1532 Digby, Dygby, Benjamyn, St. Denys, London 21 Thower
 1508 „ Dighby, Everode, Stokedry, Rutland 11 Bennett
 1537 „ Dygby, Everard, Whelwyne, Herts. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ sir Everard, knight, Stockdry, Rutland F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ sir John, knight, Ketulby, Leicester 22 Alen
 1556 „ John, thelder, Oleby, Leicester; Notts. 9 Ketchyn
 1549 „ Dygby, Reginalde, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick F. 35 Populwell
 1546 „ Digbye, Rowlande, clerke, Baroughdon, Rutland; Melsonby, Yorks. F. 10 Alen
 1520 „ Dygby, Symond, esquier, Colshull, Warwick F. 29 Aylofffe
 1516 „ Dygby, sir Thomas, knyght, Olney, Bucks. 29 Holder
 1509 Digges, Dygges, Anne, Allhalowes, Canterbury; Swynkefeld, Berks. 21 Bennett
 1540 „ James, esquier, Berham, etc., Kent; double probate 1544. 17 Alenger
 1548 „ Dyggis, Thomas, esquier, Newington, Kent; died at Calais 17 Populwell
 1554 Diggle, Thomas, par. Farringdon, Berks. 1 More
See also Degell.
 Dighby, *see* Digby.
 1548 Dighton, Dyghton, John, citie of Lincoln 19 Populwell
 1523 „ Robert, St. Mighel in monte, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde
 Grant of ad. with will *de bonis non* 1588.
 1391 „ de Dyghton, sir William, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 7 Rous
 Digon, *see* Dygon.
 1508 Digyon, Henry, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Bennett
See also Dygon.
 Dikar, Diker, *see* Dicker.
 1540 Dilke, Dylke, Richard, clerk, Sparham, Norfolk 6 Alenger
 1558 „ Thomas, Kirkeby Malorye, Leicester F. 51 Noodes
 1530 Dillon, or Dyllonde [*formerly* Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh, Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
 1517 „ Nicholas, squier, Chymwell, Devon 4 Aylofffe
 Dinby, *see* Dynby.
 Dingilden, *see* Dyngylden.
 1538 Diott, John, Trowbridge, Wilts. F. 26 Dyngley
 Dirdoo, *see* Dyrdoe.
 1558 Disraell, Thomas, St. Edmond Lumberde strete, London F. 14 Welles
 Dister, *see* Dyster.

- 1455 **Ditteham**, John, Terington St. John, Norfolk 3 Stokton
 1557 **Divenell**, John, Bradpoole, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1557 „ **Dyffnell**, Thomas, Combe saynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
 Dix, *see* **Dyx**.
 1534 **Dixon**, Margery, St. Michell Cornehill, London 21 Hogen
 1553 „ **Symon**, ———, London ; Haveringe, etc., Essex F. 20 Tashe
 1557 „ **Thomas**, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 53 Wrastley
 1525 „ **Dyxson**, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 36 Bodfelde
 See also **Dickson**.
 1438 **Dixton**, Richard, squyer, Siscetre, Gloucester ; Usk, Monmouth 24 Luffenam
 Dixwell, *see* **Dyxwell**.
 1546 **Dobbes**, John, preste, Alhallowe Berkinge, London F. 16 Alen
 1488 **Dobbis**, Alice, St. Martin, Oxford 17 Milles
 1556 **Dobbys**, sir Richard, knight, St. Margaret Moyses, London ;
 Hemyngbrough, Yorks. 8 Ketchyn
 1557 **Doble**, Albone, gent., Bucklers berry, London 5 Noodes
 This will declared null and void by sentence 1564 34 Stevenson
 1551 „ **Doble**, Rauf, ———, London F. 32 Bucke
 See also **Double**.
 1558 **Dobson**, William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Patterdale,
 Westmerland F. 59 Noodes
 1497 **Dobyn**, Robert the elder, Gedney, Lincoln 11 Horne
 1526 „ **William**, Gedney, Lincoln 17 Porch
 1485 **Dockett**, John, Marleborowe, Wilts. 14 Logge
 1545 „ and **Duckett**, John, St. Lawrens old Jury, London ;
 Flyntham, Notts. 2 Alen
 1459 „ **Dokett**, Richard, Coppedok, Suffolk 18 Stokton
 1557 „ **Doukett**, Richard, Pultrye, London 48 Wrastley
 1538 „ **Dokett**, sir Robert, preest, Newarke. Leicester 9 Crumwell
 1531 „ **Dokett**, Wylliam, St. Magnes, London 3 Thower
 See also **Doggett**.
Docking, *see* **Dokking**.
 1417 **Docton**, John, Sarum ; All Hallows the great, London 38 Marche
 1531 **Docwra**, John, Temple Dinsley, Herts. 6 Thower
 1535 „ **John**, clk., Upmynster, Essex ; Claughton, Lancashire ;
 Ilfley, ——— 26 Hogen
 1534 „ **Martyn**, gent., St. Clement wt oute the temple barre,
 London ; Coventry, etc., Warwick ; Madenhed,
 Berks. 20 Hogen
 1545 **Docwray**, Edward, Thacham, Berks. F. 27 Pynnyng
 1489 **Dodde**, John, Southborgh, Kent 23 Milles
 1531 „ **Mary**, St. Magnus, London ; Clowreley, Salop 12 Thower
 1545 „ **Richarde**, St. Michael, Coventry F. 6 Alen
 1539 „ **Thomas**, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Alenger
 1543 „ **William**, Croydon, Tanrige, Surrey F. 1 Pynnyng
 Sentence also.
 1543 **Doddes**, George, ———, London F. 29 Spert
 1537 „ **Willyam**, city of London 10 Dyngley
 1503 **Doddington**, Duddington, Antoni, [town of Northampton] 4 Holgrave
 1530 „ **Duddington**, Dodington, Antony, St. Stephyn Walbroke,
 London 26 Jankyn
 1547 „ **Dodyngton**, Gyles, gent., Bristol ; Gloucester ; Somerset 49 Alen
 1508 „ **Duddington**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wal-
 worth, Surrey 1 Bennett
 1546 „ **Dodington**, John, gent., Sacombe, Herts. ; Wilts. ; Somerset ;
 etc. 22 Alen
 1495 „ **Dodyngton**, Richard, prest, Foxherd, Essex ; Bartumley,
 Chester 25 Vox
 1530 „ **Dodyngton**, Thomas, Allhallows, Northampton 1 Thower
 1507 „ **Dodyngton**, William, esquire, Meer, Wilts. 33 Adeane

- 1555 Dodge, John, Christ church within Newgate, London F. 23 More
 1558 Dodgeson, Christofer, Drayton, Middlesex ; Greate sainte
 Bartilmewe, London ; city of York 37 Noddes
 1545 „ Dogeson, John, St. Mary at Axe, London 37 Pynnyng
 Dodington, *see* Doddington.
 1558 Dodmer, Raf, esquier, Putney, Surrey 40 Noodes
 1428 Dodmor, William, Marleburgh, Wilts. 9 Luffenam
 1536 Dodmore, sir Raafe, knight, St. Stevin Walbroke, London 35 Hogen
 Dodsley?, *see* Daddesleyghe.
 1517 Dodyng, John, Maryfelde, [Gloucester?] 4 Ayloffte
 Dodyngton, *see* Doddington.
 Doe, *see* Doo.
 1553 Dogeon, George, chaunter of Wells 26 Tashe
 Dogeson, *see* Dodgeson.
 Doget, Dogett, *see* Doggett.
 1457 Dogge, Joan, St. Paul, St. Botulph Alderichagate, London ;
 Lambeth, etc. 11 Stokton
 1501 Dogget, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; [treasurer of]
 Chichester ; [chancellor of] Lichfield ; [canon of
 Lincoln] ; Shirburn, Dorset 16 Moone
 1513 „ John the elder, St. John Evangelist, London ; Spenam,
 Berks. 26 Fetiplace
 1458 Doggett, Steward formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard
 Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1491 „ Dogett, Henry, Pusey, Berks. ; Wodestok, Oxford 1 Dogett
 1524 „ Dogett, Johane, St. Elyn Bisshoppesgate, St. John Evangelist,
 London 20 Bodfelde
 1403 „ Doget, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng-
 chirche, London 4 Marche
 1513 „ Dogett, John the yonger, St. John Evangelist, London 27 Fetiplace
 1555 „ John, ———, London ; Newberye, Berks. ; Foutescraie,
 Kent 39 More
De bonis non grant 1591.
See also Dockett.
- 1501 Dogood, master John, Sarum 6 Blamyre
 1463 Dogowe, John, St. Alburgh, London 2 Godyn
 Doke, *see* Duke.
 1509 Dokelyng, John, St. My. att Hill, London ; Isle of Thanet, Kent 19 Bennett
 Dockett, *see* Dockett.
 1494 Dokking, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 18 Vox
 1541 Dolbyn, William, Lentall, Hereford F. 33 Alenger
 Dolyne, *see* Dolphin.
 Doling, *see* Dolyng.
 1449 Dolman, Waulter, Mafeld, etc., Sussex ; Romeney, Kent ;
 Craneley, etc., Surrey ; Chesewick, etc., Middlesex ;
 St. Feyth, London 18 Rous
See also Dalman.
- Dolorous, *see* Dallorus.
 1516 Dolphen, John, Yardeley, Worcester 25 Holder
 1511 Dolphin, Dolyne, Ric', Yardley, Worcester ; Lodbroke, Warwick 2 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Willyam, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Tamworth, Warwick 6 Wrastley
 1490 Dolphinby, William, Allehalowen Hony lane, London 25 Milles
 1493 Dolyng, Water, Taunton, Somerset 29 Dogett
 1439 Dommere, John, St. Botulph Algate, London 26 Luffenam
 1483 Domy, Richard, Dunmowe, Essex 7 Milles
 Don, *see* Donne.
 Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.

- 1461 **Donecan**, Thomas, clerk, Whitehampsted, Herts. ; Northumberland ; [Surrey?] 22 Stokton
See also Dunkon.
- 1502 **Donell**, George, "Wynhed" [? Minehead], Somerset 21 Blamyr
 1549 **Donet**, Alexander, Basingstoke, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
 1465 **Donett**, John, Aynesforde, Kent 9 Godyn
 1392 **de Donewich**, John, clerk, master of Clarhall, Cambridge ; Donewich, Suffolk 6 Rous
See also Dunryche.
- 1507 **Donne**, dame Elizabeth, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Horsenden, Bucks. 32 Adeane
 1558 „ Gabriell, priest, canon of St. Pauls, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 16 Welles
De bonis non grant, and will registered again, 1560. 59 Meller-he
 1544 „ sir Gruffeihe, knight, Wheathamsted, Herts. 7 Pynnyng
 1480 „ Don', John thelder, St. Thomas thapostill, London ; Kydwelly, Carmarthen ; Dorset 2 Logge
 1500 „ John, Buttingford, Herts. 5 Moone
 1502 „ Don, sir John, knight, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bucks. 10 Blamyr
 1545 „ Don, Dun, John, Tyvierton, Devon F. 3 Alen
 1552 „ Robert, gent., ———, London 5 Fashe
 1535 „ Thomas, clerk, Ivm [Eyam?], Derby 25 Hogen
 1551 „ Thomas, Barwyke, Somerset 8 Powell
 1546 „ William, St. Alphege, London F. 6 Alen
See also Dunn, Dwin.
- Donnyng**, *see* **Donyng**.
Donnyngton, *see* **Donyngton**.
- 1513 **Donston**, Richard, Aldermary, London 24 Fetiplace
 1524 **Donyng**, Dunnyng, John, Chard, Somerset F. 21 Bodfelde
 1541 „ Richard, Wodbrigge, Suffolk ; St. Butolphe Alldersgate, London 3 Spert
 1557 „ Donnyng, William, Chardestoke, Dorset 9 Noodes
See also Downyng.
- 1540 **Donyngton**, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 21 Alenger
 1543 „ Donnyngton, John, ———, London ; Stokenewington, Middlesex ; Blaketoft, Yorks. 3 Pynnyng
 1438 „ Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London 24 Luffenam
 1485 „ William, Chartrehous, London 17 Logge
 1554 **Donyson** [or **Denyson**], Gowen, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
 1487 **Doo**, John, Lokenge, Berks. 5 Milles
 1557 „ or Doe, John, Locking, Berks. 12 Noodes
 Another grant June 1558, cessate grant Jan. 1565.
- 1505 „ Richard, Hanney, Berks. 39 Holgrave
 1549 „ Richard, St. Mathewe frydaie strete, London 30 Populwell
 1472 „ Thomas, Enefeld, Middlesex 7 Wattys
 1501 **Doore**, Dore, Humfrey, Woodstok, Oxford ; Worcester ; Hereford ; London 22 Moone
 1503 „ *al's* Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts. 26 Blamyr
 1498 „ Dore, Willyam, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Worcester ; Hereford 28 Horne
- 1504 **Dorant**, John the elder, Lymfeld, Surrey 21 Holgrave
 1556 „ Dorrante, John, Houghton, Hunts. 3 Ketchyn
 1523 „ William thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
See also Deraunt.
- 1543 **Dorban**, Robert, St. Stevyn, Bristol 19 Spert
 1415 **Dorcestre**, William, clerk, Douorr, Kent 30 Marche
 1463 **Dorchestre**, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London 3 Godyn
 1412 „ William, clk., Badyolton, Somerset, *administration* 26 Marche
 1527 **Dorcyter**, Thomas, Over, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. 25 Porch
Dore, *see* **Doore**.
- 1420 **Doreward**, John, Bockvng, Essex 50 Marche
 1463 „ John, Bokking, Essex 2 Godyn

- 1494 Dorewarde, John, esquire, Gt. Yeldeham, Essex 23 Vox
 1529 Dorington, Daryngton, Bartram, Our Lady of Bowe, London ;
 Stafford 13 Jankyn
 1543 „ Daryngton, Nicholas, clerk, Wybunbury, Cheshire 19 Spert
 1523 „ Doryngton, Robert, towne of Stafford 9 Bodfelde
 1539 Dormer, Edward, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London ; Thame,
 Oxford 1 Alenger
De bonis non grant 1578.
 1503 (?) „ † Geoffrey, Old Thame, Oxford ; Bucks. fo. 206 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1545 „ sir Mighell, knyght, St. Laurence in the Jurye, London ;
 Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; etc. 38 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Peter, gent., Newbottell, Northants. F. 18 Wrastley
 1552 „ sir Robert, knight, Wyng, Bucks. 26 Powell
 1550 „ Thomas, Burfield, Berks. 12 Coode
 1506 „ William, West Wicombe, Bucks. 11 Adeane
 1557 Dormor, Gabriell, gent., Shipton Lee, Bucks. 49 Wrastley
 1542 Dorneley, John, prest, Bury seynt Edmond, Fornham seynt
 Merten, Suffolk 5 Spert
 Dorrante, *see* Dorant.
 Dorrell, *see* Darell.
 1530 Dorsett, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshire, Asheley,
 Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex ; etc. 22 Jankyn
 1501 „ Thomas Gray, mercus, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
 1531 „ Thomas Grey, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ;
 Leicester ; etc. 10 Thower
See also Darset, Darsett.
 1492 Dory, syr William, clerk, St. Laurence old Jury, London 10 Dogett
 Doryngton, *see* Dorington.
 1546 Dossert, or Dosset, John, Colbroke, Bucks. ; Stanwell,
 Middlesex 23 Alen
 1558 Dossett, Johan, Colbroke, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
See also Darset.
 1541 Dottynge, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 1 Spert
 1514 Dotyn, William, Hurberton, Devon F. 33 Fetiplace
 1392 Double, Ralph, New Schorham, Sussex ; St. Botulph Billingesgate,
 London 6 Rous
See also Doble.
 1513 Doughtye, Dowgty, Johanne, Orbe, Lincoln 1 Holder
 1550 „ Dowgty, Robert, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
 1545 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London F. 31 Pynnyng
See also Dowthie, Dowty.
 Douglas, *see* Daglas.
 Doukett, *see* Dockett.
 1505 Dounhale, William, esquier, Geydyngton, Northants. ; Han-
 borough, Oxford 36 Holgrave
 Dounton, *see* Dunton.
 1556 Dove, Barthemew, Newington, Surrey 16 Ketchyn
 1510 „ John, Trinitie church, ——— 32 Bennett
 1557 „ Robert, our Ladye of Aldermary, London ; Thurleby,
 Lincoln 38 Wrastley
See also Dowe.
 1544 Dover, Richarde [Yngworth] busshopp suffragane of, Kinges
 Langley, Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
 1541 Dowan, Nicholas, Droghda, Ireland 1 Spert
 Dowce, *see* Dowse.
 1496 Dowde, Thomas, Roydon, Essex 1 Horne

- 1553 **Dowe** [*or Dove*], Christofer, London [bur. at S. Nich. Acons.] F. 17 Tashe
 1514 " Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 29 Fetiplace
 1521 " Thomas, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 13 Maynwaryng
See also Dove.
 1557 **Dower**, Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
Dowfell, *see* Duffelde.
Dowghty, **Dowgty**, *see* Doughtye.
 1542 **Dowle**, Elizabeth, St. Edmond, London 7 Spert
 1539 **Dowman**, Christofer, gent., Newnham, Herts. 16 Crumwell
 1526 " John, LL.D., archdeacon of Suffolk; St. Paul, London; Surrey; St. Mary, Southampton 14 Porch
 1556 **Down**, Robert the yonger, St. Mary Colchurch, London; died in Flanders 26 Ketchyn
 1547 **Downe**, Robert Blytt byshop of, Witlesey, Cambs.; Ireland 49 Alen
 1541 " Johanne, Yalding, Kent 2 Spert
 1529 " John, Kenton, [Devon?]; Sarum 9 Jankyn
 1543 " A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1558 " Margery, —, London, probate-acts only, Mch. (1557-8) and May
 1556 " Robert, St. Mary Colechurch, London; Kent F. 2 Wrastley
 1489 " Thomas, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Wellington, Salop; East Pekham, Kent 32 Milles
 1558 **Downeman als.** Slade, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
 1527 **Downer**, Peter, Arlyngton, Sussex 21 Porch
 1502 " Thomas, Harow on the Hill, Middlesex 19 Blamyr
 1469 " William, Brenchesle, Kent; St. Olave, Southwark 29 Godyn
 1529 **Downes**, James, clerk, Wykhambreux, Kent; St. Austyn, Canterbury 8 Jankyn
 1508 " Thomas, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 5 Bennett
 1542 " Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Wilts. F. 15 Spert
 1547 " Robarte, esquier, greate Cornarde, Suffolk; Kent 5 Populwell
 1558 " Robarte, gent., Shirfield super Loden, Hants. F. 44 Noodes
 this will declared void; sentence 1574, 23 Martyn
 1550 " **Blage als.**, Thomas, —, London, Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
Downhall, *see* Dounhale.
Downman, *see* Downeman.
Downnyng, *see* Downyng.
Downriche, *see* Dunryche.
 1543 **Downyng**, [*formerly Parkyn*?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk 26 Spert
 1503 " Downnyng, Geoffrey, Beauchamp seynt Paul, Essex 25 Blamyr
 1416 " Stephen, St. George Estchepe, London 36 Marche
 1539 " Thomas, Hengham, Norfolk 15 Crumwell
 1550 " Thomas, Rede, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
See also Donyng.
 1506 **Dowse**, Johanne, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Adeane
 1492 " Dowce, Richard, Colingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1505 **Dowson**, Elizabeth, Uttoxater, Stafford F. 30 Holgrave
See also Dawson.
 1551 **Dowsyng**, Hughe, preist, Tyrley, Gloucester F. 32 Bucke
 1542 **Dowthie**, John thelder, Glemysford, Suffolk 16 Spert
 1505 **Dowty**, Cristofer, clk., St. Elyn, Bisshoppisgate, London 35 Holgrave
See also Doughtye.
 1468 **Doyle**, Edward, squier, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 26 Godyn
 1471 " Margaret, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 4 Wattys
 1556 " [Doyly], Willyam, Holcome, Oxford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 **Doyly**, Thomas, Hamulden, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
See also Doyle.
 1543 **Drabyn**, John, Berecote, Oxford F. 24 Spert
Draiton, *see* Drayton.
 1488 **Drake**, John, Wisebecbe, Cambridge 31 Milles
 1550 " John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 16 Coode

- 1554 Drake, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 20 More
 1557 „ John, St. Jas. Garlycke Hythe, London ; Uxbrydge, Middx.;
 Donyngton [? Dodyngton], Cambs. F. 27 Wrastley
 Drakeford, *see* Draykeford.
 1501 Drakes, *formerly* Brent, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts. ; St. Aunteneyn,
 London 3 Blamyr
 1515 „ Edwarde, All Seyntis in Hony lane, London 12 Holder
 1499 „ Richard, St. Barth. the litill, London ; Herts. 33 Horne
See also Drax.
 Drale, *see* Dwale.
 1539 Draner, (?) Stephyn, Cranebroke, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
 1557 Draper, Elizabethhe, Camerwell, Surrey 39 Wrastley
 1532 „ Eliys, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Derby 23 Thower
 1494 „ Ruyton, *als.*, George, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
 1558 „ Henrie, Camerwell, Surrey F. 17 Welles
 1409 „ ap Rees *or* ap Rees Draper, Ieuan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1540 „ Johanne, Oswaldestre, Salop 6 Alenger
 1496 „ John, St. Antonine, London ; Halstead, Essex 2 Horne
 1534 „ Jolin, Oswestre, Salop 23 Hogen
 1552 „ John, clerk, Christes church Twynham, Hants. ; Pyddelton,
 Dorset 3 Tashe
 1495 „ Piers, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 25 Vox
 1410 „ Richard, Stonhouse, Gloucester 22 Marche
 1500 „ Richarde, chanon of Hereford 6 Moone
 1519 „ Richard, All Halous, Hertford 15 Ayloff
 1528 „ Richard, St. Nicolas, Bristol 40 Porch
 1532 „ Richard, Haselbare, Somerset 22 Thower
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Camberwell, Surrey ; Depford (St. Nich.), Kent 38 Alen
 1547 „ Kelam *als.*, Robert, St. And. —, London ; Depford, Kent 38 Alen
 1520 „ Thomas, Erith, Kent 2 Maynwar yng
 1545 „ Thomas, Melton Mowbery, Leicester ; Notts. 30 Pynnyng
 1508 „ Walter, Bergevenny, Monmouth 4 Bennett
 1538 „ Kelome *als.*, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St.
 Andrewe Undreshafte, London F. 19 Dyngeley
 Drasy, *see* Drasy.
 Draughton, *see* Drawghton.
 Draver (?) *see* Draner.
 1531 Drawghton *or* Draughton, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 7 Thower
 1457 Drax, Richard, Temmis dition, Surrey 12 Stokton
See also Drakes.
 1509 Draycot, George, St. Magne, London ; Draycot, Stafford 18 Bennett
 1428 Draycote, John, clerk, Compton Paunsefote, Holewall, Somers: 9 Luffenam
 1516 Draycott, Philipp, St. Magnus, London ; Draycote, Stafford 26 Holder
 1557 Draykeford, John, Standwell, Middlesex 7 Noodes
 1512 Drayll, Thomas, St. Mary of the Tower, Ipswich 9 Fetiplace
 1502 Drasy, John, Nebbeley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1555 Drayton, *or* Draiton, Christofer, Atherston, Warwick F. 40 More
 1499 „ John, clk., Barneston, Essex ; Westdeping, Lincoln 32 Horne
 1406 „ Margery, Birefield, Berks. 12 Marche
 1518 „ Petyr, clerk, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 8 Ayloff
 1414 „ Richard, clerk, canon of Wells 32 Marche
 1468 „ Richard, Dorchester, Pyrton, Oxford ; Horton, Kent 26 Godyn
 1504 „ Robert, St. Myldred Pultre, London 3 Holgrave
 1465 „ William, esquire, Botulphbrigge, Hunts. 10 Godyn
 1554 Dreamer, Richarde, Lee, Essex 29 Tashe
 1510 Dreneck (??), Edwd., St. Clem. beside lombardestret, London 34 Bennett
 Dreues, *see* Drewes.
 1521 Drew, John, Devises grene, Wilts. 16 Maynwar yng
 1416 „ Drw, Laurence, Segre, Wilts. 36 Marche

- 1533 Drewe, Edward, preeste, Brawnston, Leicester 7 Hogen
 1527 " Joane, Malmesbury, Wilts. F. 29 Porch
 1508 " John, gent. Grays Inne, London 34 Adeane
 1510 Drewell, Druwell, Cristofer, esquier, litell Gyddyng, Hunts. 36 Bennett
 1526 " Grace, Clothall, Herts. 14 Porch
 1455 " Druel, Nicholas, ———, London; town of Cambridge; Marnhul, Dorset 2 Stokton
 1526 " Druell, Richard, gent., Clothall, Herts.; Cambs.; Hunts.; Northampton; Middell Temple, London 7 Porch
 1485 " Thomas, Alhalowen Hony lane, London 17 Logge
 1502 Drewes, Dreues (?), Elyn, St. Stephens, Bristol 15 Blamyr
 1417 " Droys, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 40 Marche
 1501 " Druces, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 11 Moore
 1487 " Peter, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
 Drewitt, *see* Drueyt.
 1549 Dringe, William, Burton [Black Bourton], Oxford F. 41 Populwell
 1513 Drinkwater, John, Teoxbury, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
 Driver, *see* Dryver.
 1555 Dromne *als.* Bray, Thomas, died at Bristol 29 More
 1457 Dromore, David [Chirbury] bishop of, Haverford, Pembroke; Bristol; Salop 9 Stokton
 1500 Drope, Jehane, Viscountesse Lisle (formerly wife of Robert Drope), St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley, Hants. 10 Moore
 1487 " Robard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; St. Neede, Hunts. 4 Milles
 Droys, *see* Drewes.
 Druce (?), *see* Drewes.
 Druel, Druell, *see* Drewell.
 Drues, *see* Drewes.
 1509 Drueyt, Mr. John, clerk, Stanlake, Oxford 1 Maynwaryng
 1535 Drury, sir Robert, knight, Bury, Suffolk; St. Clement—, London F. 32 Hogen
 1552 " Willyam, gent., Besthorpp, Norfolk F. 29 Powell
 1558 Drurye, sir William, knight, Hawstede, Suffolk F. 16 Noodes
 Drw, *see* Drew.
 Drwell, Drewell.
 1486 Dryell, John, clk., Southover, Sussex; Pyriton, Herts. 1 Milles
 1500 Dryland, Isabell, St. Bartholomew the little, London 12 Moore
 1467 " James, Davyngton, Kent 18 Godyn
 1503 " John, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London 28 Blamyr
 1501 Drylande, John, St. Bartholomew the little, London 12 Moore
 1494 Drylond, William, gent., Feversham, Kent 9 Vox
 1506 Dryver, John, Shitlyngton, Bedford 9 Adeane
 1517 " John, Taunton, Somerset 34 Holder
 1549 " Richard, Stebunheth, Middlesex F. 38 Populwell
 1556 " Robert, Elmedon, Essex F. 20 Ketchyn
 1557 Duck, Richard, ———, London; Oxfordshire 50 Wrastley
See also Duke.
 Duckett?, *see* Dockett.
 1526 Duckforthe, George, Grenewiche, Kent 8 Porch
 Duckling?, *see* Dokelyng.
 1526 Duckman, Dukman, Cecile, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Yorks. 6 Porch
 1526 " Richard, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Lincoln's Inne, London 6 Porch
 Duckmanton, *see* Dukmonton.
 Duckworthe, *see* Duckforthe.
 Duddington, Duddyngton, *see* Doddington.
 Dudeley, *see* Dudley.
 Dudgeon?, *see* Dógeon.
 1558 Dudlesfold, John, Alfold, Surrey F. 56 Noodes
 1487 Dudley, John Dudley knyght. lord, Dudley, Worcester 8 Milles
 1556 " [formerly Gitson?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley

- 1542 **Dudley**, Edward, gent., St. Margett, Westminster 7 Spert
 1555 „ Jane, duchess of Northumberland, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
 1501 „ Dudeley, John, esquier, Hatherington, Sussex 19 and 23 Moone
 1469 „ Oliver, Dudley, Worcester 28 Godyn
 1536 „ Richard, S.T.P., Sarum ; preb. of Lincoln and London 36 Hogen
 1539 „ Robert, esquier, St. Arkynolde, Shrewsbury 27 Dyngley
 1493 of **Dudley**, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1523 **Duffeld**, Henry, Estgrensted, Sussex 11 Bodfelde
 1523 „ William, Ever, Bucks. 13 Bodfelde
 1557 **Duffelde**, or Dowfell, John, Sainte Gyles Chaffyn, Bucks. ; St. Buttolphe Aldgate, London 44 Wrastley
 1528 „ William, St. John Zacarias, London F. 30 Porch
 1502 **Duke**, or Dukke, or Ducke, James, St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 19 Blamyr
 1511 „ Dewke, John, Warmynstar, Wilts. 3 Fetiplace
 1553 „ Dwke, John, Totyngton, par. Seale, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
 1553 „ Doke or Dooke, John, Hemysby, Norfk. ; Brampton, Suffk. 11 Tashe
 1507 „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 25 Adeane
 1414 „ **Wynter** als. Duke or Fuller, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey ; codicil 1421. 29 Marche
See also Duck.
- Dukman**, *see* **Duckman**.
- 1446 **Dukmonton**, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Bawtre, Yorks. ; Cullesdon, Surrey 30 Luffenam
- Dumbrell**, *see* **Dunbrell**.
- Dummer**, *see* **Dommere**.
- 1557 **Dummeright**, Stephyn, Brasted, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
- Dun**, *see* **Donne**, **Dunn**.
- 1515 **Dunahan**, sir Nicholas, clerk, Hilpyrton, Wilts. 10 Holder
 1504 **Dunbrell**, Richard, Seeford, Sussex 20 Holgrave
- Duncan**, *see* **Donecan**, **Dunkon**.
- 1512 **Dunce**, Ric., St. Peir Cornehill, London ; Brigge North, Salop 8 Fetiplace
See also Duns.
- 1539 **Duncombe**, Doncombe, Johanne, Barley, Bucks. 33 Dyngley
 1556 „ Doncombe, Richarde, Longe Maston, Herts. 3 Ketchyn
 1531 „ Thomas, Barleende, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Northants. 7 Thower
 1549 „ Doncombe, Thomas, Wyngrave, Bucks. 30 Populwell
 1528 „ Duncom, William, Wyngrave, Bucks. 36 Porch
 1533 „ William thelder, Wyngrave, Bucks. 2 Hogen
 1551 **Dune**, William, Swanscomb, Kent F. 18 Bucke
 1466 **Dunham**, Walter, Garbolissham, Norfolk 15 Godyn
 1456 **Dunholt**, John the elder, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. 8 Stokton
 1545 „ Thomas, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 3 Alen
 1558 **Dunke**, Christofer, Whatlington, Sussex F. 33 Noodes
 1457 **Dunkeld**, William **Gunwarby** bishop of, Warden, Bedford ; Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
 1419 **Dunkerton**, Henry, Frome, Somerset 47 Marche
 1558 **Dunkon**, William, Mendilsham, Suffolk F. 30 Noodes
See also Donecan.
- 1414 **Dunmowe**, Richard, clerk, Cheuele, Cambridge 29 Marche
 1524 „ Stevyn, Maydstone, Kent 31 Bodfelde
 1506 **Dunn**, Dun, Angell, St. Margaret Patens, London 13 Adeane
 1551 „ Dun, Don, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. ; Leicester, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1574 F. 1 Powell
 1510 „ Dunne, Jone, Chaimouth, Dorset 32 Bennett
 1549 „ Dunne or Donne, Mr. John, B.D., subdean of the King's chapel, ——— (and sentence F.) F. 33 Populwell
See also Donne, **Dwin**.
- Dunnyng**, *see* **Donyng**.
- 1554 **Dunryche**, Anthony, St. Dunstone in Theaste, London 3 More
 1517 „ Downriche (Dunwych in register), Jasper, St. Martyn Vyntre, London ; Clewer, Bucks. F. 6 Ayloff

- 1535 Duns, John, gent., Bekenham, Kent 28 Hogen
See also Duncce.
- 1541 Dunsire, Edward, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.
See note in old index.
- 1525 Dunstabell, Thomas, St Mary, Ely 1 Porch
- 1464 Dunstall, Agatha, St. Sepulchre, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1491 Dunstephyn, Arnold, Cocksall, Essex 2 Dogett
- 1537 Dunston, John, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 14 Dyngley
- 1490 Dunthorne, William, St. Alban, London ; Essex 34 Milles
- 1492 Dunton, Kent *formerly* Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James
 Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northampton 14 Dogett
- 1409 „ Dounton, sir John, knight, Wythecok, Leicester ; St. Mary
 Fanchirche, London ; Sicily 19 Marche
- 1518 „ Stevyn, Dedham, Essex 7 Ayloff
- 1488 „ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Dedham, Essex 14 Milles
- Dunwich, *see* Donewich, Dunryche.
- Durant, *see* Dorant.
- 1506 Durdant, Dyrant, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 13 Adeane
- 1475 Durdaunt, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 22 Wattys
- 1538 Durdaunte, Nicolas, Stanes, Middlesex F. 22 Dyngley
- 1408 Durdent, Michael, Hetherden, Andever, Hants. 16 Marche
- Durem, *see* Durham.
- 1523 Durgys *als.* Turgys, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde
- 1477 Durham, Durem, Elizabeth, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London ; Northants. ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
- 1420 „ John, esquire, Dekeneswelle, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1474 „ Durem, John, baron of the exchequer, St. Barth. West-
 smythfeld, London ; Kymbell, Bucks. ; Bedford ;
 Northants. 14 Wattys
- 1503 „ John, Calais 26 Blamyr
- 1410 „ Durem, Laurence, St. Benet Powleswarff, London ; Dep-
 ford, etc., Kent 21 Marche
- 1509 „ Whitby *als.* Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ *als.* Whitby, Robert, esq., St. Botolph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- See also Deram, Derham.*
- Durrant, *see* Deraunt, Dorant.
- Durward, *see* Doreward.
- 1487 Duston, John, Stretton, par. Wolfricheston, Warwick 5 Milles
- Dutder, *see* Dwtder.
- 1510 Duy, ap Tudor *als.* Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh
 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff, Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Ayloff
- 1538 „ Griffith David, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St. Davids
 15 Dyngley
- 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp ; Southwark F. 19 Coode
- 1502 Dwale, *or* Drale, Isabella, St. Michael, Coventry 16 Blamyr
- 1500 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Moone
- 1504 Dwin, Denis, Ireland ; Bridgewater, Somerset ; Bordeaux,
 France 13 Holgrave
- See also Donne, Dunn.*
- Dwke, *see* Duke.
- 1544 Dwtder, Stephen, St. Bennet Fyncke, London 9 Pynnyng
- 1538 Dyamore, John, White Freres, London F. 25 Dyngley
- Dyar, *see* Dyer.
- 1536 Dyatt, John, Bere regis, Dorset 3 Crumwell
- 1537 Dybanck, Lawrence, clerk, Soning, Berks. 10 Dyngley
- 1517 Dybney, William, Garboldisham, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1407 Dybon, John, Christchurch I'wynham, Hants. ; Dorchester, Dorset
 14 Marche

- 1418 Dyce, Dys, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 43 Marche
 1525 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 4 Porch
 1474 Dyche, Thomas, St. Botulph, Cambridge 14 Wattys
 Dycher, *see* Dicher.
 Dyck, *see* Dicke.
 Dyckson, *see* Dickson.
 Dyckynson, Dyconson, *see* Dickonson.
 Dycson, Dycsonne, *see* Dickson.
 1409 Dydbrok, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Marche
 1451 Dye, Thomas, Burford, Oxford 16 Rous
 1527 Dyer, Adrian, Calais F. 27 Porch
 1512 „ Dier, David, Alhalowes, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
 1496 „ Johanne, St. Feith, London ; Moche Waltham, Essex 33 Vox
 1415 „ Dygher, John, Deverellongebrigge, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1499 „ Dier, John, clerk, Higham, Somerset 7 Moone
 1500 „ Dyar, John, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1500 „ Vynyng *als.*, John, Vyncalton. Somerset 12 Moone
 1510 „ *als.* Veynot, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
 1527 „ sir John, perpet. fellow of college of Winchester ; Brackeley,
 Northants. [“Dere” on monum. brass at Winchester.] 20 Porch
 1523 „ Richard, Wyncaulton, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, prest, Rybbesford, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1533 „ *als.* Taylor, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
 1402 Dyere, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Faith, London 26 Vox
 Dyester, *see* Dyster.
 Dyffenell, *see* Divenell.
 Dygby, *see* Digby.
 Dygges, *see* Digges.
 Dygher, *see* Dyer.
 Dyghton, *see* Dighton.
 1545 Dyglen, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 44 Pynnyng
 1508 Dyglyn, John, Crowlond, Lincoln ; [St. Nich. Coleabbey, London] 8 Bennett
 1405 Dygon, John, Warham, Dorset 10 Marche
 1508 „ Digon, John, Melburybub, Dorset 6 Bennett
 1466 „ William, clerk, Vplyme, Devon 15 Godyn
 1494 „ William thelder, Eltham, Kent 12 Vox

See also Digyon.

 Dykar, *see* Dicker.
 1506 Dyke, Massy *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ;
 Barlaiuyngton, Sussex 9 Adeane
 1540 „ John thelder, Longmelford, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
 1513 „ William, Bumsted ad turrin, Essex 24 Fetiplace
 1557 „ William, Long Melford, Suffolk testament only F. 11 Wrastley
 testament and will 10 Noodes
 Dykenson, Dykynson, *see* Dickinson.
 Dyggis, *see* Digges.
 Dylke, *see* Dilke.
 Dyllonde, *see* Dillon.
 1515 Dymmoke, *formerly* Cosby, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Holder
 1558 „ Arthure, Tofte graunge, Lincoln 31 Noodes
 1546 „ Charles, gent., Lemington Hastanges, Warwick 10 Alen
 1558 „ Humfrey, esquier, Cester Waver, Warwick 11 Welles
 1554 „ Johan, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 10 More
 1545 Dymmok, sir Robert, knight, Screvelby, Lincoln 25 Pynnyng
 1521 Dymmoke, dame Anne, Boston, Lincoln 9 Maynwaryng

double probate 1528

 1554 Dymmoke, Dorothee, Northe Carleton, Lincoln 20 More
 1546 „ Thomas, esquier, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 9 Alen

de bonis non grants 1567 and 1587

1519	Dymoke, sir Leon, knyght, Maryng of the Hill, Lincoln	23	Ayloffé
	<i>See also Demmocke.</i>		
1505	Dynby, John, clerk, Welwyn, Herts.	32	Holgrave
1517	Dyne, John, Shipbourne, Kent	35	Holder
1538	Dyneley, Fraunces [Francis], gent., Downeley, Sussex	25	Dygneley
1502	„ Thomas, gent., St. Stephin Walbroke, London	9	Blamyr
	<i>See also Dyveley.</i>		
1557	Dyngeley, Markes, Cheselhurst, Kent ; London ; Dorset ; Isle of Wight	13	Wrastley
1538	Dyngley, John, gent., Swaynston, Isle of Wight	1	Dyngeley
1487	„ Peter, clerk, Middelton, Kent	1	Milles
1503	„ Thomas, Kyngiston on Thames, Surrey	30	Blamyr
1535	Dyngylden, John, Rolvynden, Kent	26	Hogen
	<i>See also Dyngelden.</i>		
	<i>Dynham, see Denham.</i>		
1493	Dynne, John, Heydon, Norfolk	6	Vox
1505	„ John, gent., Staple Inne, London ; Tatersett, Norfolk	34	Holgrave
1498	„ Robert, Heydon, Norfolk	21	Horne
	<i>See also Denne.</i>		
1546	Dyper, Mawde, Schalborne, Berks. and Wilts.	16	Alen
1507	„ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts.	28	Adeane
1508	„ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts.	8	Bennett
	<i>Dyrdantt, see Durdantt.</i>		
1527	Dyrdoo, John, Yevell, Somerset	22	Porch
1549	Dyreck, John, Barfford, Bedford ; Dettford, Kent	F. 1	Coode
	<i>Dys, see Dyce.</i>		
1510	Dyson, sir John, clerk, Pentlow, Essex	35	Bennett
1537	Dyster or Dester, Alen, Lavenham, Suffolk	5	Dyngeley
1510	„ Dester, Edmond, White freeres, Coventry	36	Bennett
1558	„ Dister or, Thomas, St. Bride, London	F. 27	Noodes
1520	„ Dyester, William, Burchester, Oxford	4	Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Dayster.</i>		
1456	Dyveley, Robert, Wolferton, Hants.	8	Stokton
1491	Dyx, William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk	3	Dogett
	<i>Dyxson, see Dixon.</i>		
1528	Dyxwell, John, gent., Churchvaver, Warwick	38	Porch

1539	Eamons, John, Westbury [Wilts. ?]	32	Dyngeley
	<i>Earl (?), see Erle.</i>		
	<i>Early (?), see Erley.</i>		
	<i>Easingwold, see Esyngwold.</i>		
1549	East, Clement, —, London	F. 36	Populwell
1522	„ Est, Henry, Nedyngworth, Hunts. ; Yardeley, Worcester	3	Ayloffé
1457	„ Est, Richard, Alcumbury, Hunts. ; Pylon, “Norff.”	16	Stokton
	[? Northants.]		
1442	„ Est, Thomas, —, London	14	Rous
1556	„ Este, Willyam, Overton, Hants.	F. 23	Ketchyn
	<i>Eastbury, see Estbury.</i>		
	<i>Eastby, see Esteby.</i>		
	<i>Easter (?), see Ester.</i>		
	<i>Easterfield, see Esterfeld.</i>		
	<i>Eastgarston, see Estgarstone.</i>		
	<i>Eastgate, see Estgate.</i>		
	<i>Easthorp, see Esthorp.</i>		
	<i>Eastington, see Estington.</i>		
	<i>Eastman, see Estman.</i>		
	<i>Easton, see Eston.</i>		
	<i>Eaton, see Eton.</i>		

- 1551 Ebden, Lawrence, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 16 Bucke
 1491 Ebmede, John, Stanes, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 Ebson, *see* Hebson.
 1494 Eburton, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 13 Vox
 1540 Eccles, sir Thomas, preest, Bishshoppes Hampton, Creddenhill,
 Hereford F. 20 Alenger
 1426 Ecclesley, Richard, clerk, Estpecham, Kent 6 Luffenam
 1515 Eccleston, George, All Halowes, Brede strete, London F. 7 Holder
 1530 „ Gilbert, Friars Mynours, London ; Spaldinge, Lincoln F. 24 Jankyn
 1552 Ecclyston, *or* Egleston, John, Groubstrete, etc., London ; Totten-
 ham, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 Echan, *see* Ichan.
 1547 Echarde, Thomas thelder, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk F. 2 Populwell
 1539 Echingham, [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne, Barsaham, Suffolk
 15 15 Crumwell
 1527 „ sir Edward, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk 28 Porch
 1547 Echynggham, sir Osborn, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk ; Ireland 4 Populwell
 1542 Eckorne, Hans, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 9 Spert
 1558 Eckynsfelde, William, Thame, Oxford 66 Noodes
 1546 Eddes, Richarde, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Warwick F. 8 Alen
 1558 „ Richard, Asshorne, Warwick F. 59 Noodes
See also Edys.
 1497 Ede, Eleanor, Bruton, Somerset 9 Horne
 1476 „ James, Bremylshave, Wilts. ; Ryngewod, Hants. 26 Wattys
 1549 „ Eede, John, Studley, Warwick F. 37 Populwell
See also Ade.
 1500 †Eden, Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 regr F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
See also Edon.
 1498 Ederiche, Rauffe, St. Sepulcre, London ; Leicester ; Northton. 24 Horne
 1548 „ William, Buntingford, Herts. F. 23 Populwell
 1545 Ederyth, Edrythe, Thomas, Datchytte, Bucks. F. 43 Pynnyng
 1544 „ William, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Botulph Byllyngesgate,
 London 1 Stokton
 Edgar, *see* Edgor, Adgor.
 1515 Edgecombe, Eggecomb, John, St. Aldate, Oxford 9 Holder
 1533 „ John, esquier, abbey of Bermondsey ; Hedington, Oxford ;
 Berks. 7 Hogen
 1553 „ Eggecomb *formerly* Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthale, Corn-
 wall ; Dunster, Somerset F. 22 Tashe
 1539 „ Eggecombe, Sir Pers, knyght, Plymouthe, Devon ; Corn-
 wall 30 Dyneley
 1492 „ Egecombe, sir Richard, knyght, Penryn, Cornwall 11 Dogett
 1545 „ Thomas [clerk?], Eaton colledge, Bucks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1513 Edgere, Ambrose, St. Cutbert, Wells ; Stepney, Middlesex 19 Fetiplace
See also Etgoos.
 1528 Edgor, Henry, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Benett Shorehogge,
 London F. 37 Porch
 1547 „ Edgar, Thomas, esquier, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ;
 Lincoln ; Yorks. 35 Alen
 1517 „ William, ———, London ; Combes, Suffolk 33 & 34 Holder
 1557 Edgore, Edward, gent., Batisford, Suffolk, cessate grant March
 1565 46 Wrastley
 1505 „ Robert, St. Paule, London ; Suffolk 36 Holgrave
See also Adgor.
 Edgose, *see* Etgoos.
 Edinden, *see* Edynden.
 1504 Edlen, James, Rushlepe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1547 Edlyn, Silvester, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Maydenhed,
 Berks. F. 31 Coode

- 1546 Edlyng, John, base Bulleyn, France 29 Alen
 1541 Edlyngson, Alane, Crofte, Lincoln 2 Spert
 1466 Edlyngton, William, squyer, Castill Carleton, Lincoln ; Frer Austyns, London 13 Godyn
 1488 Edmond, John, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
 1533 " Edmound, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 4 Hogen
 1558 " Thomas, our lady of Bowe, London 59 Noodes
 1521 Edmonde, Mr. David, clerk, Oswester, Salop 18 Maynwar yng
See also Admond.
 1523 Edmondes, Andrewe, gent., Wytham, etc., Essex ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 14 Bodfelde
 1532 " John, gent., Cryssyng Temple, Essex 20 Thower
 1544 " Edmundes, John, esquier, Little Waltham, Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
 1544 " Edmoundes, John, D.D., Peter college, Cambridge ; chan- cellor of Sarum ; Brayntree, Essex 21 Pynnyng
 1550 " John, town of Monmouth F. 21 Coode
 1557 " Edmundes, Jhon, Dedington, Oxford 39 Wrastley
 1550 " Moone formerly Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell Waltham, Essex 11 Coode
 1557 " Edmoundes, Richard, Richemount, Bedford F. 55 Wrastley
 Edmond, *see* Edmond.
 Edmoundes, Edmundes, *see* Edmondes.
 1491 Ednam, Hugh, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 45 Milles
 1517 " John, S.T.P., Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; [? treasurer of St. Paul's, London] ; Essex ; Cambs. 32 Holder
 1434 Edolf, John, clk., Bures [Gifford], Essex ; St. Lawrence, London 22 Luffenam
 1557 Edolff, Robert, Brensett, Kent 13 Noodes
 1546 Edon, Harry, Barnyngham, Suffolk 19 Alen
 1518 " Henry, Cristes church, London 12 Ayloff
 1551 " Richerd, archdeacon of Middlesex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Bucke
 1543 " Thomas, St. Mighell quenehithe, London 20 Spert
See also Eden.
 Edrythe, *see* Ederyth.
 1544 Edsawe, John, Fetcham, Surrey 21 Pynnyng
 1528 Edward, Elys ap, Overton Madok, Flint ; [dioc. Rochester, act- book] 36 Porch
 1524 " Astry formerly Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1497 " Thomas, Wisbishe Fenhende, Cambridge 17 Horne
 1500 " Thomas, Fornham alle saintes, Suffolk 1 Moone
 1487 " William, St. Petre Cornhill ; London ; Isle of Tenett, Kent 10 Milles
 1508 " William, Forneham all seyntes, Suffolk 10 Bennett
 1552 Edward, Henry, clerk, Rawsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1490 " dame Isabell, Crouchede Friers, London ; Stondon, etc., Herts. 36 Milles
 1536 " John, Aldermary, London 36 Hogen
 1555 " John, Horton, Sussex 24 More
 1546 " Thomas, Tid saint Giles, Cambridge 10 Alen
 1558 Edwardes, George, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyrardesbury, Bucks. F. 16 Noodes
 1417 " Joan, Hornyngesham, Wilts. 40 Marche
 1508 " John, Rybbesford, Worcester 9 Bennett
 1530 " or Edward, John, St. Marye porte, Bristol F. 23 Jankyn
 1540 " Robert, Becclys, Suffolk F. 25 Alenger
 1550 " John, Sundbery, Middlesex ; Harton, Bucks. 13 Coode
 1552 " John, Lemster, Hereford 14 Powell
 1557 " John, Northwyke, Gloucester F. 10 Wrastley
 1540 " Rowlande, all Halowes Hony lane, London 9 Alenger
 1557 " Thomas, Turve, Bedford 52 Wrastley

- 1511 Edwardes, William, Blake freeres, London ; Uske, Monmouth 7 Fetiplace
 1526 „ William the yonger, St. Martyn Orgar, London 5 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Michael Cornehill, St. Laurence olde Jurye,
 London ; Tudbury, ——— 14 Alenger
 1447 Edy, Ewode, St. Swithin, London ; Stonystratford, Bucks. 28 Luffenam
 1493 „ James, esquire, Stonystratforde, Bucks. 28 Dogett
 1488 „ John, Stonystretford, Bucks. ; Northton. 14 Milles
 1515 Edyman, Thomas, clerk, Wynterton, Norfolk 14 Holder
 1508 Edynden, William, Benynden, Kent 35 Adeane
 1544 Edys, Willyam, clerk, Burtonne apon Trent, Stafford 10 Pynnyng
See also Eddes.
 Eede, *see* Ede.
 1521 Egar, Robert, Toynton seynt Petir, Lincoln 18 Maynwaryng
 Egcombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1516 Egener, Eme, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 16 Holder
 1551 Egerley, Robert, gent., greate Milton, Oxford F. 13 Bucke
 1526 „ William, Alhalowes Lumberd strete, London 15 Porch
 Eggers, *see* Eggers.
 1556 Egerton, John, St. Benet Fynke, London F. 23 Ketchyn
 1528 „ Eggerton, sir Raufe, knyght, Bunbury, Cheshire 33 Porch
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Benet Grascirche, London 11 Jankyn
 1511 „ William, gent., Hampton, Chester 3 Fetiplace
 Eggecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1515 Eggers or Egers, James, All Hallows the great, London ; Ghent 9 Holder
 Eggerton, *see* Egerton.
 Egginton ?, *see* Egynton.
 1531 Eggysfelde, Lawraunce, St. Stephin Walbroke, London ; Sutton
 upon Darvaunt, Yorks. 8 Thower
 1550 Eglesfelde, Heys *formerly* Egylsfeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more,
 London 17 Coode
 1533(?) „ Egylsfeld, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 9 Hogen
 1546 „ Christofer, St. Marye Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 8 Alen
 1504 „ Egylsfeld, John, Stradford Langthorn, Essex 19 Holgrave
 1523 „ Eglsfeld, Raynolde, Alhalowe the more, London 7 Bodfelde
 1533 „ Eglsfeld, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Hornechirche,
 Essex 2 Hogen
 1543 „ Egylsfelde, Thomas, St. Mighell quene Hithe, London 20 Spert
 Egleston, *see* Ecclyston.
 Eglsfeld, Egylsfeld, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1557 Egremonde, Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte
 Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died
 at Westminster 33 Wrastley
 Egylsfeld, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1510 Egynton, John, Stretford, Warwick 36 Bennett
 Eierby, *see* Ewerby.
 Eiton, *see* Eyton.
 1542 Eland, sir John, knight, Kingeston unon Hull, Yorks. ; Lincoln F. 13 Spert
See also Elond.
 1459 Elbregge, Thomas, St. Clement, Rochester 18 Stokton
 1548 Elcok, John, ———, London 26 Populwell
 1536 „ Elkok, Nicolas, Stopporte, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1554 Elder, Wylliam, St. Leonarde Foster lane, London F. 10 More
 1461 Elderbek, Robert, esquire, Elsingspital, St. Alphege, London ;
 Staundon, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1516 Elderton, Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London 27 Holder
 1530 Eldrigge, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 17 Jankyn
 1553 Ele, John, St. Dunstone in the easte, London F. 13 Tashe
 Elfegh, *see* Alphew.
 Elgood ? *see* Algood.
 1423 Elias, Gerard, Austin friars, All Hallows super solar., London 2 Luffenam

- Elice, *see* Ellis.
 Eling? *see* Yellyn.
 Eliot, Eliott, *see* Elliott.
- 1497 Eliottes?, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 13 Horne
 Elis, *see* Ellis.
 Elkok, *see* Elcok.
 Elles, *see* Ellis.
- 1497 Ellingbridge, Elyngbrigge, Thomas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 15 Horne
 1507 „ Elyngbrige, Thomas, gent., Meyrstharn, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1508 Ellington, Elyngton, Henry, Steplemorden, Cambridge 2 Bennett
 1478 Elliott, Eliott, Andrewe, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London 33 Wattys
 1541 „ Ellyot, Anthony, St. Mary Maugdalyne mylkstrete, London 3 Spert
 1554 „ Ellyot, Elyot, George, esquire, Stertforde, Herts. F. 19 More
 1507 „ Benet *als.* Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
 1473 „ Elyott, John, St. Thomas, Bristol 9 Wattys
 1492 „ Eliott, John, St. Clementes the Danes, London 15 Dogett
 1553 „ Ellyott, John, Goddallmyng, Surrey F. 10 Tashe
 1547 „ Elyott, Nicholas, gent., Dytton, Surrey F. 44 Alen
 1522 „ Elyot, sir Richard, knyght, Justice of the comen benche,
 Salisbury; London; Berks.; Oxford 24 Maynwar yng
 1543 „ Elyot, Richard, prest, Sutton, Surrey 20 Spert
 1545 „ Elyot, Robert, St. John baptist, Bristol 36 Pynnyng
 1493 „ Thomas, Litlington, Middlesex 25 Dogett
 1505 „ Elyot, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Adeane
 1546 „ Eliot, sir Thomas, knyghte, Weston Colville, Cambs.;
 Dorset; Hants.; Somerset; Wilts. 14 Alen
 1548 „ Elyott, Thomas, gent., Bramley, Surrey F. 24 Populwell
 1552 „ Elyott *als.* Forkes, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
 1557 „ Ellyott, Thomas, St. Vedast, London 37 Wrastley
 1473 „ Elyott, William the elder, Lytlington, Middlesex 11 Wattys
 1506 „ Elyot, William, provost of St. Edmund, Sarum; Middx. 21 Adeane
 1523 „ Elyot, William, Portsmouth, Hants. 13 Bodfelde
 1533 „ Eliott, William, Lambeth 10 Hogen
- See also* Eliottes, Elyett, Hellyott.
- 1466 Ellis, Elice *formerly* Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives,
 Hunts. 16 Godyn
 1529 „ West *formerly* Ellys, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
 1519 „ Ellys, Andrew, Cliff by Lewes, Sussex 16 Ayloffte
 1548 „ Elis, sir Davyd, preeste, Poole, Montgomery F. 5 Populwell
 sentence 1549 7 Coode
 1549 „ Elles, Edward, Horne, Surrey 41 Populwell
 1506 „ Elys, Geoffry, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum; Rustome,
 [? Ruscombe, Berks.]; Middlesex 19 Adeane
 1546 „ Elice, Gyles, Longe Melforde, Suffolk F. 12 Alen
 1504 „ Elys, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1423 „ Elys, John, clerk, Cristmalford, Wilts. 1 Luffenam
 1444 „ Elys, John, Malketon, Cambridge 34 Luffenam
 1468 „ Elys, John, esquire, Otham, Kent 24 Godyn
 1488 „ Elys, John, Colchester, Essex 15 Milles
 1494 „ Elys, John, St. Dunston in the Est, London; Plomstede,
 Kent; Essex; Lincoln; Derby; Coventry 19 Vox
 1503 „ Elys, John the elder, Newbery, Berks. 26 Blamyr
 1504 „ Ellys, John the elder, Swynesheued, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
 1507 „ Elys, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset F. 33 Adeane
 1549 „ Ellys, John, Estgrynsted, Sussex 6 Coode
 1551 „ Ellys, John, preist, Savoye, Middlesex. (and sentence) F. 32 Bucke
 1558 „ Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
 1469 „ Elys, Richard, Cleve, Kent 27 Godyn
 1509 „ Elyce, Robert, Wottun sub egge, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1540 „ Elys, Roger, Grenewich, Kent 7 Alenger

- 1547 Ellis, Ellys, Roger, clerk, B.L., Broughton, Hants.; Corwen,
Merioneth 38 Alen
- 1465 „ Elys, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Heyworth,
Bed'ord (second grant 1467) 11 Godyn
- 1488 „ Elys, Thomas, Melford, Suffolk 7 Milles
- 1490 „ Elys, sir Thomas, clk., peticanon of St. Paul's, London 26 Milles
- 1509 „ Elys, Thomas, Estpennard, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1534 „ *Elys, Thomas, Copford, Essex, filed will dated May 15
- 1534 „ Ellys, Thomas, Copforde, Essex 15 Hogen
apparently the same testator as the preceding, but the will differs.
- 1546 „ Elys, Thomas, Great Paunton, Lincoln 21 Alen
- 1558 „ or Elles, Thomas, St. Andrewe in the Wardrap, London
F. 42 Noodes
- 1534 „ Elys, William, baron of the exchequer, Attylbryg, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1544 „ Ellys, Elys, sir Willyam, preest, Wenlynburgh, Northants.
F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1539 or 1540 Ellison, Elyson, James, Northauklonde, Durham 18 Cramwell
- 1547 Ellryk, Bryan, Boston, Lincoln 39 Alen
- Ellyngbrige, *see* Ellingbridge.
- Ellyot, Ellyott, *see* Elliott.
- Ellys, *see* Ellis.
- Elmeham, *see* Elmham.
- 1511 Elmes, Elmys, dame Elizabeth, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford;
Stamford, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1526 „ Elizabeth, Henley upon thamys, Oxford; Surrey 11 Porch
- 1526 „ Humfrey, Harpeden, Oxford 11 Porch
- 1537 „ Elmys, John, Alceter, Warwick; Chauncery lane, London
4 Dyngelay
- 1544 „ John, esquier, Lylforde, Northants.; Whaddon, etc., Bucks.;
Berks.; Lincoln 22 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ William, Tempull, London; Staunforth, Lincoln;
Northampton; Bucks. 11 Holgrave
- 1471 Elmett, William, Alihallows on the solar, London 1 Wattys
- 1533 Elmham, John, S.T.P., diocese of Norwich 7 Hogen
- 1536 „ Elmeham, Thomas, Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Cramwell
- Elmys, *see* Elmes.
- 1547 Elmyston, Jaffrey, Reynham, Kent F. 43 Alen
- 1505 Elond, William, Pagenhille, Gloucester 34 Holgrave

See also Eland.

- 1490 Elott *als.* Peny, John, St. Mary Magdalen Old Fyshstrete, London 28 Milles
- 1493 Elrington, Richard, St. Mary Bothawe, London 25 Dogett
- 1515 Elryngton, Edward, esquier, Odymer, Sussex 12 Holder
- 1483 „ sir John, knyght, Shordiche, London; Kent; Surrey 8 Logge
- 1523 „ Thomas, gent., Hogeston, Willesdon, Middlesex; Herts.;
Kent; Sussex; Yorks. 16 Bodfelde
- 1512 Elsmer, Robert, clk., M.A., Watton upon Stone, Herts.; St.
Thos. of Acres, London; Farthingbrigge, Hants. 10 Fetiplace
- 1536 Elssey, Edward, —, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1505* Elston, Humfrey, Ewll, Surrey filed will dated Dec. 1
- 1547 Elton *als.* Baker, John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum 48 Alen
- 1418 „ Richard, St. Swithin, London 43 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, Broxborne, Herts. 3 Blamyr
- 1421 Eluedon, Joan, Friars Minors, London 52 Marche
- 1554 Elward, Robert, Lambeth; Enfelde, Middlesex 21 More

See also Ayleward.

- 1403 Elwyl *als.* Chapman, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1484 Elwyn, John, Wisebech, Cambridge 22 Logge
- 1518 „ William, Wygenhale saint Germanyn, Norfolk 8 Ayloffe

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1404 Ely, Thomas Horwell, bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars Minors, London 7 Marche
- 1505 „ Richard Redeman bishop of, Cumberland or Westmord. 38 Holgrave
- 1515 „ James Stanley bysshopp of, Manchester, Lanc. ; Cheshire 7 Holder
- 1534 „ Nicholas West bishopp of, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1554 „ Thomas Gooderyck bysshope of, F. 10 More
- 1548 „ Elye, John, clerk, Pokilchurche, Gloucester F. 5 Populwell
- 1553 „ Elye, John, Thedilthorp, Linco'n F. 10 Tashe
- See also Heley, Hely.*
- Elyatt, *see* Elliott.
- Elyce, *see* Ellis.
- Elye, *see* Ely.
- 1489 Elyett, Richard, Outwell, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1473 „ Robert, Wysebech, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- See also Elliott.*
- Elyngbrigge, *see* Ellingbridge.
- Elyngton, *see* Ellington.
- Elyot, Elyott, *see* Elliott.
- Elys, *see* Ellis.
- Elyson, *see* Ellison.
- 1424 Em, John, Hadleigh, Suffol'k 2 Luffenam
- 1449 Emerey, Margaret, Friars Minors, Southampton 18 Rous
- 1487 Emery, Emory, John, Wenlok, Salop 3 Milles
- 1508 „ *als.* Hosier, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
- 1534 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 15 Hogen
- 1551 „ Thomas, St. Mary Woll church, London ; Stone, Stafford
F. 17 Bucke
- 1556 Emerye, Thomas, Mynoresse, London, a *de bonis non* grant June
1579. The latter grant revoked Feb. 1579, and
another *de bonis non* grant issued 4 Ketchyn
- 1476 Emlyn, John, Frier Austyns, etc., London ; Doddyngherst, etc.,
Essex ; Kent 26 Wattys
- 1525 Emlyng, Henry, Newton [St. Kateryn], Cambridge F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1525 Emmying, John thelder, Hichyn, Herts. 33 Bodfelde
- Emory, *see* Emery.
- 1551 Emotson, John, Buryhe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
- 1556 Empson, Richard, —, London 10 Ketchyn
- 1503 Emson, Hebson *formerly*, Joan, St. Mary Mag. Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1495 Enderby, Water, esquier, Poltymore, Devon ; St. Mich. Quene
Hithe, London 21 Vox
- 1519 Eng, David ap Jankyn ap, Halkyn, Flint 22 Ayloff
- Engayn, *see* Dengayn, Ingeyn.
- 1517 Engeham, John, esquier, John, Gret Charte, Kent 28 Holder
- 1544 Engiste, Richard B. D., prebendary of Rochester F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1492 England, Elsabeth quene of Englonde 10 Dogett
- 1543 Englande, John thelder, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex 25 Spert
- 1538 Engleberde, Roger [no place] 11 Crumwell
- Engledue, *see* Ingledew.
- 1514 Englefeld, sir Thomas, knyght, Englefeld, Berks. 33 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knight, Englefeld, Berks. ; Salop 11 Dyngeley
- 1543 Englefelde, dame Elyzabeth, Englefelde, Berks. ; Northants. ;
Warwick 4 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ dame Mary, Swynedebroke, Oxford 22 Alen
- 1551 Englishe, or Englysse, John, Tottenes, Devon F. 23 Bucke
- de bonis non* grant April 1572. sentence 1574
- 46 Martyn, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1584
- 1495 Englissh, Simon, Newport, Isle of Wight 26 Vox
- 1533 Englissh, Topclyf *formerly* Englissh, Neyll, and Buckland,
Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen

- 1538 Englishe, Mighell, St. Denys Backchurch, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1497 „ Mr. Thomas, clerke, St. Paul, London 12 Horne
 1510 „ Thomas, White freeres, London 32 Bennett
 See also Englishe.
 Englund, *see* England.
 Englysse, *see* Englishe.
- 1516 Engoff, Vdy, St. Columbe, Cornwall 27 Holder
 1508 Ensowr, Henry, Tameworth, Staff. and Warwick 12 Bennett
 1522 Enys, Nicholas, Luxilian, Cornwall 29 Maynwaryng
 1548 Enysto, Hewghe, Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex 11 Populwell
 1557 Erbury, Thomas the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts. 17 Wrastley
 1455 Erde [or Yerde], Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
 1463 Eresby, Robert Willughby knight lord of, Metyngham, Suffolk ;
 Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Godyn
 1499 „ Christofer Willughby knyght lord of Willughby and of,
 Parham, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1409 Erghum, Mr. Ralph, clerk, precentor of Wells 21 Marche
 Erick (?), *see* Eryk, Eryke.
- 1546 Erington, Richarde, clerke, canon resident of Wells F. 8 Alen
 1558 Eringtonne, or Eryngton, Clement, clerck, St. Olave olde Jewry,
 London F. 18 Noodes
 Erisey, *see* Erysye.
 Erith ? *see* Erythe.
- 1552 Erle, Erll, Barnard, Hough, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1491 „ Richard, esquire, Holy Trinity, Bristol 6 Dogett
 1539 „ *als.* Smyth, Richard thelder, Milkisham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1539 „ William, Tatishall, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1531 Erlesman, Thomas, Whippingham, Isle of Wight 13 Thower
 1504 Erlewyn, John, Harmannysworth, Middlesex 16 Holgrave
 See also Harlewyn.
- 1502 Erley, Richard, Wilts. ; Berks. 8 Blamyr
 1541 „ Thomas, will not registered but burnt by mishap 1541—
 note in old Index. [but see a will 36 Alenger.]
 1541 Erleye, Thomas, Kingestone upon Thamys, Surrey ; Kingesbere, 36 Alenger
 Middlesex sentence 154 30 Spert
 1516 Erliche, John, our lady next the merkit, Cambridge 23 Holder
 Erll, *see* Erle.
 Ermy, *see* Armine.
- 1558 Erneley, Husse *formerly*, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex
 F. 18 Noodes
 1465 „ Ernele, John, Sydlesham 10 Godyn
 1509 „ Ernley, John thelder, Lewes, Sussex 14 Bennett
 1520 „ sir John, knt., Chief Justice of Co'en place, Sidilsham,
 Sussex. Codicil same folio. 3 Maynwaryng
 1556 „ John, Bysshoppes Cannynge, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 „ William, esquier, Cackham, Sussex F. 3 Alen
 1505(?) Ernest *als.* Metyngham, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.
 Dunstan in the Est, London 32 Holgrave
 Ernley, *see* Erneley.
- 1493 Eryell, Henry, St. Oluf old Jury, London 24 Dogett
 1493 Eryk, William, St. Bryde, London 4 Vox
 1494 Eryke, John, St. Milledrede Pulletry, London 14 Vox
 Eryngton, *see* Eringtonne.
- 1543 Erysye, James, esquier, Cornwall ; [St. Clement Danes,
 London?] 18 Spert
 Erytage, *see* Heritage.
- 1506 Erythe, John, Wansworth, Surrey 20 Adeane
 1461 Eschawe (?) Thomas, clerk, Thorneham Ep'i, Norfolk 23 Stokton
 1407 de Escryk, Wi liam, clerk, Selby, Yorks. ; [London?] 16 Marche
 1519 Esgoer, John, Leghton Bosarde, Bedford ; Bucks. 24 Ayloffie

- 1526 Essex, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knight, Lamborn, Berks. ; Kensington, Middlesex ; Derby ; Essex ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Salop ; Somerset ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Wilts. 12 Populwell
- Est, see East.*
- 1526 Estall, Robert, St. Nicholas, Hereford 17 Porch
 1406 Estbury, de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks. ; Watford, Northampton 11 Marche
 1508 „ Isbury, John, Lettecombe regis, Berks. ; St. Oluff, Oxford 9 Bennett
- Este, see East.*
- 1512 Esteby, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1504 Ester, Henry, gent., Yardeley, Worcester 11 Holgrave
 1504 Esterfeld, John, St. Peter, Bristol 26 Holgrave
 1492 „ Mawde, St. Peter, Bristol 20 Dogett
 1518 Esterfelde formerly Baret, dame Scolast, St. Warborowe, Bristol ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 12 Ayloff
- 1492 Estgarstone, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 18 Dogett
 1535 Estgate, John, —, London 30 Hogen
- Esthawe (?), see Eschawe.*
- 1488 Esthorp, John, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 16 Milles
 1485 „ Richard, Eversdon parva, Cambridge ; Selby, Yorks. 19 Logge
 1502 Estington, Estynton, John, Cowley, Gloucester 8 and 14 Blamyr
 1512 „ Estynton, sir Richard [clerk ?], Bath ; dioc. Worcester 9 Fetiplace
 1557 Estman, John, Helton, Dorset F. 28 Wrastley
 1519 Estmond, Mr. John, clerk, Wantyng, Berks. 16 Ayloff
 1558 Estmonde, William, gent., Chardestocke, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1531 Estmont, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 13 Thower
 1470 Estmund, Thomas, St. Ives, Hunts. 30 Godyn
 1538 Eston, Edmond, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 26 Dyngley
 1483 „ John the elder, Rye, Sussex 22 Logge
 1505 „ John, Morchard ep'i, Devon 33 Holgrave
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London ; Fulham, etc., Middlesex ; Upton, Norfolk 26 Porch
- 1548 „ John, Dorchester, Dorset 27 Populwell
 1551 „ Aston (or Eston ?), John, dioc. Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1504 „ Margarete, Taunton, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1540 „ Mary, St. Stephyn Colman strete, London 8 Alenger
 1510 „ Stephen, Rye, Sussex 30 Bennett
 1497 „ Thomas, Bikelswade, Bedford 16 Horne
 1489 „ Walter, Taunton, Somerset 20 Milles
 1485 „ William, St. Mary, Sarum ; Morechard, Devon 14 Logge
 1497 „ William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 10 Horne
 1455 Estonn, Walter, clerk, canon resident of Chichester 4 Stokton
- See also Eyston.*
- Esturmy, see Sturmy.*
- Estynton, see Estington.*
- 1508 Esyngwold, Ric., gent., Islep, Northants. ; Bynham, Norfolk 35 Adeane
 1503 Etgoos, Alice, Lymehoost, Middlesex 2 Holgrave
 1508 „ Edgose, Margaret, St. Mighell, — 10 Bennett
 1503 „ Richard, Lymeoste, Middlesex ; Grenehith, Kent 2 Holgrave
- See also Edgere.*
- 1555 Etkyns, or Atkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1541 „ Rycharde, Upton leonarde, Gloucester 29 Alenger
 1547 Eton, Anne, Newnam Morreyn, Oxford F. 46 Alen
 1508 „ sir James, clerk, Frekenham, Suffolk 34 Adeane
 1540 „ Richard, Newnam Moren, Oxford 5 Alenger
 1442 „ sir Robert, clk., Cunduy (Llanfihangel Cwm Dû), Brecon ; London 15 Rous
- 1528 „ or Eaton, Roger, clerk, The Temple, London F. 38 Porch
 1507 „ Thomas, Pyrtton, Herts. 31 Adeane
 1548 „ Thomas, gent., Forton, Stafford F. 15 Populwell

- 1506 Eton, William, St. Mary atte Bowe, London ; Essex 1 Adeane
See also Eyton, Heton.
- 1551 Etttes, William, St. Mathew frydaystrete, London ; Bristol ;
 Westham, Essex 25 Bucke
- 1503 Etton, John, gent., Freesby, etc., Lincoln 23 Blamy
- 1538 Ettwell, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngley
- 1554 Etwell, Thomas, Gosberton, Lincoln 20 More
 Euerwyk, duchess of, *see* York.
- 1426 Eustace, Alexander, Clare, Suffolk ; Belchampoul, Essex 7 Luffenham
- 1522 „ Ewstace, William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, Black
 friers, London ; Ireland (?) 27 Maynwaryng
- 1520 Evan, Wente *als.*, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloff
- 1552 „ John, Watforde, Herts. 29 Powell
See also Avan, Jevan.
- 1546 Evance, Evaunce, John, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1539 „ Thomas, Holte, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1583 1 Alenger
- 1546 „ Evaunce, William, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1533 Evans, John [St. John Clerkenwell, London ?] 3 Hogen
- 1553 „ Robert, gent., Condovery, Salop ; Flint F. 19 Tashe
- 1557 „ Willyam, Brakelay, Northants., cessate grant July 1569 24 Wrastley
See also Jevans.
- Evaunce, *see* Evance.
- 1555 Eve, John, St. Dunston in the east, London 26 More
- 1546 „ Margaret [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 12 Alen
- 1558 „ *or* Ive, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St.
 Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
- 1529 „ Robert, Goodester, Essex 13 Jankyn
See also Ive.
- 1543 Evelyn, Robert, Est Acton, Middlesex F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Roger, Stanmar the more, Middlesex 4 Bennett
- 1524 Everad, Mathewe, Sawston, Cambridge F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Everyd, Raufe, Glenfford, Suffolk 26 Dyngley
- 1521 „ Thomas, Hadenham, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
- 1545 Everard, *Newes formerly* Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithes,
 London 30 Pynnyng
- 1427 „ Alan, St. Pancras, St. Benet Shorhogge, London 8 Luffenham
- 1558 „ *or* Evererde, Anne, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Welles
- 1558 „ Frauncis, esquier, St. Gregorie, London ; Kent ; Merioneth
 F. 23 Noodes
- 1498 „ Henry, Chedestan, etc., Suffolk ; Aldermary, London 28 Horne
 another will 1499 7 Moone
- 1540 „ Henry, esquier, Denerston, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1538 „ Johane, St. Dunston in the west, London F. 18 Dyngley
- 1502 „ [or Gerard ?] John, Wokingham, Berks. 16 Blamy
- 1521 „ John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 22 Maynwaryng
- 1525 „ John, Nuneton, Warwick 4 Porch
- 1538 „ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 15 Dyngley
- 1550 „ John, Westminster ; died in Germany 14 Coode
- 1537 „ Kateryn [St. Albans, Herts. ?] 7 Crumwell
- 1444 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Hadley, Suffolk 30 Luffenham
- 1524 „ Thomas, White Freres, London ; Oxfordshire F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Evererd, Thomas the yonger, Redyng, Berks. 32 Porch
- 1539 „ Thomas the elder, Sysswell, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Thomas, Radyng, Berks. F. 4 Spert
- 1420 „ William, St. Margaret Patyns, London 50 Marche
- 1524 „ William, Albourne, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
- 1551 Everarde, *formerly* Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants. ; Surrey ;
 Sussex 5 Powell
- 1541 „ John, Enfeld, Middlesex ; Sussex 27 Alenger
- 1546 „ John, Newton (St. Katheryn^e), [Cambridge] 11 Alen
- 1546 „ Raff, Lynsted magna, Suffolk 18 Alen

- 1552 Everarde, Thomas, —, London ; muche Canfelde, Essex 6 Tashe
 1556 Everatt, Richard, gent., Sheynton, Leicester F. 7 Ketchyn
 1493(?) Everden, Alice, St. Michael, — 26 Dogett
 1471 Everdon, Thomas, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Stafford 3 Wattys
 1558 Everell, William, Oundell, Northants. F. 20 Noodes
 Evererd, Evererde, *see* Everard.
 1553 Everet, Everret, John, Swynthorpe, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
 1541 „ Everytte, Mary, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
 1558 „ William, Southmalling, Sussex, *de bonis non* grant May 1572 17 Welles
 1552 Everingam, Ellyn, Alhalowes Barking, London 18 Powell
 1546 Everinggam, Thomas, [Norfolk ?] 15 Alen
 1473 Everley, Richard, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London ; Sussex 11 Wattys
 Everret, *see* Everet.
 1552 Eversfeld, Nicholas, Flechinge, Sussex ; Poyle, Surrey F. 19 Powell
 Everyd, *see* Everad.
 Everytte, *see* Everet.
 1551 Evett, Walter, Mykilton, Gloucester ; Oxford F. 34 Bucke
 1557 Evette, Richard, Mickelton, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
See also Evot, Evote, Evott.
 1496 Evingar, John, All Hallowen Barking, London ; Brabant 2 Horne
 Evingdon, *see* Evyngdon.
 1403 Evot, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Ealdyng, Kent 5 Marche
 1435 Evote, John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London ; Ealdyng, Kent 20 Luffenam
 1526 Evott, Edmond, monastery of St. Mary, Worcester 9 Porch
See also Evett.
 1488 Evyngdon, Willyam, gent., New Wyndesore, Berks. 16 Milles
 1501 Ewen, John, Asheton caynes, Wilts. 5 Blamyr
 1505 „ Ewyn, John, Rethel [? Reach], Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1501 „ *formerly* John and Goodericke, Margaret, St. Magne, London 22 Moone
 1464 „ Richard, clk., St. Paul, London ; Clyue (? Bishops Cleeve), Gloucester 7 Godyn
 1501 „ Thomas, St. Mich. nygh Estchepe, London ; Dertford, Kent 21 Moone
 1534 Ewer, Rauf, the Kinges Langley, Herts. 15 Hogen
 1501 Ewerby *formerly*, Blakeman, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1500 „ Eierby, John, St. Albrugh, Southwark, London 12 Moone
 1427 del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
 Ewstace, *see* Eustace.
 Ewyn, *see* Ewen.
 Excester, Excestre, Exceter, Excettor, *see* Exeter.
 1394 Exeter, Thomas Brantyngham bishop of, Brantyngham, York 4 Rous
 1504 „ John Arundell bishop of, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London 14 Holgrave
 1519 „ Hugh Oldham bysshop of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Aylofffe
 1458 Exeter [Anne Holland] duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, London 11 Stokton
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude [Courtenay] marques of Exceter, dioc. Bristol 1 Noodes
 1419 Exeter, Excestre, William, clk., canon of Wells, Bledon, Somerset ; Trowbrige, Wilts. 47 Marche
 1543 Exhall, John, Bruham, Somerset F. 23 Spert
 1528 Exmewe, sir Thos., knt., St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 3 Jankyn
 1490 Exstede, Peter, All Hallows ad fenum, London 36 Milles
 1420 Exton, Thomas, St. Leo. Fasterlane, London ; Levesham, etc., Kent ; Exton (St. Faith), — 50 Marche
 1493 Eycrode, Richard, St. Mary Magd. —, London ; Optonstall [Hepstonstall], Yorks. 3 Vox
 Eyer, Eyir, *see* Eyre.
 1414 Eylesford sir John, knight, Kyrkby Belleres, Leicester 29 Marche
 1418 „ Eynesford *formerly* Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche

- Eynam**, *see* **Eynon**.
 1489 **Eynes** (?) Lewis, St. Michael, Southampton 29 Milles
Eynesford, *see* **Eylesford**.
Eynesworth, *see* **Aynesworth**.
 1509 **Eynon**, Eynam, William ap, St. Martyn, Hereford 24 Bennett
 1509 „ Johane ap, St. Martyn, Hereford 24 Bennett
 1551 **Eynus**, William, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1480 **Eyre**, Beatrice, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hereford ? 1 Logge
 1551 „ Christofer, gent., Weston uppon Trent, Derby 6 Powell
 1548 „ **Fitzwilliams** [*formerly* Eyre?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule,
 London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressing-
 ham, Norfolk F. 15 Populwell
 1442 „ Eyr, Joan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Teaston, etc., Kent 14 Rous
 1554 „ John, gent., Chirton, Wilts. 3 More
 1555 „ Eyer, Ayer, John, gent., St. Androwe Holborn, London F. 33 More
 sentence of intestacy 1556 8 Ketchyn
 1551 „ Martyn, Laghton, Yorks. 30 Bucke
 1551 „ Eyer, Myles, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Derby F. 28 Bucke
 1528 „ Eyer, Rauf, clerk, Shulhamsted Abbot, Berks. 34 Porch
 1458 „ Symond, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Branden Fereis,
 Suffolk 13 Stokton
 1410 „ Eyr, Thomas, St. Martin, Sarum 21 Marche
 1416 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Marche
 1427 „ Gyr *or* Eyr, Thomas, —, London 8 Luffenam
 1470 „ Eyer, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 32 Godyn
 1476 „ Thomas, St. Barth. the little, London ; Kent ; Hunts. 23 Wattys
 1506 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Thomas Acres St. Mary Colchurch,
 London ; Langley Marys, Bucks. ; Canterbury 6 Adeane
 1507 „ Thomas, clerk, Malthby in the marsche, Lincoln 31 Adeane
 1515 „ Eyir, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk 8 Holder
 1547 „ Eyer, Thomas, St Pulker, London ; Batersey, Dorking,
 Surrey ; Walkamstowe, Essex 35 Alen
 regd. also with codicil and sentence F. 51 Alen
 1476(or 7) „ Eyr, William, St. Martin Ludgate, London 29 Wattys
 1509 „ William, Grete Cressyngnam, Norfolk 16 Bennett
 1558 „ William, St. Edmund, Sarum 68 Noodes
See also Ayre, Heyre.
 1491 **Eyston**, *or* **Eston**, John, esquire, Estenrede, Berks. 2 Dogett
See also Eston.
 1454 **Eyton**, Eiton, Fooke, esquier, Tong, Schrawardyne, Salop 2 Stokton
 1520 „ Randall, St. Leonerde Estchepe, London 31 Aylofffe
 1504 „ Thomas, Alisbury, Bucks. ; Ludlow, Salop 9 Holgrave
See also Eton.
Eyves?, *see* **Eynes**.

-
- 1505 **Fabe**, John, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 4 Adeane
 1554 **Fabian**, Anth., St. Mych. Cornhill, London ; Thaydon Garnon, Essex 16 More
 1513 „ Robert, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Theydon garden, etc.,
 Essex 12 Fetiplace
 1487 „ Thomas, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Exning, Suffolk 8 Milles
 1492 **Fabyan**, Cantlowe *formerly* Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St.
 Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
 1478 „ John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Coggeshale, Essex 35 Wattys
 1533 „ *als.* Clerke. [clerk?], Robert, Wevenho, Essex 11 Hogen
 1542 „ Thomas, clerke, Polsted, Suffolk 5 Spert
 1557 „ Thomasyn, Garnishe [Theydon Garnon], Essex 48 Wrastley
 1513 **Facett**, Adam, decret. doctor, Chichester cathedral ; Sedbargh,
 Yorks. 17 Fetiplace
See also Forssett.

- 1408 **Facomberge**, sir Thomas, knight, Alvethle, Essex; Kent; Glouc.; Berks. 16 Marche
- 1464 **Fac'on**, John, Neylond, Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1550 **Facy**, John, Walworthe, Surrey; St. Margaret, Westminster F. 19 Coode
- Fader**, *see* **Father**.
- 1415 **Faellor**, John, Wydeford, Gloucester 32 Marche
- 1541 **Fainte**, Richard, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- Faircliff**, *see* **Feireclyff**.
- 1551 **Faire**, John Maria, St. Dunstone in theaste, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 4 Powell
- Fairfax**, *see* **Feirfax**.
- Fairfeld**, *see* **Fayrefeld**.
- Fairford**, *see* **Fayreford**.
- Fairhair**, *see* **Fayrehere**.
- Fairhood**, *see* **Fayrhood**.
- Fairman**, *see* **Feyrman**.
- Fairmaner**, *see* **Fayermaner**.
- Fairway**, *see* **Fayrway**.
- Fairy**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1536 **Fallows**, Laurence, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London 3 Dyngeley
- 1542 **Fallyett**, Edward, St. Cristofer, London 6 Spert
- 1392 **Falwesle**, sir John, knight, Lewes, Sussex; Falwesle, Northants. 3 Rous
- 1533 **Fane**, Henry, esquire, Hadloo, etc., Kent 4 Hogen
- 1488 „ John, Tunbrigge, Kent 9 Milles
- 1542 „ John, Sowghtborowe, etc., Kent F. 15 Spert
- 1540 „ Richard, gent., Tudeley, Kent 26 Alenger
- 1532 „ Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Tonbridge etc., Kent 19 Thower
- 1498 „ Willyam, Neilonde, Suffolk; Essex 25 Horne
- 1541 **Fange**, Annes, St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alenger
- 1507 **Fanne**, *or* **Fan'**, John thelder, Thaxsted, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1551 „ John, alderman of Cambridge; Thaxsted, Essex F. 21 Bucke
- 1535 „ Richarde, Thaxstede, Essex F. 31 Hogen
- 1542 „ sir Willyam, preest, St. Mary hill, London 7 Spert
- 1551 **Farding**, *or* **Farthing**, John, Alhallowes Lumbert strete, London 25 Bucke
- 1545 **Faree**, Philipp, Shaftisbury, Dorset 34 Pynnyng
- See also* **Fayrey**.
- 1417 **Farendon**, sir William, knight, Swauesey, Cambridge; London 39 Marche
- Farewell**, *see* **Fearewall**.
- 1541 **Faringdon**, Thomas, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1457 **Farington**, John, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London 9 Stokton
- 1404 „ de Faryngton, Robert, clerk, canon of York; Croston, Lancashire; London 9 Marche Codicil 10 Marche
- Farleton**, *see* **Farylton**.
- 1540 **Farlyn**, John, St. Mary Mawdelen old Fysshestrete, London 7 Alenger
- 1541 **Farlyon**, Elyzabethe, St. Mary Mag. olde Fyshstrete, London 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Farman**, Robert, gent., Abyngton, Berks. 28 Bucke
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Abington, Berks. 40 Wrastley
- See also* **Ferman**.
- Farmer**, *see* **Fermer**.
- 1551 **Farmery**, John, Northerope, Lincoln 27 Bucke
- See also* **Fermory**.
- 1501 **Farn**, John, Westmallyng, Kent 2 Blamyr
- 1535 **Farnando**, *or* **Vernando**, Petir, ———, London, and sentence. 26 Hogen
- 1555 **Farnanlles**, *or* **Furnalls**, Willyam, Bristol; at sea 31 More
- 1505 **Farneley**, George, St. Paul's, Bow, London; Weram, Cheshire 31 Holgrave
- 1507 **Farnfold**, Michell, gent., Stenyng, Sussex 33 Adeane
- 1545 „ Fernefold, Richard, esquier, Wykeham, Sussex F. 4 Alen
- 1509 **Farnfolde**, Richard, thelder, gent., Steynying, Sussex 25 Bennett

- Farnham?, *see* Fernam.
 Farnley, *see* Farneley.
- 1497 Farnyst, Ticheborn *formerly* Farnyst Garveys and Tice,
 Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1540 Farowe, Thomas, St. Clement, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 Farra, *see* Farrar.
- 1513 Farram, Jeffrey, Coddam, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1537 Farrande, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Skepton,
 [Yorks?] 13 Dyngeley
- 1542 Farrar, Farrou, John, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 16 Spert
- 1537 " Farrou, Richard, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
- 1535 " Thomas, Tydde saint Gilys, Cambridge 23 Hogen
- 1558 " Farra, Thomas, Watton, Herts.; Impyngton, Cambs. F. 21 Noodes
See also Ferrou.
- 1552 Farre, John, Henlowe, Bedford. and sentence 17 Powell
 Farrington, *see* Farington.
- Farrou, *see* Farrar, Ferrou.
 Farthing, *see* Farding.
 Farthwaite, *see* Ferthewhat.
- 1527 Farylton, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex 22 Porch
 Faryngton, *see* Farington.
- 1558 Fasshin, Thomas, St. Michael, Southampton; Guernsey; Chepe-
 side, London 17 Noodes
See also Fac'on.
- 1417 Fastolfe, Joan, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Hope, Kent 40 Marche
- 1549 Fastolff, John, gent., Pettaught, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
- 1503 Father or Fader, Robert, Teukesbury, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
 Fauconberg, *see* Facomberge.
- 1493 Fauconer, Maners *formerly* Fawkenor, dame Elianour, Kingesclere,
 Southampton 6 Vox
- 1464 " Fawconer [*formerly* Peché?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at
 shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1494 " Fawkenor, Hugh, Chertsey, Surrey 9 Vox
- 1420 " John, St. Mary, Gloucester 53 Marche
- 1534 " Fawkenor, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 16 Hogen
- 1545 " Fawkner, John, St. Mighell, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
- 1463 " Fawkenor, Richard, gent., St. Nicholas at bocherie, London 3 Godyn
- 1521 " Richard, Alhalowen Barkyng, London 14 Maynwaryng
- 1540 " Fawkenor, Richard, esquier, Husborne Priours, Hants. F. 16 Alenger
- 1551 " Fawkenor, Richard, gent., Hwsbourn priors, Hants. F. 20 Bucke
- 1512 " Fawkenor, sir Robert, clerk, Bysseley, Surrey 16 Fetiplace
- 1413 " William, Kyngescler, Hants. 28 Marche
- 1468 Faunt, William, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.; Walsokyn, etc.,
 Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1540 Faunte, Bolney *formerly*, Agnes, St. Andrewe, Canterbury 18 Crumwell
- 1535 Fauntelerey, William, S.T.P., prebendary of Lincoln; dioc. Sarum 24 Hogen
- 1538 Faunteroy, Tristram, Michelmershe, Hants.; Wilts. F. 21 Dyngeley
- Faux, *see* Fawkes.
- 1556 Favell, Richard, diocese of Exeter F. 6 Ketchyn
 Fawcett, *see* Facett, Forssett.
- Fawcon?, *see* Fa'con.
 Fawconer, *see* Fauconer.
- 1521 Fawdington, John, St. Austen besidis Poulis, London 19 Maynwaryng
- 1550 Fawer, George, Cokeryngton Marie, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1522 Fawey, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
 Fawkenor, *see* Fauconer.
- 1471 Fawkes, John, clerk, dean of Windsor, Berks. 2 Wattys
- 1477 " Faux, John, All Hallows at Hay, London 31 Wattys
- 1539 " Richard, St. Gyle Crepulgate, London 4 Alenger
- 1459 " Fawkys, Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, London 17 Stokton
See also Folkys, Fowkes, Fulkes, Vaux.

- Fawkner, *see* Fauconer.
- 1558 Fawne, Thomas, Coscombe, Dorset F. 46 Noodles
- Fawsley, *see* Falwesle.
- 1522 Fawteles, John, St. Mary Colchurch, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete,
London; Alvethley, Salop 2 Ayloff
- 1515 Fayermaner, William, Westborne, Sussex 6 Holder
- 1488 Fayrefeld, John, Stretcham, Surrey 17 Milles
- 1491 Fayreford, Feyreford *formerly*, Walsale, Agnes, St. Tho. Thap-
postyll, London 2 Dogett
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Olave, Southwark 10 Stokton
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Gloucester 6 Milles
- 1493 Fayrehere, William, Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts. 4 Vox
- 1541 Fayrey, John, St. Stevyn Colman streate, London; Dunstable,
Bedford 36 Alenger
- 1555 „ Fayrie *or* Fayre, *formerly* White, Elizabeth, St. Stephen
Colmans strete, London 26 More
this will void; another will 1555 F. 27 More
See also Faree.
- 1420 Fayrhood, John, Sandwich, Kent; St. Martin Ludgate, London 48 Marche
- Fayrie, *see* Fayrey.
- 1524 Fayrway, William, clerk, Moche Bromley, Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1556 Fearewall, Mr. John, claik, Camberwell, Surrey; Weassename,
Norfolk; Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh 16 Ketchyn
- Feashinn, *see* Fasshin.
- Feerby, *see* Fereby.
- Feerne, *see* Ferne.
- Feilde, *see* Field.
- 1528 Feireclyff, Hugh, dioc. Worcester; Lyrpole, Lancashire 32 Porch
- 1502 Feirfax, William, Swavesey, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- 1412 Felawe *als*. Congesbury, William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1442 Feibrygge, sir Simon, knight, Felbrigge, etc., Norfolk; Suffolk;
Bedford 14 Rous
- Feld, Felde, *see* Field.
- Felding, *see* Fielding.
- 1522 Fell, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London; Est Tylbery,
Essex F. 4 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ William, S.T.P. [archdeacon of Nottingham?]; Charter-
house, London; Leicester; Lancashire F. 38 Porch
- Fellow, *see* Felawe.
- Felpes, *see* Phelps.
- 1545 Felsted, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London; Sawcot Widborowe,
Essex F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1519 Felton, Edmond, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Ayloff
- 1454 „ John, “de hospitio d'ni regis” [London?]; letters to collect 10 Rous
- 1487 „ *als* Chapman, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Mawte, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1438 „ Robert, clerk, St. Vedast, London 24 Luffenam
- 1488 „ Robert, Wyvelyngnam, Cambridge 11 Milles
- 1506 „ Robert, Kyrtion otherwise Shetley, Suffolk 18 Adeane
- 1493 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Vox
- 1518 Femnal, John, Asheley, Cambridge 14 Ayloff
- 1528 „ Thomas, Colyng, Suffolk 41 Porch
- Fen, *see* Fenne.
- 1499 Fenkyll, sir John, knyght, St. Mich. Croked lane, London;
Herts.; Norfolk; Essex; Kent 36 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* Fynkill, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Canterbury 25 Jankyn
- 1540 „ Fynkell, John, St. Oluf, Southwark 8 Alenger
- 1467 Fenlowe, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothebury, London 19 Godyn
- 1542 Fenne, Elizabeth, our ladye of Colchurch, London 13 Spert
- 1477 „ atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West Smythfeld,
etc., London 32 Wattys

1522	Fenne, Hugh, Litle all Halowen, St. Peter the Power, London	28	Maynwaryng
1551	„ James, Ratilsden, Suffolk. and sentence	7	Powell
1474	„ John, St. Marg. Moyses, London ; Stebenhith, Middx. ; Moche Yarnemoth, Norfolk	17	Wattys
1502	„ Fen, John, Clare, Suffolk	22	Blamyr
1541	„ Fen, John, Wyndesour, Berks.	F. 37	Alenger
1473	„ Fen, Robert, Stokeneylonde, Suffolk ; St. My. Wolnoth, London	12	Wattys
1498	„ Fen, Robert, gent., Stapulforth Tany, Essex	27	Horne
1525	„ Robert, Over, Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk	34	Bodfelde
1529	„ Robert, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 12	Jankyn
1473	„ Thomas, clk., Borley, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	11	Wattys
	<i>See also Finne.</i>		
1513	Fenner, John, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey	19	Fetiplace
1513	„ Thomas, Crawley, Sussex	19	Fetiplace
1536	Fenrother, Julyan, St. John Zacharies, London ; Thoydon Boys, Essex	37	Hogen
1524	„ Robert, St. John Zachary, London ; Padyngton, etc., Middlesex ; Hornechurch, etc., Essex ; Thornton in Pykeryng legh, Yorks. ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts.	19	Bodfelde
1538	Fenton, Anthony, gent., St. Clem. Danys, London ; Yorks.	15	Dyngeley
1556	„ John, Stampford, Lincoln	F. 21	Ketchyn
1528	Fenys, Edward, esquier, Browghton, Oxford ; Hants. ; Somerset	2	Jankyn
1509	„ dame Elenor, Hechame, Suffolk	21	Bennett
1486	„ Jane, lady Dacre, Herstmonceux, Sussex	24	Logge
1514	„ Fyneys, John, clerk, archdeacon of Sudbury, Bury Saint Edmunde, Suffolk	34	Fetiplace
1525	„ Fyneux, sir John, knyght, cheif Justice of the King's bench, Herne, etc., Kent ; Middlesex	1	Porch
1557	„ Fynes, John, Bromeley, Middlesex ; Torkesey, Lincoln	1	Noodes
	sentence 1559		
1509	„ syr Robert, knyght, Hecham, Suffolk	17	Bennett
1526	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Arlyngton, Sussex	7	Porch
1534	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Lord Dacre, Hersemounceux, Sussex ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	13	Hogen
1531	Ferebe, or Ferebye, Thomas, gent., Paulinge Cray, Kent ; Blacke fryers, London	11	Thower
1507	Fereby, Ferreby, Andrew, gent., Pawliscray, Kent	31	Adeane
1392	„ Robert, Stamford, Lincoln	6	Rous
1465	„ Feerby, Thomas, Pawlynescray, Kent	8	Godyn
	<i>Ferers, see Ferrers.</i>		
1492	Feres, Lonner formerly, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London	12	Dogett
1502	Ferman als. Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19	Blamyr
	<i>See also Farman.</i>		
1430	Fermband, Thomas, esquire, Badlesdon, Bedford	12	Luffenam
1501	Fermer, formerly Wynnam, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford	22	Moone
1416	„ mr. John, clerk, great Massyngham, Norfolk	36	Marche
1505	„ John, St. Magnus, London	37	Holgrave
1523	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Essex	16	Bodfelde
1551	„ Richard, esquier, Eston Neston, Northants. ; Bedford ; Dorset	3	Powell
1551	„ Farmer, Roger, par. Worthen, Montgomery ; Salop	4	Powell
1467	Fermere, Richard als., Henry, Langford, Oxford	22	Godyn
1471	Fermory, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. My. Abbechurch, London ; St. George, Southwark	2	Wattys
	<i>See also Farmery.</i>		
1505	Fermour, Robert, Norwich ; London ; Kent	34	Holgrave
1549	„ Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	F. 33	Populwell
1485	„ Ricardis als., Thomas the elder, Witteney, Oxford	19	Logge

- 1557 **Fermour**, Thomas, Bowney [Bolney], Oxford F. 20 Wrastley
 1552 „ **Willyam**, esq., Somerton, Oxford; Berks.; Northants. F. 29 Powell
See also Fourmer.
- 1513 **Fernam**, John, —, London 19 Fetiplace
 1483 **Fernandis**, John, St. Oloff, Southwark; Grey freres, London 8 Logge
Fernando, *see* **Farnando**.
- 1557 **Ferne**, Johanne, Lambeth F. 30 Wrastley
 1548 „ **John**, par. Uttoxatter, Stafford F. 7 Populwell
 1550 „ **Feyrne**, John, Wyrkesworthe, Derby F. 24 Coode
 1558 „ **Feerne**, Rauf. Cuddiston, Oxford 5 Welles
Fernefold, *see* **Farnfold**.
Fernley, *see* **Farnele** *7*.
- 1554 **Fernsley**, John thelder, Estrede, Herts. F. 10 More
Fernwell?, *see* **Affernewell**.
Ferour, *see* **Ferrou**.
Ferreby, *see* **Fereby**.
- 1558 **Ferrers**, Walter **Devereux**, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers,
 K.G., Hunts.; Stafford; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1551 „ **dame Constance**, Baddesley Clynton, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1415 „ **Edward**, esquire, Harfleur, France 31 Marche
 1535 „ **Ferres** *or*, sir Edward, knyght, Est Peckham, Kent;
 Cambs.; Stafford; Warwick; London 29 Hogen
de bonis non grant 1596
- 1411 „ **Molynton**, formerly Ferers, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme,
 Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1547 „ formerly **Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc., Stafford 45 Alen
 1500 „ **sir Henry**, knyght, Peckham, Kent 4 Moone
 1513 „ **sir John**, knyght, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick;
 Essex; Oxford 23 Fetiplace
 1548 „ **Loye**, prest, archedekon of Suffolk 17 Populwell
 1503 „ **Martin**, St. And. Holbourne, London; Totenes, Devon 25 Blamyr
 1498 „ **sir Thomas**, knyght, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick 25 Horne
Ferris?, *see* **Feres**.
- 1416 **Ferrou**, John, Ware, Herts.; Melbourn, Cambridge 35 Marche
 1510 „ **John**, Balsham, Cambridge 33 Bennett
 1402 „ **Ferour** *als*. **Thorny**, Richard Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
 1501 „ **Richard**, St. Mighell of Coslane, Norwich 7 Blamyr
 1490 „ **Ferror**, Thomas the elder, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 43 Milles
 1487 „ **William**, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
See also Farrar.
- 1521 **Ferthewhat**, Robert, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Maynwaryng
 1515 **Ferwerke**, John, All Hallows the great, London; Duscoith, — 9 Holder
 1533 **Fesanus** *als*. **Fesaunt**, Stephen, Venice: Austin friars, London;
 Totenham, Middx. 3 Hogen
Feteplace, *see* **Fetiplace**.
- 1557 **Fetherston**, Nicholas, Depyngate, Northants. 24 Wrastley
 1489 „ **Thomas**, Wynchcombe, Gloucester 20 Milles
 1550 **Fethyplace**, Edward, esquier, Pryorscourte, Berks.; Savoye,
 London; Hants. 9 Coode
- 1510 **Fetiplace**, Feteplace, Antony, Swynbrok, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1540 „ **Feteplace**, Edmund, esquier, Besel-lye, Berks. 6 Alenger
 1464 „ **Fetplace**, John, St. Marg. Lothebury, London; Shifford,
 Berks.; Halling, etc., Kent 5 Godyn
 1511 „ **Richard**, squyer, Estshifford, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1529 „ **Feteplace**, William, esquier, Chilrey, Berks.; Wilts. 6 Jankyn
 1510 **Fetyplace**, John, gent., Charney, Berks. 32 Bennett
 1524 „ **John**, Estshifford, Berks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1524 „ **sir Thomas**, knyght, Abyndon, etc., Berks. 32 Bodfelde
Fetzharbert, *see* **Fitzherbert**.
- 1518 **Fevyr**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 8 Aylofffe
Fewater, *see* **Fitzwater**.

- Fewewilliams, *see* Fitzwilliams.
- 1532 Fewter, John, doctor of lawe, St. Feith, London 15 Thower
Feyld, *see* Field.
Feyreford, *see* Fayreford.
- 1526 Feyrman, Henry, clerk, Saint Mary Ottrye, Devon 17 Porch
Feyrne, *see* Ferne.
Ficz Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh.
Fidler, *see* Fydler.
- 1545 Field, Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church,
London ; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ Fylde, Edward, D.D., Whytynton college, London ; Cumner,
Berks. ; Lyzght, Worcester 3 Alenger
- 1556 „ Feilde, Fyellde, Edward, Bengoe, Herts. F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 „ Felde, Elizabeth, St. Nicolas shambles, London 34 Porch
- 1558 „ Felde, Humfrey, newe Wyndsoure, Berks. ; St. Margaret
Moyses, London 68 Noodes
- 1493 „ Feld *formerly* Broughton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London ;
Holwey, Middlesex 27 Dogett
- 1504 „ Fyld, John, King's Norton, Worcester 17 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Feld, John, Kyngesnorton, Worcester 36 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Feld, John, St. Andrewe Cornell, St. Margaret Brigstrete,
London ; Yaredeley, Herts. 18 Porch
- 1501 „ Randall *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Feyld, Lamberd, gent., Sutterton, Lincoln 1 Holder
- 1554 „ Feld, Nicholas, Boston, Lincoln F. 5 More
- 1414 „ Felde, Richard, St. Mary Lestronde, London ; Leyghton-
busard, Bedford 29 Marche
- 1545 „ Felde, Richard, St. Andrew under shafte, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Felde, Robert, Aulton Westbroke, Hants. 12 Adeane
- 1498 „ Felde, sir Thomas [priest ?], Wegenton, Oxford 30 Horne
- 1510 „ Felde, Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 32 Bennett
- 1499 „ Feld, Walter, provest of Kynges college, Cambridge ; St.
Elizabeth, Winchester 33 Horne
- 1487 „ Feld, William, St. Andrew Cornehyll, London ; Herts. 4 Milles
- 1501 „ Feld, William, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1527 „ Felde, William, St. Nicolas flesshamels, London 25 Porch
- 1515 Fielding, Felding, sir Everard, knyght, Blake Fryers, Northamp-
ton ; Leicester ; Rutland ; Warwick 5 Holder
- 1520 „ Fyldinge, Richerde, S. Laur. olde Jury, London 31 Aylofffe
- 1547 „ Filding, William, par. Monkes Kirkeby, Warwick ; Leicester 49 Alen
- 1411 Fifehead, Fyfhed, John, clk., rector of Brygthwell, [Berks ?] ; St.
Clem., Cambridge ; St. Nich. Goldhabbe, London 24 Marche
- 1511 „ Fyfehede *als.* Lowe, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;
Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1505 Fifeld, Fyfeld *als.* Law, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts. and
Middx. 34 and 35 Holgrave
- 1504 „ *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;
Middx. 24 Holgrave
- Figge, *see* Fygge.
Filcock ?, *see* Philcock.
Filding, *see* Fielding.
Fillingham, *see* Fyllyngham.
Fillippis, *see* Philips.
- 1556 Filloll, William, Waymouthe, Dorset ; St. Stephin Colmanstrete,
London ; St. Marie Madfellow, Middx. 3 Ketchyn
- 1510 Filoll, Fyoll, Elizabeth, Freers Precheours, London ; Fordyng-
brige, Hants. 28 Bennett
- 1390 „ Fylioll, John, Thorp, Essex 7 Rous
- 1467 „ John, gent., Wodelond, Dorset ; Temple chirch, London 21 Godyn
- 1508 „ Fyoll, Nicholas, Horton [Dorset ?] ; Fordingbridge, Hants. 8 Bennett

- 1416 Filoll, William, Horton, Dorset 34 Marche
 1527 „ Fyloll, sir William, knyght, Wodelonde, Dorset ; Sarum 23 Porch
 Finch, *see* Fynche.
 Fincham, *see* Fyncham.
 Finche, *see* Fynche.
 Finchley, *see* Fyenchaley.
 Findley, *see* Fyndley.
 Finge, *see* Fynge.
 1506 Finne, Fyn, John, bach. canon law, Hereford cathedral ; Mading-
 lay, Cambridge 7 Adeane
 1528 „ Fynne, John, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 40 Porch
 1530 } „ Fynne *formerly* Offwod, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk ;
 1531 } „ Essex 25 Jankyn, 11 Thower
 1504 „ Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk 11 Holgrave
See also Fenne.
 Finnimore, *see* Fynnymore.
 Finnis, *see* Fynnys.
 Firmage, *see* Furnage.
 Firmingham, *see* Fyrmyngham.
 Firmyn, *see* Fyrmyrn.
 Fiser, *see* Fyser.
 1493 Fish, Fysh, John, St. Leon. Estchepe, London ; Brayneford,
 Middlesex ; Terlyng, Essex 7 Vox
 1552 „ Fysshe, John, Stowe Market, Suffolk 26 Powell
 1500 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex 20 Moone
 1505 „ Fysshe, Thomas, St. John Pappey, London 27 Holgrave
 1544 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Mattysshall, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Fysshe, Thomas, gent., Ayott Mountfytchet, Herts. F. 9 Tashe
 sentence 1556 7 Wrastley
 1530 „ Fische, William, Lyttell Ayett, Herts. 20 Jankyn
 1547 Fisher, Fyssher, Davyd, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 3 Populwell
 1526 „ Fisser, Elizabeth, Maidstone, Kent F. 15 Porch
 1508 „ George, Wiberton, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1506 „ Fisser, Gilbert, Boston, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1540 „ Fyssher, Henry, Burye seincte Edmund, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1546 „ Fisser, sir Harry, priste, St. Margaret, Leicester 20 Alen
 1485 „ Fyssher, John, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Godman-
 chester, Hunts. 18 Logge
 1492 „ Fisser, John, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Dogett
 1497 „ Fisser, John, Dudley, Worcester 10 Horne
 1504 „ Fisser, John, Wybarton, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
 1510 „ Fyshe, sir John knyght, Warden, Bedford ; Hunts. ;
 Cambs. 29 Bennett
 1513 „ Fyssher, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; born at Tyklowe
 parish, ——— 1 Holder
 1521 „ Fisser, John, Appesden, Herts. 20 Maynwaryng
 1544 „ Fyshe, John, St. Mary Colechurche, London 6 Pynnyng
 1547 „ Fyssher, John, St. Dunston Fletestrete, London ; Grene-
 wiche, Kent ; Clevedon, Somerset F. 43 Alen
 1547 „ Fyshe, John, gent., Overton, Hants. F. 46 Alen
 1548 „ Fyssher, John, preast, Cricke, Northants. ; Shrewsbury 25 Populwell
 1552 „ Fyssher, John, Pykworth, Lincoln 13 Powell
 1553 „ *or* Fyscher, John, Shefforde, Bedford F. 21 Tashe
 1558 „ Fyshe, John, ———, London ; Buntynghford, Herts. 27 Noddes
 1552 „ Fisser, dame Margaret, Clyfton, Bedford F. 29 Powell
 1554 „ Fyssher, Nicolas, ———, London ; died at Paris F. 9 More
 1502 „ Fisshe *als.* Gyane, Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
 1515 „ Fisser, Richard, St. Pancras, London 11 Holder
 1523 „ Fisser, Richard, Maidstone, Kent 16 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Richard, Whaplode, Lincoln 36 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Richard, Mary Magdalyn, Bermondsey F. 21 Tashe

- 1471 **Fisher**, Fissher, Robert, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; St. Math. Fridaistrete,
London 2 Wattys
- 1545 „ Fysshier, Robert, Lowth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- 1550 „ Will'm, Wolstone magna, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
- 1505 „ Fyschare, Symon, Taunton, Somerset 40 Holgrave
- 1464 „ Fissher, Thomas, S.T.P., St. Benet, Cambridge ; Gestlyng-
thorp, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn
- 1505 „ Fysshier, Thomas, clk., St. Mary of the Arches, London ;
Hecham, Suffolk 30 Holgrave
- 1514 „ Fissher, Thomas, St. Gylis withoute Crepulgate, London ;
Williughby in Leynsey, Lincoln 34 Fetiplace
Void. Another Will 1523 6 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ Fissher, Thomas, Apesden, Herts. 21 Maynwaryng
- 1538 „ Fysshier, Thomas, St. Sepulture, Northampton 11 Crumwell
- 1554 „ Fysshier, Fyesser, Thomas, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1468 „ Fissher, William, Lichfield 24 Godyn
- 1489 „ Fysshier, William, S. Peter, Bristol 23 Milles
- 1493 „ Fysshier, William, gent., Boston, Lincoln 2 Vox
- 1497 „ Fissher, William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 15 Horne
- 1516(?) „ Fysshier, William the elder, gent., Maydeston, etc., Kent 17 Holder
- 1516 „ Fysshier, William thelder, Marleborough, Wilts. 19 Holder
- 1518 „ Fysshier, William, Wendelingburgh, Northants. 14 Aylofffe
See also Fyzheyr.
- 1544 **Fishwick**, Fyswyke, Fiswyke, Mary, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ;
Lancashire F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Fysshewyke, Thomas, clk., Carsyngton, Derby ; preb. of
Llandaff 7 Bennett
- 1553 „ Fisshwyck, Fyshwicke, Walter, Louthe, Lincoln F. 10 Tashe
- 1544 „ Fysshewik, Fyschewykke, William, Bury saint Edmund,
Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- Fison?**, *see Fysson.*
- Fissher**, *see Fisher.*
- Fisshwyck**, *see Fishwick.*
- 1501 **Fister**, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 1 Blamyr
- 1538 „ Fyster, Robert, All Halowus, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
- Fiswyke**, *see Fishwick.*
- 1538 **Fitch**, Fytche, John, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1494 „ Fyche, Richard, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex 16 Vox
- 1505 „ Fyche, Robert, Fynchingfeld, Essex 29 Holgrave
- 1510 **Fitchett**, Fychett, sir Robert, clerk, Radcleff, Bristol 36 Bennett
- 1490 „ Fychett, Walter, Hasilbare, Somerset 25 Milles
- Fitton?**, *see Fyton.*
- 1544 **Fitz, Flemyng** *formerly Leigh*, Fitz and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-
ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Roger [*or* Richard], Lewsham, Kent ; Southwark ; Essex ;
Hants. 7 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Walter, gent., Tavystoke, Devon 32 Holgrave
- 1489 „ William, Northyenell, Bedford 18 Milles
- 1436 **Fitzalan**, Maud, countess of Arundell, Abbotisbury, Dorset 21 Luffenam
- 1543 „ William, erle of Arundel, Downeley, Sussex F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Fitz Gefferey**, lady Elisabeth, Denny, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1538 **Fitz Herbert**, sir Anthony, knight, Norbury, Derby F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Fitz Herber, Henry, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 3 Tashe
- 1548 „ Humfrey, esquier, Brawinge, Herts. 20 Populwell
- 1540 „ Fetzharbert, Johanne, St. Albion Woodstrete, London F. 25 Alenger
- 1503 „ Fitzherbert, John, lorde in the King's Eschequier, St. Barth.
Smithfield, London ; Asshe, Derby 18 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Fyharbar', Nicholas, Charterhouse, Coventry 10 Bennett
- 1516 „ William, —, London 18 Holder
- Fitzheyr**, *see Fyzheyr.*
- 1552 **Fitz Hugh**, Thomas, Wavenden, Bucks. ; Charter Howse, London 26 Powell

1420	Fitz Hugh , or Ficz Hugh, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	48	Marche
1510	Fitz James , Elizabeth, Milverton, Somerset	28	Bennett
1546	„ <i>formerly Barckleye</i> , dame Elizabeth, Brewton, Somerset	F. 9	Alen
1527	„ Isabell, Radlynch, Somerset	24	Porch
1554	„ Aldred, gent., Uphill, Somerset	20	More
1550	„ Elizabeth, Temple Combe, Somerset; Berks.; Dorset	4	Bucke
1510	„ John the elder, Redlyche, Somerset	34	Bennett
1534	„ John, esquier, Templecombe, Somerset	F. 18	Hogen
1542	„ Fitz Jeames, sir John, knight, Brewton, Somerset	5	Spert
1522	„ Richard, bishop of London	3	Ayloff
1524	Fitz John , Henry, St. Olave, Southwark; citizen of London.	F. 26	Bodfelde
1433	„ F'iohon, John, Redyng, Berks.	18	Luffenam
1535	Fitzlewes , Norton <i>formerly</i> , dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex;		
	St. Faith, London	26	Hogen
1529	„ Fitzlowys, sir Richarde, knyght, Westhorndon, Essex	F. 13	Jankyn
1390	Fitz Nichole , Fytz Nichole, John, St. George Estchep, London;		
	Bardwell, Suffolk	7	Rous
1432	Fitzpayn , Fytzpayn, John, Copleston, Devon	16	Luffenam
1471	Fitz Rauff , Alice, Pebmarshe, Essex; Ixworth, Suffolk; Frere		
	Menours, London	2	Wattys
1557	Fitzrecharde , John esquier, Westwodhay, Berks.	F. 29	Wrastley
1494	Fitzsimond , Timperley <i>als.</i> , Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex	22	Vox
1499	Fitzwaren , Thomas, St. Benett —, London; Berks.; Gloucester	34	Horne
1480	Fitz Wareyn , Fulk Bouchier lord, Baunton, Devon; Pts.	1	Logge
1541	Fitzwarren , John Bourghchier knight, lorde Fitzwarren [<i>and</i>		
	Bath], Baunton, Devon; Somerset	30	Alenger
1391	Fitz Waryn , sir Fouke, knt., Whytyngton, Salop; "Gales"[Wales?]	2	Rous
1408	„ Fulk, Whytyngton, Salop	16	Marche
1467	„ Katherine Bourghchier lady Fitzwaryn, [<i>formerly Stucle</i>],		
	West Wolryngton. Devon	32	Godyn
1544	Fitzwater , Fewater, James, Wredysbury, Bucks.; New Wyndsour,		
	etc., Berks.	19	Pynnyng
1540	„ Richard, Warardisbury, Bucks.; Berks.	F. 14	Alenger
1557	Fitzwauter , Henry (Ratcliffe), erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte		
	Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde <i>and</i> Burnell, Lancashire; Derby; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1466	„ William, gent., St. Barth. hosp., London; Kent; Sussex;		
	Oxford; Bucks.	16	Godyn
1542	Fitzwilliam , <i>formerly Dynham</i> , dame Jane, St. Thomas		
	Appostile, London; Waddesdon, Bucks.	F. 10	Spert
1534	„ Browne <i>formerly</i> , lady Lucye, Bisham, Berks.; Cambs.;		
	Essex; Hants.; Kent; Sussex, etc.	15	Hogen
1499	„ Fitzwillyam, Margaret, Haunby, Lincoln	39	Horne
1523	„ *Fitz William, Mighell, St. John Walbrok, London;		
	Lyn, Norfolk; filed will dated March 14		
1520	„ Richard, St. Peter the Pore, London	30	Ayloff
1504	„ Fytzwilliam Robert, gent., Claueryng, Essex	12	Holgrave
1497	„ sir Thomas, knight, Malberthorp, Lincoln	9	Horne
1534	„ sir William thelder, knight, Milton, Northants.; London;		
	Essex; Calais, etc. testament	17	Hogen, will
1542	„ William, K.G., erle of Southampton, Mydhurst, Sussex;		
	Surrey	F. 16	Spert
1543	Fitzwilliams , Fewewilliams, Christofer, Ore, Sussex	3	Pynnyng
1548	„ [<i>formerly Eyre?</i>], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London;		
	Somercottes, Lincoln; Grete Cressingham, Norfolk	F. 15	Populwell
1510	Flagat , John, Newbery, Berks.	35	Bennett
1527	Flamank , Bartilmewe, Estgrenewich, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon,		
	Midxx.	27	Porch

1549	Flammocke, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Cov. and Lich.	F. 45	Populwell
1549	„ lady Elizabeth, Kenelworthe, Warwick	F. 45	Populwell
		sentence 1557	8 Noodes
1490	Flanyngghan, John, St. James, Bristol		34 Milles
	Flatchere, <i>see</i> Fletcher.		
1502	Flater, William, clerk, Kyrton, Lincoln		16 Blamyr
	<i>See also</i> Flowtir.		
1508	Flawzer (?), John, Wondeley, Suffolk ; Dolyngham, Cambs.	5	Bennett
1536	Flaxney, Richard, St. Marten, Oxford	1	Crumwell
1557	Flaxston, Alice, St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 20	Wrastley
1521	Flaxton, Robert, St. Dunstane in the west, London	20	Maynwaynyng
	Flecchar, Fleccher, Flechar, Flecher, <i>see</i> Fletcher.		
	Fleet, <i>see</i> Flete.		
1524	Fleg, Katernyn, St. Dunston the west, London	22	Bodfelde
1528	Flegge, John, Nedam market, Suffolk	1	Jankyn
1493	„ Robert, Nedeham, Suffolk	7	Vox
1510	„ Robert, Ardbraccon, co. Meath, Ireland	29	Bennett
	Fleisher, <i>see</i> Fletcher.		
1468	Flemmyng, <i>als.</i> Thomazo, John, clk., Bruges ; —, London	23	Godyn
1505	„ John, Glaston, Somerset	34	Holgrave
1529	„ John, Lantute, [Glamorgan ?]	10	Jankyn
1536	„ John, Newporte, Isle of Wight	1	Crumwell
1464	„ Richard, St. Magnus, London	5	Godyn
1466	„ sir Thomas, knight, St. Kath. [Christechurch], London ;		
	Essex ; Norfolk ; Surrey	14	Godyn
1502	Flemyng, Henry, Isle of Wight	18	Blamyr
1544	„ formerly Leigh, Fitz and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewisham, Kent ;		
	Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11	Pynnyng
1456	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	7	Stokton
1519	„ Martyn, Castelcombe, Wilts.	20	Ayloff
1541	Flemynge, Christofer, Flemston, Glamorgan	36	Alenger
1558	„ sir Frauncys, knight, Rumsey, Hants.	F. 45	Noodes
1541	Fleschmonger, William, clk., dean of Chichester, prebendary of		
	Lincoln	F. 37	Alenger
1540	Fletam, Nicholas, Stowe, Northants.	13	Alenger
1552	Fletchar, or Flecchar, Wylliam, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 23	Powell
1406	Fletcher, Fleccher, Alice, St. Philip, Bristol	11	Marche
1541	„ Flatchere, Edmund, clarke, Estmawlinge, Kent	28	Alenger
1506	„ Fleychurre, Johane, par. Estknoyll, Wilts.	20	Adeane
1545	„ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	30	Pynnyng
1551	„ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	F. 24	Bucke
1493	„ Flecher, Richard, Witley, Worcester	26	Doggett
1528	„ Flechar, Richard, St. Magnus, London	35	Porch
1528	„ Flecher, Roger, towne of Denbigh ; Trinitie church, Chester		
		2	Jankyn
1501	„ Fleisher, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford	6	Blamyr
1537	„ Flecher, Thomas, Hampton Gay, Oxford	6	Crumwell
1545	„ Thomas, clerk, Cressall, Essex	2	Alen
1548	„ formerly Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.		
		16	Populwell
1492	„ Flecher, William, Hendon, [Wilts ?]	17	Doggett
1536	„ William, Overton, Hants.	2	Crumwell
1550	„ William, Aldenham, Herts. ; Aburley, Worcester	1	Bucke
1558	Flete, John, Bedenden, Kent, double probate July 1560	F. 14	Welles
1421	„ William, St. Marg. Bryggestrete, London ; Lambeth	52	Marche
1444	„ William, —, London ; Flete, Lincoln	28	Luffenam
1525	Fletman, William, Warblington, Hants.	F. 38	Bodfelde
1551	Fletton, William, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Kyttering,		
	Northants. ; Fletton, Hunts., etc.	F. 1	Powell
	Fleychurre, <i>see</i> Fletcher.		
1557	Flicke, Garlick, St. Gyles Creplegate, London	7	Noodes

- 1503 Fligh, John, Est grenewyche, Kent 6 Holgrave
See also Flye.
- Flisp, *see* Flysp.
- 1510 Flodder, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 27 Bennett
 Flode, *see* Flood.
- 1507 Flodgat, John, Stanwell, Middlesex 30 Adeane
 1513 Flodyat, William, Burford, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
 1536 Flood, Flode, John, Topsam, Devon ; St. Peter, Carmarthen 37 Hogen
 1543 „ Floode, Lloyd, Lewys, Todington, [Bedford?]: [Denbigh?] F. 28 Spert
 1546 „ or Flode, Robarte, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 17 Alen
- 1428 Flore, Roger, Okeham, Rutland ; Leicester ; London ; Lincoln 9 Luffenam
 32 Holder
- 1517 Floure, Barnard, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark 32 Holder
 1516 „ John the elder, Hastyng, Sussex 27 Holder
- 1521 Flower, Flowre, Edmond, St. Martyne Otewiche, London ;
 Cukfelde, Sussex 8 Maynwaryng
 5 Ayloff
- 1517 „ Flowre, John, St. Mighell Cornehull, London F. 17 Alen
 1546 „ Flowre, John, Worton, Wilts., and sentence F. 37 Bucke
 1551 „ John, —, London 8 Wrastley
 1556 „ John, Feversham, Kent 31 Populwell
 1549 „ Nicholas, Mylkissham, Wilts. 8 Vox
 1493 „ Flowre, Richard, Alhalous, Northampton 11 Thower
 1531 „ Roger, Islington, Middlesex 32 Porch
 1528 „ Flowre, Thomas, Lavington, Wilts. 7 Alenger
 1540 „ Flowre, Thomas, —, London ; Barneswyke, — 16 Wrastley
 1557 „ Thomas, —, London 5 Crumwell
- 1536 Flowrdewe, William, Wymondham, Norfolk
 Flowre, *see* Flower.
- 1500 Flowtir, Thomas, Gosberkirk, Lincoln 2 Moone
See also Flater.
- 1464 Floyer, William, Otteford, Kent 7 Godyn
 1497 Fluett, Richard, St. James, Bath 17 Horne
 1555 Flye, William, Hillington, Middlesex F. 33 More
See also Fligh.
- 1419 Flysp, Simon, Colchester, Essex 47 Marche
 1420 „ Stephen, Colchester, Essex 52 Marche
- 1404 Fodringay, de Bonelan formerly de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite
 Friars. London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
- 1497 „ Margarete, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London 14 Horne
 1497 „ Foderingey, Rauf, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London 10 Horne
 1390 „ Foderynghay, Richard, esquire, Rysing, Norfolk ; London 7 Rous
 1548 Fodringham, Jane, dioc. Gloucester ; died at [St. And. Holborn?] F. 5 Populwell
 London 9 Fetiplace
- 1512 Fogges, Thomas, esquier, Esshetisford, Kent 11 Blamyr
- 1502 Foke, Harry, Cerne, Dorset
 Fokys, *see* Fowkes.
- 1501 Folifote, William, St. Mary, Cambridge 19 Moone
 1541 Foljambe, sir Godfray, knight, Walton hall, Derby 2 Spert
 1407 „ John, London ; Derby ; *administration* 14 Marche
See also Fulsham.
- 1515 Folkis, John, Stechworth, Cambridge 10 Holder
 1508 Folkys, Symon, Westle Waterle, Cambridge 34 Adeane
 1494 „ William, Newmarket, Cambridge and Suffolk 13 Vox
See also Fawkes, Fowkes, Fulkes.
- 1405 Folkyschull, William, St. Augustine, Bristol 9 Marche
 Follriott?, *see* Fallyett, Folyat.
- 1495 Folshill, John, Holy Trinity, [Coventry?] 27 Vox
 1523 Folyat, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch Hawe, London 9 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Roger, Riskington, Lincoln 31 Tashe
See also Fallyett.

- Fonsecrofte ?, *see* Fousecrofte.
- 1557 Fonte, Robarte, Fayrforde, Gloucester F. 18 Wrastley
- Fonten, *see* Founten.
- Fookes, *see* Fowkes.
- Foorth, *see* Forth.
- 1514 Foote, Geffrey, Melforde, Suffolk ; Essex 34 Fetiplace
- 1518 " *formerly* Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 12 Ayloffé
- 1516 " Fote, John, Melford, Suffolk F. 16 Holder
- 1558 " John, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 34 Noodes
- 1492 " Fote *formerly* Rote, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbarde-
strete, London 10 Dogett
- 1511 Ford, Aleyn *formerly* Barker [and Ford ?], Margaret, Colchester,
Essex ; Melford, Suffolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1558 Forde, Edward, Plymtre, Devon 68 Noodes
- 1518 " Symmys *als.*, John, Pourestok, Dorset 7 Ayloffé
- 1523 " John, Ilmyster, Somerset 8 Bodfelde
- 1538 " John thelder, Assheberton, etc., Devon 11 Crumwell
- and (with sentence) 1542 8 Spert, two other sentences 30 Spert
- 1552 " Fourde, Nycholas, Boveney, Bucks. 2 Tashe
- 1428 " Power *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam
- 1553 " Richarde, Brightwell, Berks. 25 Tashe
- 1518 " Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 14 Ayloffé
- 1493 " William, gent., Ever, Bucks. 7 Vox
- 1499 " William the elder, Petworthe, Sussex 34 Horne
- See also* Aforde.
- 1545 Fordeham, John, Barley, Herts. F. 4 Alen
- 1541 " Stephen, Wantyng, Berks. 29 Alenger
- 1554 Forest, Henry, St. John Zachary, London F. 18 More
- 1446 " John, clk., dean of Wells ; Middleton, Oxford ; Horton,
Bucks. 30 Luffenam
- 1505 " John, clerk, Heylysdon, Norfolk 4 Adeane
- 1558 " Forrest, Thomas, Aunde [Pts ?] ; London 33 Noodes
- 1558 Foreste, Myles, esquier, Morborne, Hunts. 66 Noodes
- 1525 Forgon, John, St. Clement, Ipswich 39 Bodfelde
- 1552 Forkes *als.* Elyott, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
- 1555 Forman, Eme, —, London ; and sentence (F.) F. 35 More
- 1454 " Robert, Uttyrby, Lincoln 1 Stokton
- 1546 " sir William, knyght, St. George [Eastcheap], London 30 Alen
- See also* Farman.
- 1524 Formonde, Raufe, Aldermary, London ; Longe Stanton, Cam-
bridge 30 Bodfelde
- 1512 Formyger, David, Bacchilde, Kent 16 Fetiplace
- Forrest, *see* Forest.
- 1549 Forssett, Edward, esquire, Byllisbye, Lincoln 46 Populwell
- See also* Facett.
- 1545 Forst, William, Goldcliff, Monmouth 31 Pynnyng
- 1504 Forstar, Richard, gent., Bottysham, Cambridge ; Wetherfeld,
Suffolk 12 Holgrave
- 1551 Forster, Adam, gent., Burn, Lincoln 26 Bucke
- 1484 " Agnes, St. Stepheyn Walbroke, London 9 Logge
- 1533 " sir George, knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; Oxford 2 Hogen
- 1549 " Gyles, esquier, Balsall, Warwick F. 43 Populwell
- 1500 " Humphrey, esquire, Harpenden, Herts. 12 Moone
- 1556 " sir Humfrey, knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; St. Martyn in
the fielde, Middlesex 14 Ketchyn
- 1476 " John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Shrewsbury 24 Wattys
- 1487 " John, clerk, Boxgrave, Sussex 10 Milles
- 1500 " John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 20 Moone
- 1512 " Mr. John, clerk, dean of St. Step. chapel, Westminster 21 and 22 Fetiplace
- 1558 " John, esquier, Brantfelde, Herts. ; died at London F. 16 Welles

1476	Forster, Margarete, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	23 Wattys
1519	„ Nicholas, Bokenham priory, Burston, Norfolk	21 Ayloff
1411	„ Richard, St. Ellen, London ; Asshforthby, Leicester ; Herts ; Kent	23 Marche
1450	„ Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	16 Rous
1496	„ Richard, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28 Vox
1508	„ Richard, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	35 Adeane
1416	„ Robert, Wottonbasset, Wilts. In the register this will is crossed through.	33 Marche
1484	„ Robert, Enefeld, Middlesex	22 Logge
1486	„ Robert, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	26 Logge
1502	„ Howchyns <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts.	11 Blamyr
1557	„ Robarte, esquier, Litle Byrch, Essex	F. 10 Wrastley
1509	„ Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	23 Bennett
1458	„ Stephen, St. Botulph Belyngisgate, London ; Staunton Drue, Somerset	15 Stokton
1510	„ Stephen, St. Stephen, Bristol	28 Bennett
1496	„ Thomas, Burwell, Cambridge ; Essex	8 Horne
1499	„ Thomas, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent	7 Moore
1528	„ Thomas, Stepney, Middx. ; Cristchurch, London	40 Porch
1544	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London ; Calais. (and sentence)	19 Pynnyng
1498	„ William, Horsham, Sussex	23 Horne
	<i>See also Foster.</i>	
1545	Fortescu, Lewes, Fallappytt, Devon	38 Pynnyng
1550	„ Nicholas, Sprdeliston, Devon	20 Coode
1521	„ William, Ermyngton, Devon	20 Maynwaryng
1549	Fortescue, Nicholas, Wytheley, Worcester ; Westminster [dioc.]	F. 38 Populwell
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Modebery, Devon ; Somerset	27 Ketchyn
1458	Fortey, John, Northleche, Gloucester	24 and 25 Stokton
1476	„ Forthey, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Wattys
1475	„ Nicholas, Hyworth, Wilts. ; Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks.	18 Wattys
1514	„ Forthey, Robert, SS. Phylipp and Jacob, Bristol	29 Fetiplace
1440	„ Forthey, Thomas, clerk, —, Suffolk	28 Luffenam
1558	Forth, Foorth, Richard, gent., Laybam, Suffolk	17 Welles
1504	„ Foorth, William, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1508	„ William, St. Mighell, Coventry	35 Adeane
1540	Forthe, Robert, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Essex	11 Alenger
1554	„ Robert, gent., St. Dunstone in the Easte, London	30 Tashe
	Forthey, <i>see</i> Fortey.	
1494	Forward, John, West Knoyell, Wilts.	14 Vox
	Fosbroke, <i>see</i> Fossebroke.	
1504	Foscham, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	8 Holgrave
1558	Foscombe, William, Lawnstone, Cornwall ; White Fryers, London	F. 20 Noodes
1502	Fossebroke, John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Derby ; Leicester	16 Blamyr
1447	„ Maude, Craneford, Northton. ; London	34 Luffenam
1535	Foster, Alice, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey	28 Hogen
1543	„ Barthilmewe, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London ; Bywell, Northumberland	F. 29 Spert
1448	„ Cecilia, Southwotton, Norfolk	13 Rous
1555	„ James, ship “Trinitee” of London, at sea	29 More
1492	„ John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	9 Dogett
1507	„ John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	32 Adeane
1557	„ John, preest, South Carleton, Lincoln	12 Noodes
1493	„ Rauf, Mykyll Bradley, Suffolk	28 Dogett
1553	„ Raffe, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 11 Tashe
1504	„ Richard, gent., Litell Sudbury, Gloucester ; St. Clem. Dacres, London	14 Holgrave
1541	„ Richard, Knyghton, Worcester	1 Spert

- 1545 **Foster**, Rychard, Stanforde Dingeley, Berks. 41 Pynnyng
 1526 „ Robert thelder, St. Mary, Stafford ; Bridgenorth, Salop 6 Porch
 1525 „ Thomas, citezein of London ; St. My. Magdaleyn, Bermondsey 35 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Thomas, —, London 14 Spert
 1544 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex ; Appledore, etc., Kent 7 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Willyam, Bramton, Hunts., *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1570-1 16 Ketchyn
See also Forster.
- Fote**, *see Foote.*
- 1536 **Fotherby**, Greene *als.*, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln 1 Crumwell
 1468 „ Thomas, Slyforth, Lincoln 23 Godyn
Fotryngay, *see Fodringay.*
- 1493 **Foughyll**, John, Stanley, Wilts. 28 Dogett
See also Fowell, Fowgyll.
- Foule**, *see Fowle.*
- Fouler**, *see Fowler.*
- 1530 **Fouleshurst**, Fowlishorst, Rafe, Warwick ; Oxford F. 20 Jankyn
 1498 „ sir Robert, knyght, Bertimley, Chester 30 Horne
 1471 **Foulman**, Robert, squier, Lynne, etc., Norfolk ; White Freres, London 3 Wattys
 1429 **Foulmere**, Tepelene *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga, London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
 1401 „ Robert, clk., Falle, Hants. ; St. Stephens, Westmr. ; Cambridge 1 Marche
- Fountains**, *see Founteynes.*
- 1527 **Fountayne**, Mathew, Sall, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1530 **Founten**, Fonten, Gregorye, Hackford, Norfolk ; Highworth, Wilts. 1 Thower
 1533 „ John, Wyng, Bucks. 10 Hogen
 1505 „ Funten, Nicholas, Wyng, Bucks. 35 Holgrave
 1495 **de la Founter**, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
 1548 **Founteynes**, Philipp, clerk, Winterborne Maleworthe, Dorset. (and sentence 1549) F. 15 Populwell
- Fourde**, *see Forde.*
- 1488 **Fourmer formerly Chaterice**, Elizabeth, St. John of Jherusalem, St. Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
See also Farmer.
- 1543 **Fournes**, Alice, St. Bryde, London F. 29 Spert
 “Test'm dc'e Alicie probatur mense Febr. 1565.”
- 1526 **Fousecroft**, Mighell, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 15 Porch
 1536 **Fouston**, Henry, Newemarket, Suffolk ; Cambs. 4 Crumwell
 1404 **Fovent**, Thomas, clk., Friars Minors, London ; Donyngton, Wilts. 6 Marche
 1496 **Fowell**, William, LL.B., Exmestir, Devon ; bur. Oxford 8 Horne
See also Foughyll, Fowgyll.
- 1526 **Fowey**, Roger, clk., the Temple, London ; Southeray, Norfolk 7 Porch
 1504 **Fowgyll**, Alice, Brighelmeston, Sussex 16 Holgrave
See also Foughyll, Fowell.
- Fowke?**, *see Foke.*
- 1519 **Fowkes**, Fokys, John, Belcham Powlle, Essex 27 Ayloff
 1527 „ or Fookes, Richard, St. Nicolas in the shamels, London 25 Porch
- Fowler**, *see Fowler.*
- 1549 **Fowle**, George, Breade, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
 1495 „ *als.* Fuller, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
 1514 „ Foule, Thomas, Godherst, Kent 5 Holder
 1525 „ Thomas, Lamberest, Kent and Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark F. 37 Bodfelde
 1546 „ or Fulle, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London F. 6 Alen
 1557 „ Thomas, —, London 1 Noodes
 1547 „ William, Micham, Camberwell, Surrey 50 Alen

Fowlemer, see Foulmere.

1540	Fowler, Foulér, Edward, gent., Cudysdun, Oxford	9 Alenger
1505	" Jane, Syon monastery, Middlesex; Thame, Oxford	28 Holgrave
1494	" John, Alhalowes the more, London	22 Vox
1509	" John, Sherifhalistown, Salop and Stafford	17 Bennett
1515	" sir John, clerk, Thacham, Berks.	6 Holder
1467	" Nicholas, —, London	22 Godyn
1548	" Peres, clerk, Northopp, Flint	F. 6 Populwell
1477	" Foulér, Richard, chaunceller of duchy of Lanc., town and county, Buckingham; Oxford; London	32 Wattys
1528	" sir Richard, knt., Ricot, Oxford; Bedford	40 Porch
1556	" Richard, Grendill, Salop	8 Wrastley
1557	" Fowlar, Richard, Cicetour, Gloucester	37 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, clerk, Kypsham, Rutland	72 Noodes
1499	" Robert, Bray, Berks.	39 Horne
1543	" Robert, vicethreasorer of Calais	3 Pynnyng
1541	" Roger, Bisley, Gloucester	F. 34 Alenger
1556	" Rowlande, Brome hill, Norfolk; Salt, Stafford	19 Ketchyn
	another grant 1557	14 Wrastley
1527	" Thomas, Kinges Houghton, Bedford	24 Porch
1556	" Foulér, Thomas, gent., Calais; St. Sepulcre, London; Islington, Middlesex	10 Ketchyn
1428	" William, Swarham, Norfolk or Cambridge; Mungeham, [Kent?]	9 Luffenam
1474	" Foulér, William, St. Olave, Southwark; Totenham, Middx.; Plumpstede, Kent	14 Wattys
1504	" Fowler, William, Blake freers, St. Benett —, London; Barrow, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1509	" William, [St. Mary Colchurch?], London	21 Bennett
1555	" Willyam, Dedham, Essex	F. 27 More
	Fowlshorst, see Foulshurst.	
1556	Foxe, Foxe, Alexander, Belton in ile of Axholme, Lincoln	16 Ketchyn
1550	" Foxe, Edmund, esquier, Ludforde, Hereford; Stafford; Salop	F. 28 Coode
1489	" Edward, Porteslade, Sussex	19 Milles
1538	" Foxe, Edward, bishop of Hereford, St. Mary Haulte, London	F. 25 Dyngeley
1515	" George, Bosseworth, Leicester	5 Holder
1557	" Foxe, Henry, Boston, Lincoln	F. 30 Wrastley
	sentence 1559	29 Chaynay
1540	" Hughe, St. Gyles crepulgate, London	12 Alenger
1402	" Isabel, Coppuston, Warwick	2 Marche
1557	" Jefferie, Kyme, Lincoln	12 Wrastley
1503	" John the elder, Wytham in Selwode, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1504	" Foxe, John, Hwish, Somerset	9 Holgrave
1522	" John, Stepylaston, Oxford	26 Maynwaryng
1550	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 22 Coode
1550	" Foxe, John, gent., Bareford, Oxford	F. 28 Coode
1556	" Foxe, <i>als.</i> Oxdon, John, Ylstrye, Herts.	F. 1 Wrastley
1513	" Richiard, Rowlesham, [Oxford?]	23 Fetiplace
1402	" Robert, Risssheden, Herts.; Copston, Warwick	2 Marche
1503	" Foxe, Robert, Stepulastyn, Wilts.	7 Holgrave
1550	" Foxe, Robert, Westminster	F. 17 Coode
1502	" Foxe, William, Barford St. Michell, Oxford	15 Blamyr
1554	" Foxe, William, Ludlowe, Salop	29 Tashe
1514	Foxale, Richiard, St. Myghell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1551	Foxall, Fraunces, (man), —, London, and sentence	6 Powell
1556	" John, St. Mary Bothall, London	F. 21 Ketchyn

*See also Foxhole.***Foxcroft?, see Fousecroft.**

- Foxe, *see* Fox.
- 1514 Foxhole, John, St. Mary, Worcester 33 Fetiplace
See also Foxale.
- 1527 Foxley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 29 Porch
- 1557 Foxton, John, gent., Rusheton, Northants.; Trumpington, 22 Aylofffe
 Cambs.; St. Dunstone fleetestrete, London F. 55 Wrastley
- 1519 de foye, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Aylofffe
- 1521 Foys, George, Horsham, Sussex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1514 „ Richiard, Horsham, Sussex 2 Holder
- See also* Voyce
- 1546 Framlingham, Fraunces, esquier, Debynhem, etc., Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- 1425 „ Framlyingham, John, Debenham, Suffolk 4 Luffenam
- 1497 „ Framlyingham, John, esquier, St. Petir the Power, London; 11 Horne
 Debbenham, Suffolk 3 Milles
- 1487 Framlode, James, St. Nicholas Acon, London 3 Milles
 Framlyingham, *see* Framlingham.
- 1523 Frampton, James, esquier, Mourton, Dorset 9 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Moreton, Dorset 31 Noodes
- 1526 „ Frempton, William, St. Cutberd, Wells 9 Porch
- Frances, *see* Fraunces, Fraunceys.
- Francis, *see* Frauncis, Frauncys.
- Francke, *see* Franke.
- Franckeleyn, Francklyn, *see* Franklin.
- 1490 Francom, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 38 Milles
- 1488 Francombe, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Milles
- 1551 Franke, Francke, Arnold *als.* Arent, —, London; dioc. Winton F. 10 Bucke
- 1555 „ Charles, All Hallowes Berking, London F. 31 More
- 1523 „ Edmonde, Hasting, Sussex 8 Bodfelde
- 1503 „ Frank, Henry, —, London 31 Blamyr
- 1493 „ Johane, Swafeld, [Norfolk] 26 Dogett
- 1438 „ Frank, Richard, St. Magnus, London; Lenn, Norfolk 24 Luffenam
- 1505 „ Robert, doctor of decrees, Chestirton, Cambridge; 42 Holgrave
 Stewkeleye parva, Hunts. 10 Marche
- 1505 Franklin, Frankeleyn, Cecily, St. Paul, etc., London 20 More
- 1554 „ Franklyn, Jenkyn, gent., Penmaine, Glamorgan 3 Noodes
- 1405 „ Frankeleyn, John, St. Paul, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, etc., 9 Marche
 London F. 10 More
- 1554 „ Frankleyn, John, Ocborne Andrew, Wilts. 3 Noodes
- 1557 „ Francklyn, John, St. Martyne, —, dioc. London 26 Bucke
- 1551 „ Frankelyn, Olyver, esquier, Ware, Herts.; Clyst seynt 13 Rous
 Mary, Devon 10 Populwell
- 1448 „ Franckeleyn, Thomas, Eston, p. St. Cuth., Wells; Bristol 48 Marche
- 1548 „ Francklyn, Thomas, saint Osithes, Essex; Carmarthen; 52 Noodes
 Glamorgan, *de bonis non* grant 1589 8 Moone
- 1420 „ Frankeleyn, William, Heyhemstede, Gloucester 19 More
- 1558 „ Francklyn, William thelder, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 42 Noodes
- 1558 „ Franckeleyn, William, Northelmaham, Norfolk 23 Godyn
- 1500 Frankys, John, Frompton, Lincoln 16 Spert
- 1554 „ *or* Frankyshe, John, litle Myseden, Bucks. 36 Pynnyng
- 1468 Frary, Thomas, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London; Alderford, 30 Godyn
 Norfolk 9 Alenger
- 1542 Fraunces, Andreve, St. Martyn Ludgate, etc., London; Arlesey, 3 Marche
 Bedford 7 Moone
- 1545 „ Christofer, —, London; Gloucester 15 Spert
- 1470 „ Joan, St. Mary Somersett, London; Thirkby, Norfolk
- 1540 „ Frances, Johanne, Padyngton, Middlesex
- 1402 „ John, Derley, Derby
- 1499 „ John, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich
- 1542 „ Marke Anthony, Flaunders; St. Dunstane in the east, 15 Spert
 London

1526	Fraunces , Nicolas, Comeflory, Somerset	10 Porch
1417	Fraunceys , sir Adam, knight, Edelmeton, Middx.	38 Marche
1403	„ Edmund, St. Pancras, London	3 Marche
1473	„ Water, Melford, Suffolk	9 Wattys
1530	* Frauncis , George, Crechyrche, London ; Grenewiche, Kent	filed will
	d'ns sequestravit bona, Nov. 23.	
1558	„ Mr. Robert, clerk, Westmeane, Hants. ; and sentence declaring the will void.	F. 19 Welles
1545	Frauncys , Geffray, St. Mary at Hill, London	30 Pynnyng
1478	Fray , <i>Say formerly Wenlok</i> and, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the litle, London ; Wenden, Essex	34 Wattys
1461	„ John, St. Barthilmewe the litill, London	23 Stokton
1539	Fraye , Richard, Tunbrige, Kent	26 Dyngeley
1517	Frayneau , Lewes, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 33 Holder
1554	Freabonde , William thelder, Chiche sainte Osithe, Essex	30 Tashe
	Frear , <i>see Fryer</i> .	
1502	Frebarn , Robert, Plumsted, Kent ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 and 19 Blamyr
1505	Frebarne , Elizabeth, Plomstede, Kent	31 Holgrave
1509	„ Henry, Ickenham, Middx. ; Berks.	23 Bennett
1511	Frebody , Watter, Cheping Wardon, Northants. ; Stafford	2 Fetiplace
1511	Frechwell , Arthur, Chesterfeld, Derby	7 Fetiplace
1511	„ Rauff, Bremynnton, Derby	7 Fetiplace
	Freckleton , <i>see Frekyllton</i> .	
1468	Frecok , Richard, St. Magne, London ; Penshirst, Kent ; Gerston, Norfolk	24 Godyn
	Freeman , <i>see Freman</i> .	
	Freer , <i>see Frere</i> .	
1415	Freke , Avice, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	30 Marche
1415	„ Thomas, St. And. Baynard's castle, St. Martin de Charyng, London ; Coveham, Surrey	33 Marche
1551	Frekyllton , Nycholas, St. Mary, Warwick ; Northants.	F. 22 Bucke
1546	Frelonde , John, Chudham, Sussex	F. 8 Alen
1539	Frelove , John, Axsted [Harkstead], Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1513	Freman , Edmonde, Alburghe, Suffolk	27 Fetiplace
1506	„ Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon	5 Adeane
1455	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	5 Stokton
1486	„ John, St. Clement [Eastcheap], London	25 Logge
1491	„ John, great Rolleanderight, Oxford	1 Dogett
1500	„ <i>or</i> Fremon , John, clerk, Alton Barnas, Wilts.	regd. twice 5 Moone
1528	„ John, Blockeley, Worcester	31 Porch
1538	„ John, Todnaham, Gloucester	11 Crumwell
1540	„ John, St. Olyve —, London	F. 19 Alenger
1546	„ John, Assheden, [Essex ?]	F. 17 Alen
1547	„ John, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	F. 33 Alen
1551	„ John, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 20 Bucke
1551	„ John, Bachesore, Gloucester	F. 31 Bucke
1553	„ John, esquier, Colier Rowe, Essex ; Hawneby, Lincoln	F. 17 Tashe
1558	„ Freeman , John, Wendlingburgh, Northants.	F. 30 Noodes
1472	„ Lucy, All Saints, Northampton	8 Wattys
1505	„ Margery, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Southelmham, Suffolk ; Godmanchester, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1463	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	3 Godyn
1470	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	32 Godyn
1495	„ Richard, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colechirch, London	26 Vox
1504	„ Richard squyer, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Columtowne, Devon	20 Holgrave
1536	„ Richard, Todnam, Gloucester	4 Crumwell
1488	„ Roger, St. Mighell Cornhull, London	13 Milles
1532	„ Thomas, Barklow, Cambridge	14 Thower

1546	Freman, Thomas, Blackley, Worcester	F. 9 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grants</i> 1557, 1595.	
1551	" Thomas, moche Yeldham, Essex	4 Powell
1443	" Fremon, William, St. Mary Willnore al' Willnoth, London;	
	Wurfeld, Salop	33 Luffenam
1458	" William, Aisshwell, Herts.	12 Stokton
1504	" William, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	24 Holgrave
1515	" William, Wytherisfeld, Suffolk	14 Holder
1523	" William, Lygh, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1550	" William, M.D., St. Mary Botholf, London	20 Coode
1539	Freme, William, Torleton, Gloucester	27 Dyngeley
	Fremon, <i>see</i> Freman.	
	Frempton, <i>see</i> Frampton.	
	French, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1521	Frencham, Jamys, Northiam, Sussex	13 Maynwaryng
1487	Frenche, Geoffrey, Estden, Sussex	10 Milles
1425	" Frenssh, Henry, Horsham, Sussex	4 Luffenam
1404	" Frenshe, John, St. Botolph Bissshopsgate, London	8 Marche
	this entry is struck through.	
1506	" John, Farnam, Bucks.	12 Adeane
1508	" Frenshe, John, Stoke Pages, Bucks.	6 Bennett
1509(?)	" Frenshe, John, St. Magne, etc., London; West Thurrok,	
	etc., Essex	19 Bennett
1551	" John, Southwark, sentence for <i>administration</i> .	F. 36 Bucke
1464	" Otley formerly Frenssh, and Seman, Katherine, St. John	
	Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth,	
	Yorks.	8 Godyn
1450	" Frenssh, Margaret, Appulton, Berks. <i>administration</i> .	12 Rous
1550	" Robert, Musbery, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1508	" Frensche, Stephen, Bidynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1552	" Thomas, Bromley, Kent	F. 20 Powell
1476	" Frenssh, Walter, Cheltenham, Gloucester	26 Wattys
1530	" William, Lowistoft, Suffolk	20 Jankyn
1548	" French, William, Hawksbury, Gloucester	F. 7 Populwell
1549	Frend, Richarde, Hellinglighe, Sussex	29 Populwell
1553	" Richard, Clare, Suffolk; died at London	F. 9 Tashe
1557	" Richard, Wittressham, Kent	15 Wrastley
1500	Frende, John, Harowe on the hylle, Middx.	12 Moone
1550	" John, St. Gyles Crepylgate, London	8 Coode
1500	" Rychard, Pritwell, Essex	13 Moone
1435	" Robert, clk., Houeden, Yorks.; Waltham St. Mary, Berks.	
		20 Luffenam
1509	" Robert, Aldermary, London; Straget [? Stradset], Norfolk	
		19 Bennett

See also Frynde.

	Frensche, Frenshe, Frenssh, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1557	Frente, Edward, Gillingham, Kent	1 Noodes
1520	Frere, Henry, the Devises, Wilts.	2 Maynwaryng
1419	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	46 Marche
1506	" John, Rokeburne, Hants.	12 and 19 Adeane
1510	" John, Balsham, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1495	" <i>als.</i> Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks.	29 Vox
1511	" Freer, Robert, Borowham, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1499	" William, St. Margaret, Southwark; Greenwich, Kent	37 Horne
1516	" William, Clare, Suffolk; ovyr Yeldham, etc., Essex	18 Holder
1547	" Freurs, William, All Saintes, Oxford	34 Alen

See also Fryer.

1534	Fresby, Thomas the yonger, dioc. of York; —, London	20 Hogen
1496	Fresshney, Stephen, clerk, Feltham, Middx.	7 Horne
1558	Freston, sir Richard knight, Mendam, Suffolk	F. 13 Welles

- 1551 Freston, William, St. Magnus, London ; Mendham, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
- 1494 Frethornne, John, All Saints, Worcester ; Gloucester 9 Vox
- 1516 Frethrun, Rychard, Tadylstroppe, Gloucester 22 Holder
- Freurs, *see* Frere.
- 1514 Frever, William, Devyze, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1535 Fridaye, John, Hitchyn, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
- 1544 „ Fryday, Rychard, Burham, Kent 21 Pynnyng
- Frisby, *see* Fryseby.
- 1501 Frissh, Nicholas, Merleborough, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
- See also* Fryse.
- 1540 Frithe, Joane, Woldham, Kent F. 25 Alenger
- 1526 „ John, Naylande, Suffolk 9 Porch
- 1527 „ Fryth, William, Lye, Essex ; Assheford, Kent 28 Porch
- 1404 Frome, John, Sunning, Berks. ; town of Buckingham ; London 7 Marche
- 1431 „ Starky *als.*, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
- 1413 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 26 Marche
- 1407 Fromee, Richard, Friars minors, Sarum ; Dorset 14 Marche
- Fromond?, *see* Formonde.
- 1465 Frost, John, St. My. Aldermanbury, London ; Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 13 Godyn
- 1532 „ John, Halisowen, Salop and Worcester 15 Thower
- 1472 „ Richard, Gyldenemordon, Cambridge ; Aisshevell, Herts. 8 Wattys
- 1529 Froste, Walter, esquier, Westham, Essex ; Fetherston, Yorks. 4 Jankyn
- 1509 „ William, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 17 Bennett
- 1485 Frosten, Robert, St. Augustine poulesgate, London ; Harnesworth, Middx. 19 Logge
- 1529 Frowcetur, Edmonde, D.D., deane of Hereford 7 Jankyn
- 1455 Frowik, lady Elizabeth, Southmymmes, Middx. 4 Stokton
- 1459 „ Henry, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Mary le bow, London 20 Stokton
- 1465 „ Isabell, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 10 Godyn
- 1500 „ Johane, Yillyng, Middlesex 2 Moone
- 1485 Frowike, sir Thomas knyght, Yilling, etc., Middx ; Shaldborn, Berks. ; Wilts. 18 Logge
- 1515 Frowyk, Jakys *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres, London 13 Holder
- 1505 „ sir Henry knyght, Yllyng, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
- 1448 „ Thomas the elder, esquire, Southmymmes, Middx. ; Brakham (manor), Surrey 13 Rous
- 1520 Frowyke, Henry, esquier, Yelynge, Middx. ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Maynwar yng
- 1527 „ Henry, the Wilde, Herts. ; Southmymms, Middx. 18 Porch
- 1506 „ sir Thomas knight, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Middx. ; Herts. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 15 Adeane
- 1498 Froxmere, Thomas, Stanwey, [Essex?] 23 Horne
- Fry, *see* Frye.
- Fryce, *see* Fryse.
- Fryday, *see* Fridaye.
- 1502 Frye, Agnes, Puttenhith, Surrey ; Prykilwell, Essex 8 Blamyr
- 1510 „ John, Chylton Candever, Hants. 27 Bennett
- 1516 „ John, Axmister, Devon F. 16 Holder
- 1557 „ John, Westgrymested, Wilts. 45 Wrastley
- 1504 „ Richard, Stanford, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
- 1475 „ Walter, St. Gregory, Allhallows the less, London ; Certesey, [Surrey?] 19 Wattys
- 1555 „ Willyam, Spittesburye, Dorset, will null and void 23 More
- another will 1555 28 More
- 1549 Fryer, or Frear, Johan, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex F. 1 Coode
- 1558 „ John, Wickenham Skeith, Suffolk F. 54 Noodes
- 1543 „ Nicholas thelder, Estbarholt, Suffolk F. 24 Spert
- 1500 „ William, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Moone
- See also* Frere.

- 1503 Frynde, John, St. Botolff Aldrychegate, London; Rykmansworth,
Herts. 23 Blamyr
See also Frende.
- 1557 Fryngar, Lucas, Westham, Essex 46 Wrastley
1502 Fryse, Fryce, Robert, Tettbury, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
1494 „ Chapman *als.*, Thomas, St. Aldelm, —, dioc. Sarum 12 Vox
See also Frissh.
- 1489 Fryseby, Thomas, clerk, Knoll, Warwick 32 Milles
1547 Frysher, ap David *als.* Ll'n, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
Fryth, *see* Frithe.
- 1467 Fulbourn, Thomas, St. Mich. croked lane, London; Fulbourn,
Cambridge 18 Godyn
1457 Fulbourne, Thomas the younger, St. Mich. crokid lane, London 12 Stokton
1391 „ Fulburne, William, Fulburne, Cambridge 8 Rous
1491 Fulbroke, John, Manytre, Essex 45 Milles
Fulburne, *see* Fulbourne.
- 1492 Fulby, Thomas, Longe Melford, Suffolk 20 Dogett
1531 Fulford, sir Philipp knight, Corymallett, Somerset 13 Thower
1546 Fulforde, sir John knyght, Fulforde, Devon F. 10 Alen
1475 „ William, clk., archdn. of Barum, canon of Exeter, Devon 26 Wattys
1407 Fulham, Thomas, Plumstede, Kent; St. Magnus, etc., London 15 Marche
1498 Fulkes, Willyam, Denham, Bucks. 22 Horne
See also Fawkes, Folkys, Fowkes.
- Fullar, *see* Fuller.
Fulle, *see* Fowle.
- 1540 Fuller, Stirmyn *formerly*, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
1407 „ Fullere, John, Hadle, Suffolk; Austin friars, London 15 Marche
1492 „ John, Lauenham, Suffolk 21 Dogett
1495 „ Fowle *als.*, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
1504 „ John, Newbery, Berks. 15 Holgrave
1507 „ John, Canwedon, Essex F. 23 Adeane
1526 „ John, St. Clement of Fybrige, Norwich 11 Porch
1558 „ John, clerke, Powles, London; Jhesus Colledge, Cambridge
F. 17 Welles
- 1545 „ Nichlas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 3 Alen
1457 „ Robert, Plymouth, Devon 12 Stokton
1524 „ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 20 Bodfelde
1540 „ Robert, prest, St. Barthol. priory, St. Sepulchre, London;
Waltham Abbey, Essex 12 Alenger
1545 „ Fullar, Symon, Ipswich F. 45 Pynnyng
1540 „ Thomas, —, London F. 18 Alenger
1414 „ Wynter *als.* Duke *or*, William, St. Mich. Queenhithe,
London; Cherteseye, Surrey codicil 1421. 29 Marche
- 1523 „ William, Sutton Temple, Essex 11 Bodfelde
1523 „ William, Castelacre, Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
1527 „ Gudeman *als.*, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
1532 „ *als.* Cowpar, William, Over, Cambridge 17 Thower
1547 „ William thelder, Ixworth, Suffolk 36 Alen
1502 Fullwelle, Thomas, Lynton magna, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
Fulmer?, *see* Foulmere.
- 1502 Fulsham, sir Robert, clerk, Alhalowen, Chichester 22 Blamyr
See also Foljambe.
- Fulshurst, *see* Fouleshurst.
- 1465 Fulsnape, John, Haddeley, Suffolk 12 Godyn
1498 „ Thomas, Hadleygh, Suffolk 30 Horne
1493 Fulston, John the elder, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
1493 Fulthorp, John, Wrytymarshe, par. Charleton, Kent 28 Dogett
1534 Fulthroppe, Margery, Estgrenewich, Kent F. 22 Hogen
1545 Fulwode, John, St. John Evangelist, London; Lappeworthe,
Warwick 35 Pynnyng
1503 Fulwood, Richard, esquire, Tomworth, Warwick 27 Blamyr

- Funten, *see* Founten.
- 1538 Furnage, Fyrmage, Henry, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Dyngeley
 1540 " John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1513 " Nicholas, Staunton (All Seyntes), Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
 1539 " Fyrmage, Richard, gerett Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- Furnalls, *see* Farnanlles.
- 1401 Furneux, Joan, Leuesham, Kent ; St. My. le Bow, London 1 Marche
 1543 Furnys, Thomas, St. Bride, London 24 Spert
 1457 Furtho, William, gent., All Hallows Stanyng, London 9 Stokton
- Fyche, *see* Fitch.
- Fychett, *see* Fitchett.
- 1550 Fydler, Thomas, Upclatford, Hants. 9 Bucke
- Fyellde, *see* Field.
- 1552 Fyennechley, Edward, Chebsey, Stafford 18 Powell
- Fyesser, *see* Fisher.
- Fyfehede, *see* Fifehead.
- Fyfeld, *see* Fifeld.
- Fyfyhd, *see* Fifehead.
- 1520 Fygge, Thomas, gent., Plecy, Essex ; Setyngborne, etc., Kent 5 Maynwaryng
- Fyharbar, *see* Fitz Herbert.
- 1539 Fykes, Roberte, Thetford, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- Fylcok, *see* Philcok.
- Fylde, *see* Field.
- Fyldinge, *see* Fielding.
- Fylioll, *see* Filoll.
- Fylyp, *see* Philip.
- Fylypsse, *see* Philips.
- 1547 Fyllyngham, Robert, St. Michael woodstrete, London 45 Alen
- Fylloll, *see* Filoll.
- Fylpott, *see* Philpott.
- 1528 Fyncham, Fynchm, Elizabeth, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 33 Porch
 1496 " John, Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1527 " John, gent., Outwell, Cambs. ; St. Bryde, London ; Fyncham, Norfolk 19 Porch
- 1480 " Laurence, St. Mary Mag. oldefishstrete, London ; Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 3 Logge
- 1538 " Symeon, gent., Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- 1517 " Thomas, Grey freres, Cambridge ; Fyncham, etc., Norfolk 5 Ayloff
- 1557 " Thomas, gent., north Rounton, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
- 1486 " William, St. Mary Maud. old Fishstrete, London 24 Logge
- 1529 Fynche, Edward, gent., Wye, Kent ; Sussex 7 Jankyn
- 1494 " Henry, Ikelesham, Sussex 11 Vox
- 1553 " Herbert, esquier, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex F. 10 Tashe
- 1509 " Jamys, St. Michael Whittington's college, London 16 Bennett
- 1557 " Mary, Maidestone, Kent 3 Noodes
- 1533 " Richard, — London ; St. Nicolas, Nottingham 24 Thower
- 1432 " Robert the elder, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
- 1502 " Simon, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester 9 Blamyr
- 1553 " sir William knight, Battell, etc., Sussex F. 9 Tashe
- 1550 Fynderne, dame Brydgett, lady Marney, formerly Fyndourne, lytle Horkysley, Essex 11 Coode
- 1536 " Robert, Nuneyton, Warwick ; died in London diocese F. 2 Dyngeley
- 1517 " sir William knyght, Carleton, Cambs. ; Litill Horkesley, etc., Essex ; Berks. ; Suffolk 36 Holder
- 1558 Fyndley, Henry, Nether Walloppe, Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- Fyndourne, *see* Fynderne.
- Fynes, Fyneux, Fyneys, *see* Fenys.
- 1499 Fynge, Robert, Fendrayton, Cambridge 32 Horne
- Fynkell, Fynkyll, *see* Fenkyll.

- Fynn, Fynne, *see* Finne.
 1508 Fynnymore, Isabell, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Bennett
 1491 „ Fynnymore, William, Dursley, Gloucester 29 Dogett
 1538 Fynnys, Rycharde, St. Marten, Leicester 12 Crumwell
 Fynnymore, *see* Fynnymore.
 1492 Fynyng, William, gent., Stermyster marchall, Dorset 21 Dogett
 Fyrmage, *see* Furmage.
 1522 Fyrmyn, Robert, Borle, Essex 28 Maynwar yng
 1548 „ William, Borley, Essex 16 Populwell
 1535 Fyrmyngham, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 27 Hogen
 Fyschare, Fyscher, *see* Fisher.
 Fyschewykke, *see* Fishwick.
 1538 Fyser, John, Hawkesburye, Gloucester 11 Crumwell
 Fysh, *see* Fish.
 Fysher, *see* Fisher.
 Fyshwicke, *see* Fishwick.
 Fyssh, Fysshe, *see* Fish.
 Fyssher, *see* Fisher.
 Fyssshewik, Fyssshewyke, *see* Fishwick.
 1558 Fyssson, Reynald, Kentforth, Suffolk 39 Noodes
 sentence for validity of will, 1560 3 Loftes
 Fyster, *see* Fister.
 Fyswyke, *see* Fishwick.
 Fytche, *see* Fitch.
 1552 Fyton, John, esquer, Wormesley, Hereford 15 Powell
 1420 „ Ralph, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
 1437 „ Richard, Shirborne, Dorset ; Wylmeslowe, Cheshire 21 Luffenam
 1557 Fytton, dame Mary, Gowseworthe, Cheshire ; Notts. ; Sussex 40 Wrastley
 1545 „ Nicholas, esquier, Wormesley, Hereford F. 40 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Peter, Ersham, Norfolk 27 Bucke
 Fytz Nichole, *see* Fitz Nichole.
 Fytz Payn, *see* Fitzpayn.
 Fytz William, *see* Fitzwilliam.
 1421 Fytzheyr, William, Hodenet, Salop “*non est probatum.*” 52 Marche
-
- 1497 Gaall, William, St. Dunstone in weste, London ; Northumberland 9 Horne
See also Gale.
 1513 Gadbury, Edmond, Esyngton, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Edmund, gent., St. Alphy, London ; Wycombe, Bucks. F. 11 Maynwar yng
 1547 „ Robert, St. Marten —, London F. 42 Alen
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Crondon, Bucks. 9 Jankyn
 1541 „ William, Waterstoke, Oxford 27 Alenger
 1521 Gadde, Richard, St. Leonarde Shordyche, London 17 Maynwar yng
 1548 Gaffeney, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Populwell
 1543 Gaffney, Petir, Great Marlowe, Buckingham F. 21 Spert
 1556 Gage, sir John, K.G., West Firls, Sussex ; Acham, Salop 9 Ketchyn
 1444 „ Richard, St. Edmund, Salisbury 34 Luffenam
 1497 „ William, squier, Bristow, Surrey ; Sussex 10 Horne
 1528 Gager, Robert, long Melford, Suffolk 36 Porch
See also Gawge.
 Gaillgate, *see* Gelget.
 Gaines?, *see* Games.
 Gainsborough, *see* Gaynesborowe.
 Gairstang, *see* Garstang.
 1485 Gaisgill, William, White Freris, [London?] 17 Logge
 1415 Gaiton [or Garton], John, Bristol ; testate, *commission* 32 Marche
 1545 Gale, Elizabethe, St. George Bothulph lane, London ; Waynnes-
 worth, Surrey F. 4 Alen

- 1552 **Gale**, Gylbert, Kerton, Devon F. 22 Powell
 1554 „ *or* Galle, John, gent., —, London 12 More
 1540 „ Thomas, St. George Botolphlane, London ; Wandelesworth, Surrey F. 20 Alenger
 1557 „ Gall *or*, Thomas, Kyngeswere, Devon 52 Wrastley
 sentence confirming will, 1560 52 Mellershe
 1508 „ sir William, clerk, Eye, Suffolk 8 Bennett
See also Gaall.
 1497 **Galer**, Thomas, par. Buklond, Herts. 6 Horne
Galiard, *see* **Galyard**.
 1461 **Galion**, Galyon, Joan, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
 1509 „ John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs. 18 Bennett
 1461 „ Galyon *als.* **Welford**, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
 1515 „ Gelyan, Richard, clk., Southwold, Suffolk ; Kyllsby, Northants. F. 7 Holder
 1391 „ Robert, Hechom, Norfolk or Suffolk ; Friars minors, Northampton ; Bristol 2 Rous
 1435 „ Galyon, Robert, clk., Hastyng, Sussex ; Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 20 Luffenam
 1513 **Gall**, **Parcyvale** *formerly* Gall and **Barnaby**, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
See also Gale.
 1553 **Gallis**, Johane, Eaton, Bucks. ; Wyndesour, Berks. ; Curtnall, Northants. ; and sentence F. 23 Tashe
 another sentence (F.) as to *bona notabilia*, fo. 22 Tashe
 1484 **Galon**, Robert, clerk, Eton, Bucks. 21 Logge
 1526 **Galyard**, Robert, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln ; Tydde saint Giles, Cambridge 10 Porch
 1546 **Galye**, John, [no place] 13 Alen
Galyon, *see* **Galion**.
Gam, *see* **Gamme**.
 1548 **Gamage**, Roger, —, London F. 23 Populwell
See also Gammage.
 1534 **Gambon**, Henry, college of St. Mary, Winchester 15 Hogen
 1525 **Game**, William, St. Mighell Cornehull, London 40 Bodfelde
 double probate 1527.
 1557 **Games** ? [*or* **Gaines**], Jane, Holly roode, Brecknock 11 Noodes
 1556 „ Willyam, Estrad Ginlleis, Brecon 20 Ketchyn
 1543 **Gammage**, sir Thomas knyght, London ? ; [Glamorgan] F. 22 Spert
See also Gamage.
 1537 **Gamme**, Robert, St. Marye at hill, London 10 Dynegeley
 1527 „ *Gam, Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent ; Wignale St. Peter, Norfolk ; executor cited March 11 filed will
 1524 **Gamson**, Thomas, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London ; All Halowen, Oxford 30 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gan'**, Simonde, Weststowe, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
 1540 **Gannesby**, Thomas, —, London 12 Alenger
 1467 **Gans** ? , John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 22 Godyn
Gansell, *see* **Gauncell**.
Ganstead, *see* **Gaunsted**.
 1558 **Gape**, Henry, St. Albones, Herts. F. 62 Noodes
Garard, *see* **Garrard**.
Garatt, *see* **Garratt**.
 1547 **Garbray**, sir William, clerk, Skydbrough, Lincoln F. 42 Alen
 1519 **Gardenar**, Humfrey, Litolport, Cambridge 27 Aylofffe
 1504 **Gardener**, John, Trompiton, Cambridge 20 Holgrave
 1534 „ John, St. Mary, Southampton 23 Hogen
 1540 „ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Alenger
 1507 „ Margaret, Mychyliden, Gloucester 24 Adeane

1555	Gardener, Peter, ship "Trinitie," London	29 More
1489	" Richard, St. Pancras, St. Bartholomew the litell, London ; Exnyng, Suffolk ; Cambridge	35 Milles
1558	Gardiner, Henry, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London	32 Noodes
1406	" John, [no place], testate, <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1471	" Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	4 Wattys
1557	" Steven, bishop of Wynchester	3 Noodes
1527	" Thomas, Lygham, Suffolk	21 Porch
1527	" William, St. Mary at the Elmes, Ipswich	20 Porch
1558	Gardnar, John, Hasilbare, Somerset	F. 3 Welles
1557	Gardner, Hugh, Marche, Cambridge	50 Wrastley
1505	" Nicholas, Michell Dean, Gloucester	F. 30 Holgrave
1506	Gardynar, Agnes, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1541	" Edward, Blanforde forum, Dorset	30 Alenger
	another grant 1542	8 Spert
1505	" Henry, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk	41 Holgrave
1509	" Henry, Manewden, etc., Essex ; Sevenok, Kent	20 Bennett
1553	" or Gardiner, Henry, gent., Stanton Wadingham, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1510	" formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1487	" John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Sabrychforth, Herts.	2 Milles
1507	" John, St. Benet Shorehogge, London ; Bekenesfeld, Bucks.	29 Adeane
1509	" John, Stretchall, etc., Essex ; London ; Putneth, Surrey	24 Bennett
1526	" John, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Porch
1531	" John, preest, Culworthe, Northants.	5 Thower
1539?	" John, Seymer, Suffolk	17 Crumwell
1550	" John, gent., St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 2 Bucke
1484	" Margarete, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark	F. 9 Logge
1523	" Morgan, Pemsy, Sussex	9 Bodfelde
1551	" Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	F. 21 Bucke
1554	" Robert, —, London ; Maxfeilde, Cheshire	21 More
	cessate grant (will re-registered) 1557	35 Wrastley
1506	" Thomas, esquier, Bisshops Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1524	" Thomas, St. Alborowe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Hartesse, Suffolk	F. 24 Bodfelde
1523	" Walter, St. Margaret, Westminster	7 Bodfelde
1505	" William, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	1 Adeane
1528	" William, St. Bride, St. Magnus, London	2 Jankyn
1539	" William, Rusper, Sussex	28 Dyngley
1542	" William, esquier, Grove place, Bucks.	F. 4 Spert
1506	Gare, John, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London	11 Adeane
	Garrett, see Garrett.	
1491	Garington, Christian, Mondon, Essex	46 Milles
1518	" John thelder, Mundon, Essex	12 Ayloff
1527	" Garyngton, John, Heybridge, etc., Essex	F. 24 Porch
1452	Garland, Garlond, John, Walden, Essex	17 Rous
1531	" Garlond, John, monast. crystes church, London ; Melles, Somerset	3 Thower
1527	" Garlond, Thomas, St. Martyn Vyntre, London	F. 28 Porch
1503	" William, Stanford in le Hopp, Essex	2 Holgrave
1558	Garlande, William, Dynnynton, Somerset	13 Noodes
1557	Garlike, Thomas, Fulwell, Oxford	46 Wrastley
	Garlond, see Garland.	
1526	Garnam, Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Garnethorp, Leic. or Linc.	5 Porch
1536	Garne, William, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	36 Hogen
1495	Garnesey, Thomas, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts.	25 Vox
1529	Garnet, John, Manchester, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1521	" Thomas, Wodstocke, Oxford	13 Maynwar yng

- 1539 **Garneys**, Elizabeth, Badley, Suffolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Garnysse**, dame Jane, Grenewiche, Kent ; Harlington,
 Middlesex 13 Powell
 1553 „ John, Spexall, Suffolk 12 Tashe
 1542 „ **Garnyshe**, sir Thomas prest, —, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1525 „ William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Badley, Suffolk 39 Bodfelde
 1502 **Garnon**, Margarie, Alderington, Northampton 18 Blamyr
 1504 **Garnond**, Agnes, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Holgrave
 1504 **Garnonde**, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford 26 Holgrave
Garnyngham, *see* **Jernyngham**.
Garnyshe, **Garnysse**, *see* **Garneys**.
 1497 **Garolde**, Willyam, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London 15 Horne
 1512 **Garrad**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Peter, Southampton 8 Fetiplace
 1554 „ **Roberte**, Lalforde, Essex 3 More
 1476 **Garrard**, Garard, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Dorkyng,
 etc., Surrey 29 Wattys
 1497 „ John, St. Nicholas Flessheambellis, London 18 Horne
 1521 „ ***Garard**, John, St. Mary Wolnore, London filed will dat. Sep. 26
 1539 „ John, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 27 Dyngeley
 1521 „ **Garard**, **Roberte**, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ;
 Southwark 20 Maynwar yng
 1540 „ **Robert**, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1507 „ **Thomas**, St. Magnus, London ; Sittynbourne, Kent 31 Adeane
 1508 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Haxay, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1543 „ **William**, priest, St. Feithe, London ; Wylsdon, Middx. ;
 Sandwiche, Kent ; Bucks. 18 Spert
See also **Gerard**.
 1557 **Garratt**, Gyles (female), Damerham, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
 1556 „ **Garatt**, John, greate St. Barthilmew, St. Gylles Crepullgate,
 London 23 Ketchyn
 1557 „ **Gerate**, John thelder, Damerham, Wilts. 53 Wrastley
 1542 **Garret**, Richard, St. Faith, London ; Nottrurne, Sussex F. 9 Spert
 1531 **Garrett**, Nicholas, Claybroke, Leicester 4 Thower
 1489 „ **Garrett**, Stephyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Newdegate, Surrey ;
 Rowspar, Sussex 19 Milles
 1520 **Garrewey**, Walter, Webley, Hereford 26 Ayloffie
Garrington, *see* **Garington**.
 1464 **Garstang**, Gayrstang, Henry, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Gairstang,
 Lancaster 6 Godyn
 1477 „ **Gairstang**, John, St. Dunstane in the eest, London ;
 Sandryngham, etc., Norfolk ; Bermondsey 28 Wattys
 1509 **Garston**, Reynold, gent., Stratford Langthorne, Essex 14 Bennett
 1455 „ **William**, Liford, Berks. 4 Stokton
 1550 **Garter**, **Barker** *otherwise*, sir Cristofer, kt., St. Faythe, London ;
 West Ham, etc., Essex 10 Coode
 1550 „ **Barker** *otherwise* **Garter** [*formerly* **Colwell and Legge**],
 dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London 20 Coode
 1504 „ **Writh**, [**Wriothesley**], John, *otherwise* **Garter** King of Arms,
 St. Gilis crepullgate, London ; Chichester ; Wilts. 9 Holgrave
 1502 **Gartford**, William, Yealdyng, Kent 22 Blamyr
 1517 **Gartforde**, John, Ealdyng, Kent 35 Holder
 1552 **Garth**, Edward, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 23 Powell
 1555 **Garthe**, Gearthe, Edward, St. Mary of the hill, London ; Kinges-
 ton, [Surrey?] 24 More
 1505 „ **Thomas**, esquier, St. Tho. of Acres, St. Oluff [Jewry],
 London ; Barwyke, — 35 Holgrave
 1549 **Garton**, Cissely, Great Yermouth, Norfolk F. 1 Coode
 1537 „ John thelder, Yermough, Norfolk 9 Dyngeley
See also **Gaiton**.

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- Garveys, *see* Gerveys.
- 1557 Garwell, Thomas, greata Hale, Lincoln ; and sentence 12 Noodes
 Garyngton, *see* Garington.
- 1556 Gascoigne, Adam, Cutthorpe, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 14 Ketchyn
 1541 Gascon, Willyam, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Spert
 1556 Gascoynge, Thomas, Burche Walys, York 10 Ketchyn
 1457 Gaskyn, Edith, St. Cuthbert, Wells 11 Stokton
 1503 „ John, Charmestre, Dorset 25 Blamyr
 1558 Gason, John, esquier, Fresyngfelde, Suffolk ; Ickeham, Kent 69 Noodes
 sentence 1570 36 Lyon
 29 Horne
- 1498 Gaston, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.
 1554 Gates, Geoffrey, diocese of London 16 More
 1550 „ John, St. Botulphe withoute bussshopes gate, London 12 Coode
 Gatesend?, *see* Gaytsend.
- 1497 Gatforde, John, Trubrigge, Wilts. F. 15 Horne
 1539 Gattes, Richard, St. Peter —, London F. 32 Dyngeley
- Gauge, *see* Gawge.
- 1498 Gauncell, John, Mersshelfelde, Gloucester 25 Horne
 1423 Gaunsted, Simon, clerk, Master of the Rolls, St. Paul, London ;
 Gaunstede, Yorks. 1 Luffenam
- 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
 1514 Gaunte, William, Henton Mare, Dorset 4 Holder
See also Gawnt.
- Gaus, *see* Gans.
- 1529 Gavell, Richard the yonger, Westerham, Kent 15 Jankyn
 1556 Gawdey, Thomas, esquier, Serjauntes Inne, Chawncery lane,
 London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Herts. 16 Ketchyn
- 1558 Gawen, Thomas, esquier, Albeston (Alvesdiston), Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1558 „ Gawyn, William, esquier, Barwicke saint John, Wilts. ;
 double probate June 1598 57 Noodes
- 1426 Gawetron, Richard, Horsham, Sussex
 2 Luffenam (cancelled), and 7 Luffenam
- 1526 Gawge, Staunton formerly Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1517 „ John, Stysted, Essex 31 Holder
 1521 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk 16 Maynwar yng
 1540 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk ; Wymbledon, Surrey F. 15 Alenger
 1557 „ Gouge, John, Bemyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1528 „ Gouge, Nicolas, Estham, Essex 35 Porch
 1540 „ Peter, Edwardeston, Suffolk. and account. F. 15 Alenger
 1528 „ Robert, —, London 34 Porch
 1470 „ Gauge, Thomas, clerk, Wroteham, Kent 31 Godyn
See also Gage.
- 1509 Gawnt, Katherine, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
 1509 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
See also Gaunt.
- 1509 Gawsem formerly Salford, Anne, St. Thomas the appostell,
 London ; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1489 Gawssem, John, St. Thomas thappostell, London 20 Milles
 1480 Gawter, Richard, Stoke Gyfford, Somerset 13 Logge
 Gawyn, *see* Gawen.
- 1505 Gay, George, St. Bride, London ; Devon ; Somerset 42 Holgrave
 1474 „ Nicholas, S.T.P., Pulham, Norfolk 20 Wattys
 1491 „ Thomas, St. Bride, London 19 Dogett
 1491 Gaye, John, Gayton, Norfolk 3 Dogett
 1542 „ Nycholas, St. Marke in the gren, Bristol F. 4 Spert
 1490 Gaynarde, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 36 Milles
- 1450 Gaynesborowe, Geynesburgh, sir Hugh, clerk, Morburgh, —
 administration 12 Rous
- 1557 „ Robert, St. Saviour, Southwark 43 Wrastley

- 1450 **Gaynesford**, John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Rous
 1464 " John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 4 Godyn
 1548 " John, esquier, Heynor, Derby ; Essex 16 Populwell
 1557 " John, esquire, [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 53 Wrastley
 1503 " Margarete, Kersalton, Surrey 27 Blamyr
 1498 " Nicholas, escuier, Carsalton, Surrey 27 Horne
 1551 " Thomas, esquier, Croherst, Surrey F. 21 Bucke
 This will pronounced void Jan. 1551-2, sentence 9 Powell
 1545 **Gaynesforde**, Henry, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 39 Pynnyng
 1540 " sir John knyght, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Alenger
 1498 " *Reed formerly*, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford 24 Horne
 1549 **Gaynsford**, Nicholas, litle Bylling, Northants. F. 42 Populwell
 1549 **Gaynsforde**, Nicholas, esquier, Dicheling, Sussex F. 1 Coode
Gayrstang, *see Garstang*.
 1522 **Gayseley**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London 2 Aylofffe
 1492 **Gaysley**, Richard, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 21 Dogett
 1500 **Gaysway**, Christiane, Neyllond, Suffolk 12 Moone
 1506 **Gaytsend**, William, Wisbech, Cambridge 5 Adeane
Gearthe, *see Garthe*.
 1504 **Geblon**, William theldier, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Holgrave
Gebon, *see Gibbon*.
 1531 **Gedge**, Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 3 Thower
 See also Gegge.
 1495 **Gedney**, sir John, clerk, Worthy regis, Hants. In margin "vacat." 24 Vox
 1555 **Gedney**, Thomas, Mercers chappell, London ; Kydermynster,
 Worcester F. 23 More
 1509 **Gee**, John, Peterburgh, Northants. 19 Bennett
 1527 " Thomas, Enysbury, Hunts. 18 Porch
 1485 " William, Friars minors, London ; Aylesham, Norfolk 17 Logge
 See also Ivy.
 1558 **Geest**, Giles, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 36 Noodes
 1455 **Gefferey**, Geffrei *als. Nete*, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Stokton
 1493 " John, clk., Agmondsham, Bucks. ; Ketryng, Northton. ;
 Tameworth, Stafford 3 Vox
 1513 " Jeffrey, John, Chytinglegh, Sussex 24 Fetiplace
 1514 " Jeffrey, sir John, clerk, Obleygh, Somerset 31 Fetiplace
 1550 " Jefferye, John, Est Hanyngfeld, Essex 9 Bucke
 1555 " John, St. Martin Orgar, London 38 More
 1486 " Jeffrey, Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 24 Logge
 1497 " Jaffrey, Richard, Bier regis, Dorset 15 Horne
 1494 " Robert, clk., archdeacon and canon resid. of Hereford 15 Vox
 1508 " Geofferey, Robert, All Hall. Bredstrete, London ; Skypsy,
 Yorks. 3 Bennett
 1457 " Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 10 and 11 Stokton
 1510 " Geffraye, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Bennett
 1519 " Thomas, Esthanyngfeld, Essex 23 Aylofffe
 1528 " Jefferey, Thomas, Rype, Sussex 40 Porch
 1548 " Jefferey, Thomas, [London ?] F. 15 Populwell
 1532 " Jeffery, Water, clerk, Langlee burell, Wilts. 19 Thower
 1454 " Jaffrey, William, "Chestton," Cambridge 1 Stokton
 1504 " William, Landyle [? Landylo], Glamorgan ; Tawstok,
 Devon ; London 27 Holgrave
 1538 " Geffrey, sir William, clk., Wethyham, Sussex ; Leke,
 Lincoln 24 Dyngeley
 1534 **Geffereys**, Jefferyes, Harrye, Clifton Apontene, Worcester 12 Hogen
 1494 " *formerly Hourlefrencssh*, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
 1511 " Jeffereys *als. Cockys*, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1510 " Jeffres, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Bennett
 1546 " Geffreyes, Thomas, SS. Phillipp and Jacobbe, Bristol 13 Alen
 1516 " Geffreys, William, St. Austyn, Bristol 1 Maynwayryng
Gefford, *see Gifford*.

Geffraye, Geffrei, Geffrey, *see* Gefferey.

Geffreys, Geffreyes, *see* Geffereys.

- 1521 Geffron, John, Westminster, Hounslow, Middx. ; Canterbury 18 Maynwaryng
1467 Gegge, John, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Southflete, Kent ; Estgrenestede, Sussex 21 Godyn
1493 „ White formerly Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London 1 Vox
Geilis, *see* Giles.
1547 Geldener, William, Ware, Herts. F. 33 Alen
1457 Gele, John, doctor of decrees, Hurberton, Devon 8 Stokton
1539 Gelfe, Thomas, Ryppull, Worcester 28 Dyngeley
1541 Gelgelt, William, Ippiswiche, Stowe, etc., Suffolk F. 29 Alenger
1521 Gelget, Edmund, gent., St. Mary Keye, Ipswich ; Terlyng, Essex ; Norfolk 9 Maynwaryng
1530 „ Gailgate, Elenore, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 20 Jankyn
1529 Gellerd, or Gillarde, Benett, Dertemouth, Devon 5 Jankyn
1558 „ Gillarde, John, —, London ; at sea 71 Noodes
1509 Gelot, Philippe, Codham, Kent 24 Bennett

See also Gyllot.

- 1543 Gely, John, Thame, Oxford F. 22 Spert
Gelyan, *see* Galion.
1510 Gemet, John, Shiplake, Oxford 36 Bennett
Gennyns, *see* Jenyns.
1549 Gent, Jeffery, moche Horslay, Essex F. 29 Populwell
1557 „ formerly Crescent, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement Danes, London 34 Wrastley
1543 „ Philipp, Wytiston, Monmouth 19 Spert
1557 Gente, Thomas, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 28 Wrastley
1513(?) Gentill, James, —, London 24 Fetiplace
1472 Geny, John, gent., St. Martin Ludgate, London 5 Wattys
See also Jeny.

Genyn, *see* Jenyn.

Genynges, *see* Jenyns.

Genyson, *see* Jenyson.

Geofferey, *see* Gefferey.

- 1539 George, George, Wescombe, par. Batcombe, Somerset 2 Alenger
1495 „ *als.* Swayne, Giles, widow, St. John baptist, Bristol 25 Vox
1529 „ *als.* Hoskyns, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
1552 „ John, Cardyf, Glamorgan F. 24 Powell
1488 „ Thomas, clerk, Wysebech Fennend, Cambridge 9 Milles
1501 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 1 Blamyr
1504 „ William, Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk 14 Holgrave
1534 de George, Junij or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at London 14 Hogen
1522 Gerard, Jerarde, Elisabeth, St. Stephen Walbrok, London 27 Maynwaryng
1495 „ Jerrard, John thelder, St. Oluff Hartstrete, London ; Estham, Essex 29 Vox
1543 „ Jerrarde, John, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 4 Pynnyng
1546 „ Jerard, John, St. Andrew Undershafte, London 26 Alen
1547 „ Jerarde, John, St. Andrew undershafte, London F. 1 Populwell
1558 „ Jerrard, John, Freer Mayn, Dorset 33 Noodes
1514 „ Matthew, St. John baptist in the Soke, Winchester 31 Fetiplace
1522 „ Gerrard, Myles, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Ormeskirke, Lancashire ; Herts. 29 Maynwaryng
1514 „ Nicholas, Frier Augustyns, London ; Wicombe, Bucks. 2 Holder
1528 „ Jerard, Gerard, Garrard, sir Petyr, clerk, Ormyskirke, Lancashire (another grant 1536 36 Hogen) 39 Porch
1552 „ Gerrerd, Richard, Bockinge, Essex 12 Powell

- 1500 Gerard, Robert, Fornham seynt Genovefe, Suffolk 16 Moone
 1505 „ Jerard, Robert, esquier, Sampford Orkays, Somerset 34 Holgrave
See also Garrard, Everard.
 1467 Gerardson, Aleyn, St. Olofe, Southwark 20 Godyn
 Gerate, *see* Garratt.
 1541 Gere, Roger, Yslington, Middlesex 36 Alenger
 1507 German, William, Leysdon, Kent ; St. Bride, London 28 Adeane
See also Jermayn, Jermyn.
 Gernegan, *see* Jernegan.
 Gerrard, Gerrerd, *see* Gerard.
 1513 Gervase, John, Kenelworth, Warwick 14 Fetiplace
 1545 Gerveys, Jarvys, Edmund, —, London 26 Pynnyng
 1497 „ Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys, and Tice, Elizabeth,
 Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1490 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Kensington, Middx. 37 Milles
 1555 „ John, Alhallone, Bristol 29 More
 1552 „ Jervys, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex 28 Powell
 1556 „ Jerves, Richard, St. Stephen, Worcester ; alderman of
 London 4 Wrastley
 1547 „ Jarves, Robert, Donnyngton, “ Suff.” [? Sussex] 47 Alen
 1487 „ Jerveys, Roger, Alhalowns the mor, London ; Chateham,
 Kent 5 Milles
 1454 „ William, clk, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Thyrneby, etc.,
 Leicester 11 Rous
 1504 Gerveyse, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
 1525 Gervys, Symon, the Temple, Bristol F. 3 Porch
 1492 Gery, Roger, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
 1519 „ Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 23 Aylofffe
 1538 „ Thomas, Multon, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngley
 1500 „ William, citizen and grocer of London ; Ludlow, Salep 2 Moone
 1558 Gerye, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln 56 Noodes
 1438 Geryn, John, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; Esshattysford,
 Kent 24 Luffenam
 1529 *Gerynge, —ne, Buskott, Berks. filed will dat. May 18
 1458 Gest, Gist, St. Martin Ludgate, London 13 Stokton
 1458 „ formerly Blewik, Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1407 „ Richard, esquire, Friars minors, London ; Coston, Norfolk ;
 Calais 15 Marche
 1554 Geste, Jane, St. Edmonde Lombrestrete, London F. 5 More
 1541 „ Thomas, St. Edmunde Lombarde streate, London ;
 Kyrkelangton, Leicester 34 Alenger
See also Geest.
 1554 Gethen, John ap Howell, Swansea, Glamorgan F. 10 More
 1535 Gethin, ap Thomas *als.*, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste
 church, Dublin 34 Hogen
 1500 Getyn, John, town of Northampton ; towre of London 20 Moone
See also Gittin.
 1551 Geve, Edward, Baldok, Herts F. 15 Bucke
 1555 „ Nicholas, Iselham, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 41 More
 Geyn, *see* Goyrn.
 Geyner, *see* Joyner.
 Geynesburgh, *see* Gaynesborowe.
 Geysers, *see* Gysors.
 1503 Gibb, Gybb, John, Maghfled, Sussex 7 Holgrave
 Gibbes, Gibbis, *see* Gibbs.
 1501 Gibbon, Gibone, John, Wynterborne stoke, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1512 „ Gebon, John, Reche, Cambridge 10 Fetiplace
 1460 „ Gybon, Gebon, Thomas the elder, Tentirden, Kent 21 Stokton
See also Guybon.

- 1535 **Gibbons, Church** *formerly* **Bernard**, Gybons, **Browne**, and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1537 „ Gybbons, John, clk., Chard, Somerset ; chancellor of Exeter ; St. Newlyn, Cornwall 14 Dyngeley
- 1522 „ Gybbons, Laurence, St. Benet Gracious strete, London, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1508 „ Richard, Popelar, Middx. ; middill Raysen, Lincoln 9 Bennett
- 1526 „ Gybbons, William, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 14 Porch
- 1551 **Gibbs**, Gybbys, Bartholl, St. Margaret newe fystrete, London F. 10 Bucke
- 1502 „ Gibbis, Edmund, Dorsey, Gloucester 20 Blamy
- 1404 „ Gybbys, John, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Marche
- 1495 „ Gybbes, Jebbes, John, Craiford, Kent 26 Vox
- 1527 „ Gibbes, John thelder, Nony, Somerset 26 Porch
- 1547 „ Gibbes, Robert, Wolhampton, Berks. 35 Alen
- 1505 „ Gybbes, Roger, squyer, St. Peter, Hereford 28 Holgrave
- 1456 „ Gibbes, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 7 Stokton
- 1508 „ Gybbys, Thomas, Dursey, Gloucester 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ Gybbys, Thomas, Honynton, Warwick 30 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Gybbes, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford 8 Populwell
- 1545 „ Gybbys, sir William, clerk, Treeng, Herts. ; Bath F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Gybbes, William, clerk, Northluffenam, Rutland 21 More
- 1557 „ Gybbes, William, Hawkechurche, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- Gibkyn**, *see* **Gybkyn**.
- Giblott**, *see* **Gyblott**.
- Gibone**, *see* **Gibbon**.
- 1556 **Gibson, Dudley** [*formerly* Gibson ?], Alice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley
- 1518 „ Gybsonne, George, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 8 Ayloff
- 1492 „ **Cantlowe** *formerly* **Fabyan** and Gibson, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1558 „ Margery, Ludgarsale, Bucks. 73 Noodes
- 1528 „ Gybsonne *als.* **Taillour**, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent 34 Porch
- 1540 „ Gybson, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London ; Stepney, Middlesex 12 Alenger
- 1552 „ Gybson, Phillipp, Reddereff, Surrey F. 22 Powell
- 1557 „ Renolde, Lyrgesalle, Bucks. F. 20 Wrastley
- 1534 „ Richard, seriaunte at armes, St. Thomas Appostell, London ; Romney, Kent 21 Hogen
- 1491 „ Stephyn, St. Tho. Acres, St. My. Bowe, London ; Dancaster, York 40 Milles
- 1535 „ Gybson, Thomas, Frithe, Kent 28 Hogen
- 1538 „ Gybson, William, St. Margaret Patens, London F. 21 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ Gybson, William, Wychem, Cambridge 10 Populwell
- 1499 **Gibthorpe**, Thomas, Thorpe, Lincoln 6 Moone
- 1420 „ Gyththorp, sir William knight, Wranggyll, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1519 „ Gyththorp, William, esquier, Thorpe beside Waynflet, Lincoln 24 Ayloff
- Gidinges**, *see* **Gydynges**.
- Giffarde**, *see* **Gifford**.
- Giffon**?, *see* **Gyffon**.
- 1558 **Gifford, Palmer** *formerly* Gifforde, Dorothe, dioc. Lincoln 74 Noodes
- 1540 „ Edmond, St. Magnus, London 12 Alenger
- 1556 „ Giffarde, Edward, gent., Wykin, Northampton 3 Ketchyn
- 1553 „ Gifforde *formerly* **Dewes**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridge strete, London 25 Tashe
- 1557 „ Gyfford, sir George knight, myddle Claydon, Bucks. ; Margetting, Essex 2 Noodes
- cessate grant Nov. 1562 ; *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593.
- 1473 „ Gyfford, sir James, clerk, Chalke, Kent ; Friars minors, London 9 Wattys

1433	Gifford, Gyffard, John, Bremor, Hants.	regd. twice 17	Luffenam
1527	„ Gifforde, John, gent., Kyngsle, Hants.		19 Porch
1547	„ Gyfforde, John, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks.		49 Alen
1540	„ Gefford, Richard, St. John Zacary, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Somerset	F. 25	Alenger
1543	„ Gyfforde, Roger, esquier, mydle Cleydon, Bucks.	2	Pynnyng
1511	„ Gefford, Thomas, Twyfford, Bucks.	4	Fetiplace
1550	„ Giffarde, Gyffard, Thomas, esquier, Twyforde, Bucks. ; Oxford	F. 4	Bucke
1438	„ Gyffard, William, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	25	Luffenam
1490	„ Gyfford, William, clerk, Cheriton, Hants.	27	Milles
1549	„ Gyffard, sir William knight, Crundall, Hants.	F. 43	Populwell
1497	Gigges, Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	F. 14	Horne
1542	„ Gygges, Thomas, St. Botulphe Algate, London	13	Spert
	Giggins, <i>see</i> Gyggyns.		
1545	Gilbank, Robarte thelder, Lowestofte, Suffolk	F. 6	Alen
	Gilbarde, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1557	Gilbarn, William, —, London ; Edelmonton, Middlesex ; town of Huntingdon	46	Wrastley
	Gilbarte, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1500	Gilbert, Alice, Fovent, Wilts.	10	Moone
1558	„ Ambrose, esquier, Clare, Suffolk ; Swanborne, Bucks.	40	Noodes
1555	„ Gylbert, Anthony, Estecocker, Somerset	30	More
1505	„ Gilbarte, George, All Halowen Barkyng, London	37	Holgrave
1474	„ Gylbert, Henry, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	19	Wattys
1550	„ Gylbert, James, St. Mathewe in Fridaye strete, London	20	Coode
1502	„ lady Joan, Quarr, Isle of Wight ; [Somerset ?]	14	Blamyr
1456	„ John the elder, gent., Estcammel, Somerset	6	Stokton
1499	„ Gilberte, John, Wittecombe, Somerset ; Isle of Wight	7	Moone
1500	„ Gylbert, John, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	1	Moone
1515	„ Gylbart, John, St. Michael, Coventry	14	Holder
1523	„ Gylberd, John, west Camell, Somerset	13	Bodfelde
1539	„ Gylbert, John, Marledon, Devon	29	Dyngeley
1557	„ Gylbert, John, esquier, Wytcombe, Somerset ; Isle of Wight	23	Wrastley
1508	„ <i>More formerly</i> Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London	1	Bennett
1523	„ Gilbarde, Nicholas, Oldecastell, Monmouth	17	Bodfelde
1494	„ Otys, Merldon, Devon	11	Vox
1547	„ Gylberd, Otis, esquier, Compton, Devon ; Cornwall ; Wilts.	38	Alen
1404	„ Gylberd, Robert, clerk, St. Ellen, London	8	Marche
1440	„ Robert, St. Edmund, Sarum	28	Luffenam
1499	„ Robert, St. Nicholas Fleshammelles, London	F. 34	Horne
1484	„ Thomas, Alhalowen Barkyng, London ; Bowden, etc., Leicester	21	Logge
1504	„ Gilbart, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Walkham stowe, Essex	17	Holgrave
1521	„ Gylberd, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Norwich	22	Maynwarayng
1515	„ Gylbert, William, Blauneford St. Mary, Dorset	8	Holder
1549	„ Gylbert, William, gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	2	Coode
1552	„ Gylberte, William, St. Andrewe, Norwich	14	Powell
1557	„ Gylberte, William, Sneyllwell, Cambridge	13	Wrastley
1517	Gilbertson, Kenean <i>a/s.</i> , William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex	30	Holder
	Gildefford, <i>see</i> Guildford.		
1430	Gildeney, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15	Luffenam
	Gildon, <i>see</i> Gyldon.		
1550	Gile, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London	15	Coode
1428	Giles, John, clerk, Charlwood, Surrey	9	Luffenam
1470	„ Gyles, John, St. Peter Bradstrete, London ; Hakeney, Middlesex	30	Godyn

- 1544 **Gittons**, Thomas, St. Bennet [Pawles wharfe], London; Norton
[Denge hundred], Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1536 **Gittowe**, John, Prestheinde, Radnor 34 Hogen
- 1551 „ **Gyttowe**, John, St. Savior, Southwark 26 Bucke
- 1543 **Glademan**, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyes, London 2 Pynnyng
- 1443 **Gladman**, Thomas, Friars preachers, Cambridge; Wendlyngburgh,
Northants. 33 Luffenam
- 1548 **Glasbroke**, William, Harrow of the hill, Middlesex 16 Populwell
- 1549 **Glascok**, John thelder, Bobyngworth, etc., Essex 40 Populwell
- 1536 **Glascoke**, John, Highestre, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1508 **Glaseor**, Richard, clerk, Lanton, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1410 **Gasier**, Glasyer, Gilbert, Cirencester, Gloucester 21 Marche
- 1558 „ **Glasyer**, Hugh, priest, Harlington, Middlesex F. 17 Welles
- 1507 „ **Richard**, St. Magne, St. Leonard, Eastchepe, London;
Blacamore, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1549 „ **Glasyer**, Thomas, Brygtlyng, Sussex 29 Populwell
- 1542 **Glaskirian**, William, Blissid Trinitie, Bristol F. 16 Spert
- 1558 **Glasmonde** or Glazmund, Robert, clerke, Lambeth; Alceter,
Warwick F. 2 Welles
- 1543 **Glasse**, Robert, [Dover, Kent?] 19 Spert
- 1522 **Glaster**, Alexaunder, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; Bownes,
Cumberland 25 Maynwaryng
- Glasyer**, *see* **Gasier**.
- 1505 **Glaveyn**, John, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
- 1506 „ *formerly* **Dey**, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
- Glazmund**, *see* **Glasmonde**.
- 1537 **Glemham**, sir John knight, lytell Glemham, Suffolk; Norfolk 8 Crumwell
- Glemsford**?, *see* **Glensforth**.
- 1549 **Glen**, Elizabeth, Staverton, Northants. F. 44 Populwell
- 1524 **Glend**, John, our lady Abchurch, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Glene**, Christofer, Broughe, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1445 „ **Hugh**, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Busshlegh, etc.,
Surrey 32 Luffenam
- 1505 „ **John**, Burgh, Lincoln 33 Holgrave
- 1390 **Glenhond**, John, Carmelite friars, St. Barth. the little, etc., London;
Munden, Herts. 6 Rous
- 1543 **Glensforth**, Thomas, Blyborowe, Suffolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- Glimboo** (?), *see* **Glymboo**.
- Glinton**, *see* **Glynton**.
- Globe**, *see* **Golbe**.
- 1554 **Glosse**, Thomas, Baunton, Devon F. 9 More
- 1546 **Glossopp**, Robert, — —, London 21 Alen
- 1549 **Gloucester**, John **Wakeman**, busshop of F. 44 Populwell
- 1507 **Gloucester**, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 31 Adeane
- 1420 „ **Margaret**, Carmelite friars, Bristol 48 Marche
- 1407 **Gloucestre**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 14 Marche
- 1519 **Glover**, Elsabeth, Banbury, Oxford 20 Ayloff
- 1504 „ **Penrice** *als.*, George, Crowle, Worcester 24 Holgrave
- 1552 „ **Harry** or **Henrye**, St. Foster, London; Harnessey, Middx.
F. 1 Tashe
- 1489 „ **John**, Benynden, Kent 19 Milles
- 1502 „ **John**, Heliden, Northampton 19 Blamyr
- 1523 „ **maister John**, prest, M.A., Colbrok, Bucks. and Middx. 9 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ **Philipp**, [St. Peter], Hereford 9 Moone
- 1459 „ **Richard**, All Hallows at the Hay, London; Croydon, Surrey;
Kent; Worcester 17 Stokton
- 1487 „ **Robert**, Westmallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1408 „ **Roger**, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 18 Marche
- 1488 „ **Thomas**, Southwotton, [Norfolk?] 31 Milles
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Redyng, Berks.; St. Margaret, Westminster 17 Bennett
- 1511 „ **Thomas**, Benynden, Kent 4 Fetiplace

Godewyn, *see* Goodwyn.

- 1555 Godfray, Myller *als.*, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Littlemore, Oxford F. 23 More
 1496 „ William, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 28 Vox
 1527 „ William thelder, Gyllynham, Kent 19 Porch
 1515 Godfraye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 6 Holder
 1550 „ Olyver, clarke, Pensherst, Kent ; Soutchurch, Essex ; Paules, London 20 Coode
 1541 Godfrey, Myller *formerly*, Elyzabethe, Rochester cathedral 31 Alenger
 1510 „ John, Colchester, Essex ; Crossed freeres, London 27 Bennett
 1506 „ *als.* Hampden, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
 1500 „ Richarde, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Est Grenewiche, Kent 9 Moone
 1501 „ Richard, Northenell, Bedford 2 Blamy
 1557 „ Richard, Crawden, Cambridge 33 Wrastley
 1527 „ Thomas, St. Mighel atte querne, London 25 Porch
 1508 „ William, St. Thomas, Sarum 5 Bennett
 1558 „ William, Stangrounde, Hunts. 76 Noodes
 1517 Goding, Godyng, Jamys, clk., Augustyn friers, London ; Leygh, Essex ; Est Buclond, etc., Devon 34 Holder
 1455 „ John the younger, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Duxworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1463 „ Godyn, John, St. Mich. Bassieshawe, London ; Dokesford, etc., Cambridge 1 Godyn
 1468 „ Godyn, John, St. Andrew Cornhill, London 22 Godyn
 1538 „ Goddyng, John, Thackstede, Essex 23 Dyngeley
 1466 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jurie, London 14 Godyn
See also Goodyng.

Godmanchester, *see* Gurmonchester.

- 1551 Godolgham, Anne, Pilsdon, Dorset 6 Powell
 1505 Godred, Richard, Alborn, Wilts. 36 Holgrave
 1557 Godsalve, sir John knyght, St. Stephyn, Norwich ; London 13 Noodes
 1539 Godsman, Laurance, Sutton [St. James], Lincoln 1 Alenger
 1497 Godston, John, esquier, St. Albones, Herts. ; Essex 18 Horne
 1411 Gody, Roger, Holy Cross, Brecon 23 Marche
 Godyn, Godyng, *see* Goding.
 1557 Goff, Robert, Capell, Suffolk 42 Wrastley
 1556 „ Thomas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 13 Ketchyn
 1426 Gogayn, Thomas, Blanford forum, Dorset 4 Luffenam
 Goghe, *see* Goche.
 1514 Golbe, *or* Globe, Robert, Maydiston, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1556 Golde, Agnes, litle saynt Bartilmewe, London ; Ginge, etc., Berks. 8 Wrastley
 1530 „ James, Crokern, Somerset 16 Jankyn
 1545 „ Tanner *als.* Goold, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1555 „ John, gent., Seborowgth, Somerset 33 More
 1513 „ Roger, St. Gyle, Northampton ; town of Bedford 1 Holder
 1515 „ William, Northover, Somerset 15 Holder

Goldesborough, *see* Goldsborough.

Goldesmyth, Goldesmythe, *see* Goldsmith.

Goldeston, *see* Goldston.

Goldewyn, *see* Goldwin.

- 1556 Goldfynch, John, Feversham, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1541 Goldfynshe, John, Feversham, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1464 Golding, Johan, Freres minours, St. Dunstone Fletestrete, London 4 Godyn
 1458 „ Goldyng, John, esquire, hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark 26 Stokton
 1497 „ John thelder, Glemesforde, Suffolk 13 Horne
 1548 „ Goldinge, John, Belcham, Essex. and sentence 11 Populwell
 1551 „ John, gent., Beauchamp Will'm, Essex ; Suffolk F. 3 Powell

- 1558 **Golding**, Goldinge, Robert, St. Mary Wolnethe, London F. 45 Noodes
 1457 „ Goolding, Roger, St. Mich. extra portam borealem, Bath 16 Stokton
 1516 „ Roger, Cavendisshe, Suffolk 25 Holder
 1532 „ Brother *als.*, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1504 „ Goldyng, Thomas, Cauendissh, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1408 **Goldingham**, Goldyngham, sir Alexander knight, Chigwell, Essex ;
 Eltesle, Cambridge ; Hunts. 16 Marche
 1422 „ Goldyngham, John, esquire, Belstede, Suffolk ; Bulmere,
 Essex 55 Marche
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Erlys colne, Essex 36 Alen
 1544 **Goldon**, Elizabethhe, Este Grenewich, Kent 8 Pynnyng
 1528 „ **Wolvedon** *als.*, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint Probus,
 Cornwall 35 Porch
 1496 **Goldsborough**, Goldesborough, Johane, Stratford, Middx. ;
 Sussex ; Herts. 4 Horne
 1496 „ Goldesborough, John, St. James, Bristol 1 Horne
 1526 „ Goldysburgh, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ;
 Lewysham, Kent 5 Porch
 1557 **Goldsmith**, Goldesmythe, Arthure, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 19 Wrastley
 1505 „ Goldesmyth, Betrich, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 32 Holgrave
 1504 „ Goldsmyth, Christopher, clerk, Bremysgrove, Worcester 5 Holgrave
 1548 „ Goldesmythe, James, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London ;
 Barton, etc., Bedford ; Surrey F. 6 Populwell
 1519 „ Goldesmythe, John, Exton, Hants. 22 Ayloff
 1469 „ Gooldsmith, Richard, Hereford cathedral 28 Godyn
 1504 „ Goldsmyth, Thomas the elder, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 13 Holgrave
 1519 „ Goldsmyth, Thomas, St. Mildred —, London 22 Ayloff
 1526 „ Thomas, Craiford, Kent 29 Maynwayryng
Goldsmith, Goldsmythe, see Goldsmith.
 1502 **Goldston**, Goldeston, Edward, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Blamyr
See also Golston.
 1466 **Goldwell**, John, St. Geo. Botulphe lane, London ; Bloxham,
 Oxford ; Kent ; Surrey 15 Godyn
 1558 „ John thelder, gent., Bydynden, Kent F. 19 Noodes
 1505 „ Nicholas, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1485 „ Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Bloxham,
 Oxford 16 Logge
 1499 **Goldwelle**, James, bishop of Norwich, Beterysden, Kent 35 Horne
 1488 **Goldwin**, Goldwyn, Nicholas, Wolwich, Kent 16 Milles
 1482 „ Goldewyn, Mr. William, M.A. and bach. of fesyk, St. Tho.
 Acon, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 5 Logge
 1497 **Goldwir**, John, All Halows, Northampton 6 Horne
 1514 **Goldwyer**, William, Coggeshall, Essex 29 Fetiplace
Goldwyn, see Goldwin.
Goldyng, see Golding.
Goldyngham, see Goldingham.
Goldysburgh, see Goldsborough.
 1523 **Goldyve**, John, monast. Cristischurch within Algate, London 7 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gollysborne**, Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
 1506 **Golofer**, John, St. Mary Wolchirche, London 20 Adeane
 1554 **Goloppe**, William, Combe Nicholas, Somerset F. 6 More
 1502 **Golston**, Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Newerke, Notts. 21 Blamyr
See also Goldston.
 1467 **Goly formerly Shokelach**, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate,
 London ; Leuesham, Kent ; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
 1558 **Gomar or Goymar**, Robert, Monkes ely, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
 1557 **Gonas**, Richard, clerke, Willingam next Stowe, Lincoln 52 Wrastley
Goneld, see Gunnell.
Gonne, see Gunne.
Gonnell, see Gunnell.

- 1545 **Gonson**, Bennett, St. Dunstone in the este, London ; Depforde
strande, Kent F. 4 Alen
Gonston, *see* **Gunston**.
- 1532 **Gonwyn**, Thomas, Estmeryfelde, Warwick and Leicester 24 Thower
Good, *see* **Goode**.
- 1500 **Goodale**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cokerham, Lancashire 3 Moone
1503[†] **Gooday**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk fo. 186. register F. at Canterbury
- 1416 **Goodbour**, John, St. Paul, All Hallows Hony lane, London ;
Wylmynton, Kent 35 Marche
See also **Godbere**.
- Goodbow**, *see* **Godebowe**.
- 1528 **Goode**, Alice, Olde Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyraddisbury, Bucks. 33 Porch
1549 „ **Good**, Hugh, Paris F. 45 Populwell
1495 „ **John**, esquire, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 27 Vox
1545 „ **John**, St. Peter at Paules wharfe, London. (and sentence) 37 Pynnyng
1558 „ **Roberte**, St. Gregorie, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Cowles-
downe, Surrey double probate May 1559. 14 Welles
1509 „ **Thomas**, Dymoke. Gloucester 14 Bennett
1497 „ **William**, clerk, Dogmersfeld, Hants. 16 Horne
See also **Godde**.
- 1528 **Goodehyne** or **Godehyne**, John, Salford, Somerset F. 38 Porch
1486 **Goodeluk**, Potenham *formerly*, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge
Gooderich, **Gooderiche**, *see* **Goodriche**.
Gooderyck, **Gooderyke**, *see* **Goodrick**.
Goodeyer, *see* **Goodyer**.
- 1521 **Goodgame**, John, Bourne, Cambridge 19 Maynwar yng
1550 **Goodknappe**, James, St. Peter at the Archysse, Lincoln 18 Coode
1504 „ **Gudknape**, John, Salfethauon, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
1511 „ **Gudknape**, John, Suthlyne, Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Fetiplace
1547 „ **Gutnape**, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln 49 Alen
1555 „ **Gutnepe**, Roberte, Crofte, Lincoln F. 41 More
Goodluck, *see* **Goodeluk**.
- 1550 **Goodman**, *als.* **Lane**, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
1496 „ **Whityngton** *formerly*, Isabell, St. Marg. Moises, London ;
Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
1492 „ **John**, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
1551 „ **John**, Stapleford, Cambridge F. 33 Bucke
1557 „ **John**, Chard, Somerset 9 Noodes
1524 „ **Richard**, St. George, Southwark, citizen of London
Will 27, codicil 15, Bodfelde
- 1537 „ **Robert**, Stapleford, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
1527 „ **Gudeman** *als.* **Fuller**, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
1542 **Goodneston**, Thomas, Goodnyston, Kent ; London 5 Spert
Goodred?, *see* **Godred**.
- 1492 **Goodriche**, **Gooderich**, John, St. Magne, London ; Erdingligh,
Sussex ; Mortelake, Surrey 21 Dogett
1558 „ **Gudredge**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 16 Welles
1501 „ **Ewen** *formerly* **John** and **Gooderiche**, Margaret, St.
Magne, London 22 Moone
1557 „ **Goodryche**, Richard, gent., Chorlton Kinges, Gloucester ;
Tottenham, Middlesex 27 Wrastley
1500 „ **Thomas**, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Moone
1497 „ **Goderiche**, Wilyam, St. Ewyn, London 16 Horne
1545 „ **William**, St. Mighell Woodstrete, London ; Dublin 30 Pynnyng
See also **Goodrige**.
- 1557 **Goodrick**, **Goderick**, Henry, esquier, Wysbiche, Cambridge ;
Ribston, York ; Newepport Pounce, Essex ; Alder-
manbury, London F. 17 Wrastley
1493 „ **Gooderyke**, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 27 Dogett
1540 „ **Goderycke**, John, yonger, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 7 Alenger

[†] See footnote, p. 15.

1508	Goodrick, Gooderyke, Richard, Bolyngbrowke, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1554	" Gooderyck, Thomas, bysshope of Ely	F. 10 More
1518	" Goodryk, William, Kyrkby (St. Nicholas), Lincoln	7 Ayloff
1546	Goodrige, Arthure, St. Michael, Coventry	20 Alen
	Goodryche, <i>see</i> Goodriche.	
1548	Goodwyn, Jane, Swaffham market, Norfolk	25 Populwell
1495	" Jone, Berking, Essex; St. Swethin, London	30 Vox
1488	" John, Oborn, Bucks.	15 Milles
1492	" John, St. Swythinnas, London	5 Dogett
1495	" John, Wrotham, Kent	29, 34 Vox
1506	" John, Melford, Suffolk	5 Adeane
1522	" John, St. Marie hill, London	27 Maynwar yng
1533	" John, St. Sepulcre, St. Giles without cryple gate, London	7 Hogen
1558	" John the elder, gent., Over Wynchenden, Bucks.	F. 23 Noodes
1550	" Richard, Islington, Middx.; St. Geo., Southwark	F. 22 Coode
1535	" Robert, Our Lady at the Kaye, Ipswich	32 Hogen
1403	" <i>als.</i> Brygg, Simon, Norwich	5 and 6 Marche
1501	" Thomas, clerk, Ikynham and Twyknem, Middx.; Fylay, Yorks.	13 Blamyr
1506	" Thomas, Watlyngton, Oxford	15 Adeane
1551	" Thomas thelder, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 1 Powell
1403	" Godewyn, William, St. Stephen, Friars Minors, Bristol	4 Marche
1554	" Willyam, St. Mary Magdalyn, Bermondsey	16 More
1488	Goodwyne, Robert, St. Swithin, London; Erisham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1460	" Symkyn, Hyllyngdown, Middlesex	20 Stokton
1508	Goodwyng <i>als.</i> Lenge, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	35 Adeane
1547	Goodyer, Fraunces, esquier, —, London; Pollesworth, Warwick; Hadlegh, Middlesex	45 Alen
1521	" John, Bathyngton, [Warwick?]	16 Maynwar yng
1509	" Goodeyer, Margaret, St. Tho. Acon, London; Sopwell, Herts.	26 Bennett
1556	Goodyere, George, St. Mary Butolphe, London	11 Ketchyn
1556	" Henry, esquier, Bermondsey	25 Ketchyn
1504	" John, gent., Monkenhadlegh, Middlesex	12 Holgrave
1540	Goodyng, Margerye, Tofte, Lincoln	8 Alenger
1548	" Rychard, gent., Mydle Temple, London; Holbyche, Lincoln	10 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Goding.	
	Googe, <i>see</i> Goche.	
	Goold, <i>see</i> Golde.	
	Goolding, <i>see</i> Goding.	
	Gooldsmith, <i>see</i> Goldsmith.	
1490	Goore, Thomas, Soham, Cambridge	25 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Gower.	
1526	Gootes, John, St. Dunstone in the east, London	6 Porch
1540	" formerly Harsnypp, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the este, London	5 Alenger
1557	Gopseller?, Lauraunce, clk., hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	14 Noodes
1557	Gorde or Gourde, John, Horsmonden, Kent	8 Noodes
1551	Gordon, John, —, London	F. 19 Bucke
1537	" lady Katherin, wife of Assheton and formerly of [Warbeck?], Strangwis and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks.; Cardiff, Glamorgan	10 Dyngelay
1419	Gorges, formerly Norton, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol	47 Marche
1512	" sir Edmond knyght, Wraxhall, Somerset	7 Fetiplace
1495	Goringe, Goryng, John, Burkton, Sussex	26 Vox
1520	" Gorynge, John, Burketon, Sussex	5 Maynwar yng
1557	" Goryng, Robert, gent., Burton, Sussex	23 Wrastley
1555	" ser William, knyghte, Burton, Sussex; Carsalton, Surrey	38 More
	Gorney, <i>see</i> Gurney.	
1536	Gorry, Thomas, St. Leonarde Estcheppe, London	3 Dyngelay

- 1504 Gorton, Gyles, St. Olave, Southwark 22 Holgrave
Goryng, Gorynge, see Goringe.
 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
Goslyn, see Gosselyn.
 1522 Gosnolde, James, Edwardston halle, Suffolk 3 Bodfelde
 1511 „ Gossenold, John, Ottley, Suffolk 6 Fetiplace
 1554 „ John, Shryblonde, Suffolk 11 More
 1498 Gosse, John, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 24 Horne
 1455 „ Thomas, S. Tho. Acon, All Hallows Honylane, London; Luton, Bedford 3 Stokton
 1465 Gosselyn, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Godyn
 1491 „ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk 46 Milles
 1543 „ Goslyn, Richard, Langley, [Gloucester?] 23 Spert
See also Josselyn.
Gossenold, see Gosnolde.
 1528 Gossin'?, John, St. Oluffe, Southwark 34 Porch
 1513 Gossun, Wylliam, Baryngton, Cambridge 1 Holder
 1548 Gostwicke, Elizabeth, Willington, Bedford 17 Populwell
 1550 Gostwike, William, esquier, Willington, Bedford; Herts. 16 Coode
 1545 Gostwyke, sir John thelder, knyght, Willington, Bedford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1547 Gotobed, Bartilmew, Stretcham, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
 1557 Gotobedde, John, Landbeche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
Gouche, see Goche.
Gouge, see Gawge.
 1541 Gough, Gowght *als.* Powes, John, Henly, Oxford; Carnarvon; Berks. 3 Spert
 1536 „ Gowgh, Margaret, Lincoln diocese F. 38 Hogen
 1535 „ Robert, St. Aldate, Oxford 29 Hogen
See also Goch.
Gounter, see Gunter.
Gouppy, see Guppie.
Gourde, see Gorde.
 1502 Gourtia, Thomas, clerk, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. 20 Blamyr
 1493 Gower, Adam, St. Stephen, Bristol 28 Dogett
 1497 „ Agnes, Estgrenewich, Kent; Beverley, Yorks.; St. Mighell Croked lane, London 17 Horne
 1542 „ or Gowar, Arnold, esquier, Erlys Courte, Worcester 16 Spert
 1548 „ John, gent., Erles Court, Worcester 11 Populwell
 1543 „ Laurence, St. Andrewe at Baynerdes castell, London; Kennyngton, Surrey 20 Spert
 1546 „ Raffe, gent., Swavesey, Cambridge 12 Alen
 1542 „ Gowre, Richard, St. Michell in the qwerne, London F. 11 Spert
 1458 „ Thomas, esquire, Clopham, Surrey; Chyngford, Essex 14 Stokton
 1546 „ William, esquier, St. Jones in Bedwardyn, Worcester; Hereford; Warwick 19 Alen
 another will, F. 1550 7 Bucke
See also Goore.
Gowge, see Gawge.
Gowgh, Gowght, see Gough.
 1503 Gowle, Richard, Bowchurch, London; Stowmarkett, Suffolk 7 Holgrave
 1504 „ Thomas thelder, Stowmarket, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
 1524 Gowlsell, George, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 23 Bodfelde
Gowre, see Gower.
Goymar, see Gomar.
 1500 Goyn, or Geyn, Johan, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Moone
 1491 „ Gwyn *als.*, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
Gra, see Gray.
 1558 Grace, Roger, St. Bride, London F. 61 Noodes
 1504 Grafton, Thomas, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London; Essex 15 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Edmounde Lombardstrete, London F. 22 Dyngeley

Grain, *see* Grayne.

- 1541 Grama, John a will not registered but burnt by mishap,
see note in old calendar.

Granger, *see* Graunger.

- 1522 Gransell, John, Byrport, Dorset 2 Bodfelde
1492 Gransen, Robert, Dedham, Essex 13 Doggett
1527 Granstoffs, Henry, Fenystaynton, Hunts. 24 Porch
Grant, *see* Graunt.
1512 Grantham, Edward, gent., Donam, Lincoln 22 Fetiplace
1553 „ Grauntham, Hughe, gent., Dooneham, Lincoln ; Rutland 26 Tashe
1494 „ Robert, gent., Clementes inne, London 21 Vox
1550 „ Vincent, esquier, St. Katheryns next Lincoln 27 Coode
1416 „ William, St. Vedast, London 35 Marche
1421 „ William, St. Bartholomew the little, London 53 Marche
1503 „ William the elder, Retherfeld, Sussex 6 Holgrave
1513 „ William, St. Andrew under the shafte, London 30 Fetiplace
1499 Grate, Auelane, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Horne
1498 „ Siluestre, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 29 Horne

See also Grete, Greyt.

- 1532 Grateweke, James, Cowfolde, Sussex 24 Thower
1524 Graunger, Westby *formerly*, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe,
London 31 Bodfelde
1521 „ Heugh, abbey of St. Bartilmew, London F. 19 Maynwar yng
1504 „ Margarete, Lymmoff, Middlesex 23 Holgrave
1510 „ Thomas, St. Oluff beside the tour, London ; Calais 34 Bennett
1545 Graunt, Alis, Yatton, Somerset F. 5 Alen
1492 „ Henry, Stanes, Middx. ; Dommer, Hants. 5 Doggett
1495 „ John, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey 24 Vox
1524 „ John, Yatton, Somerset F. 31 Bodfelde
1531 „ John, Sudycampys, Cambridge ; Essex 13 Thower
1493 „ Margery, St. Martin Vintre, London 26 Doggett
1486 „ Thomas, St. Martin Vintre, London ; Blakenham on the
hill, Suffolk ; Depfordstrond, Kent 1 Milles

Grauntham, *see* Grantham.

- 1500 Grave, John, clerk, St. Mary, Leicester 5 Moone
1442 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Andrew Cornehull, London 15 Rous
1557 Graveley, John thelder, gent., Graveley, Herts. 42 Wrastley
1465 „ Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge ; Halstede, Essex 10 Godyn
1499 Gravener, Haueryng *formerly*, Alice, Hedyndham castell, Essex 34 Horne
1556 „ Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, London 4 Wrastley
1486 „ John, Estbarchholte, Suffolk 26 Logge
1539 „ Deccone *als.* Spenser *als.*, Margarete, St. Clement Danes,
London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngeley
1550 „ Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Coode
1549 „ sir Thomas knight, Ecculston, Cheshire 32 Populwell
1549 Gravenor, Richard, esquier, Eton, Cheshire 32 Populwell
Graves?, *see* Greves.
1558 Gravett, John, Henley uppon thamyse, Oxford F. 7 Welles
1529 Graveyett, Thomas, Chartesey, Surrey 10 Jankyn
1523 Gray, Bulkeley *formerly* Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth 5 Bodfelde
1556 „ Alysaunder, St. Savoyre, Southwark 9 Wrastley
1557 „ Anne, wife of Randall Hawworth, *formerly* wife of lord
[Grey de] Powes, London 9 Noodes
1558 „ lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury,
Herts. F. 19 Noodes
de bonis non grant Jan. 1564
1556 „ Arthur, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Wrastley
1525 „ Grey, Cristofer, London ? ; Bissam, Berks. 34 Bodfelde
1511 „ Edmund lord Grey de Wilton, Wilton on Wye, Hereford ;
Blecheley, Bucks. 38 Bennett
1547 „ Graye, Edmonde, esquier, Merton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1492 **Gray**, Grey, Edward, vicount **Lisle**, Astley, Warwick ; Leicester ;
Stafford 13 Dogett
- 1529 „ Grey, sir Edward knyght, Kynvare, Stafford ; Bedford ;
Hunts. ; Leicester ; Norf. ; Salop ; Warwick ;
Worcester 6 Jankyn
- 1551 „ sir Edward, knight, lorde **Powys**, Montgomery ; Salop ;
Bednall grene, Middx. F. 17 Bucke
sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell
filed will
- 1533* „ Graye, the lord George, Calais
“xxiiij^o Maij A^o 1533 usque 2 Andree ad colligend’”
- 1496 „ Henry, lorde, Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Derby ;
Notts. 34 Vox
- 1506 „ Grey, Hugh, Nuthurst, Sussex 12 Adeane
- 1494 „ John, clerk, dated at Cambridge 14 Vox
- 1504 „ John, clk., Dodington, Cambridge ; Berking, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Grey, John, vicounte **Lysle**, Berks. ; Leicester ; Worcester ;
Warwick 17 Holgrave
- 1521 „ John, Gosfelde, Essex 20 Maynwar yng
- 1523* „ Grey, sir John kt., Blissworth, Northants. filed will dat. Mch. 3
- 1552 „ John, gent., St. Bryde, London ; Helmiden, Northants. F. 21 Powell
- 1554 „ John, priste, St. John the evangelist, London 30 Tashe
- 1558 „ Graye, de Greye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
- 1504 „ Grey, Katherine, countess of **Kent**, Wardon Abbathia,
Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1505 „ **Lewkenore** *formerly*, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested, Sussex ;
Cambs. ; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1545 „ Lauraunce, Kenellworthe, Warwick F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ lady Margaret Grey, countess of **Kent**, *formerly* **Curteys**
and Dawes, white fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1512 „ dame Meryell Grey, widow of John viscount **Lisle**, and
afterwards of Sir Tho. **Knyvet**, knyght, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Grey, Raufe, Wyttlsay St. Mary, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
- 1515 „ Graye, Rycharde, St. Michahell Queenhith, London ;
Marlow, Bucks. 3 Holder
- 1533 „ Grey, Richarde, esquier, Tuttebery, Stafford 2 Hogen
- 1542 „ Grey, sir Richard knyght [no place] 5 Spert
- 1421 „ Grey, Robert, —, London “dat. apud Melon’” 52 Marche
- 1425 „ Grey, Robert, Baldok, Herts. ; Haselbere, Somerset 4 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Grey, Robert, clerk, Merston, Oving, Sussex 5 Milles
- 1417 „ Gra, Thomas, St. Mary Castelgate, York ; Howley,
Leicester ; Wodenderby, Lincoln 39 Marche
- 1454 „ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the east, London 11 Rous
- 1501 „ Thomas, mercus **Dorsett**, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
- 1507 „ Grey, Thomas, esquier, Cowpull, Bedford ; Leicester ;
Warwick 24 Adeane
- 1531 „ Thomas Grey, marques **Dorset**, Astleye, Warwick ;
Leicester, etc. 10 Thower
- 1557 „ de Grey, sir Thomas, preist and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
- 1495 „ William, squier, Merton, Norfolk 20 Vox
- 1513 „ Grey, William, Cavendishe, Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Grey, Wylllyam, Feckenham, Worcester 5 Holder
- 1521 „ Grey, William, clerk, archdeacon of Berks., Teynton, etc.,
Devon ; Gyllingham, etc., Dorset ; Moreton, Glou-
cester ; Remesbury, Wilts. 22 Maynwar yng
- 1529 „ Grey, William, gent., Carbrok, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
- 1525 „ Willmott, Bustlesam, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
- 1522 **Grayard, Van Harlam als.**, John, St. Nich. Acon, London 27 Maynwar yng
- Graye**, *see* **Gray**.
- 1535 **Grayne**, Thomas, St. Laurence — London 30 Hogen

- 1448 Graynfeld, Grenefeld, John, gent., Southwelles, Hants. ; Clyfford Inne, Friars minors, London 35 Luffenam
- 1550 „ sir Richard, knight, Stowe, Cornwall ; Devon F. 25 Coode
- 1514 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Bedyford, Devon ; Cornwall 32 Fetiplace
See also Grynfeld.
- 1509 Graystocke formerly Vavasour, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne, Bishshoppesgate, London ; Lincoln 16 Bennett
- Great?, *see* Grete.
- 1520 Grede, John, Lother, Dorset 26 Ayloff
- Green, *see* Grene.
- Greenacre, *see* Grenacre.
- Greene, *see* Grene.
- 1558 Greeneling, Richard, Stradbroke, Suffolk 11 Welles
- Greenewaye, *see* Greneway.
- Greenfield, *see* Graynfeld, Grynfeld.
- Greenford, *see* Greneford.
- Greengrass, *see* Grenggrass.
- Greenhall, *see* Grenehall.
- Greenhill, *see* Grenehill.
- Greenley, *see* Greneley.
- Greenling, *see* Greeneling.
- Greenowe, *see* Grenowe.
- Greenrig, *see* Grenrig.
- Greenstreet, *see* Grenestrete.
- Greentree, *see* Grentre.
- Greenway, *see* Greneway.
- Greenwich, *see* Grenwiche.
- Greet, *see* Grete.
- 1510 Grege, Hugh, priory of St. James, Bristol 33 Bennett
- 1540 Gregeson, maister Edward, clerk, Fladburye, Worcester ; Preston, Lancashire 8 Alenger
- 1518 Gregge, Water, clerk, Elmedon, Essex ; Bartonbendishe, Norfolk 8 Ayloff
- 1457 Gregory, Amice, Bruton, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1492 „ Edmund, Westminster ; Lofthall, — 5 Dogett
- 1555 „ Geoffrey, Witlesaie saint Maries, Cambridge 24 More
- 1429 „ John, Bruton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1524 „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Gregorye, John, St. Mary Mag. Overey, Southwark 4 Thower
- 1541 „ Raundes *als.*, John, St. Neotes, Hunts. ; Barton Bendishe, Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, B.L., priest, Islyngton, Middx. ; Mottenden, etc., Kent 2 Coode
- 1551 „ Gregorye, John, gent., Pagham, Sussex 7 Powell
- 1513 „ Richard, Tortworth, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
- 1466 „ Robert, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Pokilchirche, Gloucester 15 Godyn
- 1550 „ Thomas, Horpoll, Northants. F. 3 Bucke
- 1466 „ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk 16 Godyn
- Gregson, *see* Gregeson.
- 1495 Gregull, Thomas, Fobbing, Essex 26 Vox
- Greisley, *see* Greysley.
- Greieson, *see* Greveson.
- 1509 Gremyll, Deryk, St. Clement, Ipswich 22 Bennett
- 1402 Grenacre, Hert formerly, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1558 Grendell, Gryndell, James, gent., Borough, Cambridge F. 28 Noodes
- 1508 „ John, Dewyse, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1534 „ Grundelle or Gryndall, John, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London 30 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Rutland 2 Alenger

1543	Grendell, Margery, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 27 Spert
1405	Grendon, Henry, esquire, hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	11 Marche
1431	„ sir John, clerk, Hamilden, Bucks.	15 Luffenam
1423	Grene, Agnes, Muchelnye, Somerset	2 Luffenam
1514	„ Aleyn [<i>formerly</i> Grene and Ayleworth?], Agnes, Stowe St. Edward, Gloucester	5 Holder
1420	„ Alice, Grantham, Lincoln ; Saltby, Leicester	51 Marche
1524	„ Aleyn <i>formerly</i> , Barbara, St. Clement Candilwykestrete, London	24 Bodfelde
1497	„ <i>formerly</i> Helion, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex	13 Horne
1555	„ sir Edward, knight, Sampford, Essex	29 More
1473	„ Elizabeth, Bermondsey ; Couele peche, Middx. ; Bong'unt manor, Essex	12 Wattys
1491	„ Henry, St. Benet gracechurch, London ; Strode, Middx.	8 Dogett
1516	„ Humfrey, Trinitie church, Coventry	22 Holder
1499	„ Jane, Clare, Suffolk	5 Moone
1527	„ Joane, St. Mighel, Coventry	27 Porch
1409	„ John, clerk, canon of Wells	20 Marche
1420	„ John, Grantham, Lincoln	51 Marche
1430	„ John, St. Peter, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1474	„ John, Rye, Sussex	16 Wattys
1485	„ John, squyer, Cheseberte, Kent	15 Logge
1505	„ John, Wikham seynt Paule, Essex	5 Adeane
1509	„ John, Odyham, Hants.	19 Bennett
1525	„ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Essex	1 Porch
1530	„ sir John, knight, lytell Sampford, Essex	1 Thower
1531	„ John, St. George, Southwark ; Denby par. Harseley, Derby	8 Thower
1536	„ John, Boxeforde, Suffolk	3 Crumwell
1539	„ John, Scheryngham, Norfolk	16 Crumwell
1547	„ Green, John, Over, Cambridge	F. 33 Coode
1558	„ John, greate Milton, Oxford	68 Nodes
1493	„ Hawte <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancras, etc., London ; Essex ; Kent	4 Vox
1521	„ Margere, St. Mary at porte, Bristol	14 Maynwaryng
1529	„ Nicolas, Hasseley, Oxford	15 Jankyn
1534	„ Nicholas, Oure Lady Whitchapell, London	19 Hogen
1535	„ Nicholas, Our Lady of Bowe, London	F. 31 Hogen
1557	„ Greene, Nicholas, Camberwell, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 20 Wrastley
1504	„ Philip, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	8 Holgrave
1537	„ Rafe, Partnay, Lincoln	6 Dyngley
1497	„ Richard, Northcadbury, Somerset	6 Horne
1502	„ Richard, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Blamyr
1504	„ Richard, All Halowen, Northampton	7 Holgrave
1505	„ Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester	28 Holgrave
1505	„ Robert, St. Clement [East Cheap], London ; Lynn, Norfolk	35 Holgrave
1523	„ Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Bodfelde
1508	„ Roger, Broghyng, Herts. ; St. George, Southwark	7 Bennett
1509	„ Symon, Bruton, Somerset	21 Bennett
1536	„ Greene <i>als</i> Fotherby, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln	1 Crumwell
1492	„ Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Witham, Essex	8 Dogett
1493	„ Thomas, Bilston, Stafford ; St. Nich. Flesshamels, London	28 Dogett
1499	„ Thomas, city of Worcester	2 Moone
1501	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	14 Blamyr
1508	„ Thomas, L.L.B., Wymbaldon, Surrey ; Sundrich, Kent	11 Bennett
1537	„ Thomas, Stanford Ryvers, Essex ; Cotred, Herts. ; Lugh- borowe, Leicester	13 Dyngley
1545	„ Thomas, priest, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London ; Porlond, Norfolk	30 Pynnyng
1557	„ Thomas, gent., Brawnesford, Worcester	F. 10 Wrastley

- 1456 Grene, Walter, esquire, Heese, Middlesex 15 Stokton
 1532 „ Walter, Boston, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the east, London 18 Thower
 1427 „ William, Mochelney, Somerset 8 Luffenham
 1490 „ sir William, knight, Sampford parua, Essex 33 Milles
 1513 „ William, St. Magnus, London 19 Fetiplace
 1530 „ William, St. Margaret Briggstret, London F. 20 Jankyn
 1540 „ William, D.D., St. Paule, London ; vicar of Lancaster ;
 Kettering, Northants. ; Northechurche, Herts. F. 24 Alenger
 1546 „ William, gent., Whaplode in Hollande, Lincoln ; Fulham,
 Middlesex 26 Alen
 1555 „ Willyam, St. Buttulphe Algate, London ; Stanford Ryvers,
 Essex F. 22 More
 1555 „ Willyam, Standlynche, Wilts. F. 28 More
 1425 atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenham
See also Greyn.
 Greneall, *see* Grenehall.
 Grenefeld, *see* Graynfeld.
 1474 Greneford, John, Lyden, Kent 15 Wattys
 1538 Grenehall, Edward, Peterburgh, Northants. 11 Crumwell
 1551 „ Greneall, Thomas, gent., Fletton, Hunts. F. 14 Bucke
 1513 Grenehill, John, Cheltnynham, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
 1558 „ or Grynhyll, Richard, thelder, Westburie under the playne,
 Wilts. F. 55 Noodes
 1549 Grenehyll, John, yoman of the Kinge's chamber, London 41 Populwell
 1504 Greneley, Philip, Moldeley in lughurnes, Hereford 11 Holgrave
 Grenerigge, *see* Grenrig.
 1480 Grenestrete, William, Rye, Sussex ; Ivechurch, Kent 38 Wattys
 Grenewade, *see* Grynewade.
 1539 Greneway, Grenwey, Joane, Tyverton, Devon F. 28 Dyngeley
 1528 „ Grenwey, John, Weveton, Norfolk 39 Porch
 1530 „ John, Tiverton, Devon ; died at London 2 Thower
 1558 „ Greenewaye, Raaf, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ;
 Wyfton, Norfolk F. 30 Noodes
 1552 „ Richard, esquier, Dinton, Bucks. 15 Powell
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Dynton, Bucks. F. 20 Dyngeley
 1558 Grengas, Peter, longe Melforde, Suffolk 71 Noodes
 1530 Grenowe, Thomas, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester F. 22 Jankyn
See also Gronowe.
 1489 Grenrig, John, Cambirwell, Surrey ; Kent 28 Milles
 1491 „ Grenerigge, Margery, Pecham, Surrey 42 Milles
 1504 Grenrygge, William, Levesham, Kent 26 Holgrave
 1516 Grenter, Walter, Alhalowen the more, London 25 Holder
 1552 Grentre, Robert, —, London ; Walton upon Themys, Surrey 3 Tashe
 Grenville, *see* Graynfeld.
 Grenway, *see* Greneway.
 1514? Grenwiche, Richiard, St. Andrew Baynardes Castell, London 4 Holder
 Greny, *see* Greuy.
 1475 Gresaker, Margaret, Sawston, Cambridge ; St. Giles in the field,
 London 20 Wattys
See also Cresacre.
 1552 Gresham, Gressham, Elizabeth, [no place] 10 Powell
 sentence for *administration*
 1553 „ formerly Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace, London ; Puttenhith,
 Surrey F. 14 Tashe
 1556 „ sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassinges Hawe, London ;
 Bucks. ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Surrey ; Sussex 28 Ketchyn
 1549 „ Gressham, sir Richard, knight, St. Laurens in tholde
 Jurye, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 31 Populwell
 1558 „ Gressham, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Southe Reppes, Norfolk F. 46 Noodes
 1548 „ Wylyyam, St. Pancrace, London ; Leicester ; Suffolk F. 8 Populwell

Gresley, *see* Greysley.

1546 Gressent, Thomas, London ; Strowde grene, Middlesex ; Rochester, etc., Kent 29 Alen

1534 „ William, Alhallowes Honnye lane, London ; St. Marye cretinge, Suffolk ; Kent 20 Hogen

Gressham, *see* Gresham.

1539 Greston, Mathewe, Orsett, Essex ; St. Augustyn [Watling street], London 17 Crumwell

See also Gryston.

1532 Greswell, Martyn, Walkesokin, Norfolk 19 Thower

1551 Greswolde, Roger, Alhallowen Bredstrete, London F. 20 Bucke

1554 Grete, Greet *formerly* Owlton, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More

1510 „ Julian, Farnham, Surrey 32 Bennett

1501 „ Thomas, Frenham, Surrey 1 Blamyr

1508 „ Thomas, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford 7 Bennett

1510 „ Greet', William, Farnham, Surrey 32 Bennett

See also Grate, Greyt.

1551 Greve, Thomas, par. Kingisnorton, Worcester F. 15 Bucke

Grevell, *see* Grevile.

1493 Greves, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 3 Vox

1540 „ Grevys, Thomas, gent., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex 11 Alenger

1542 Greveson, John, clerk, Stockton, Wilts. F. 15 Spert

1543 „ Greiveson, sir John, clerk, Stocton, Wilts. 19 Spert

apparently same testator as the preceding

1436 Grevile, Grevyll, Edward, Cherdelynych, Somerset 23 Luffenam

1529 „ sir Edward, knyght, Weston, Gloucester 11 Jankyn

1548 „ Grevyll, sir John, knight, Myllcote, Warwick 16 Populwell

1513 „ Grevell, William, Justice of Common Place, Cheltenham, Gloucester 12 Fetiplace

1508 Greuy? *formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 7 BennettGrevyll, *see* Grevile.Grevys, *see* Greves.Grey, Greye, *see* Gray.

1510 Greyn, John, Henton mari, Dorset 36 Bennett

1485 Greyndor, Barre *formerly*, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ; Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge

1551 Greysley, Greisley, Eleanor, [no place] F. 2 Powell

sentence concerning *administration*

1548 „ sir George, knight, Greysleye, Derby 8 Populwell

1504 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Greisley, Derby 7 Holgrave

1501 Greyson, Thomas, to be bur. Greyfreris, London 14 Blamyr

1479 Greysson, Arthur, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 36 Wattys

Greystock, *see* Graystocke.

1517 Greyt, Richard, Princes Rysburgh, Bucks. 35 Holder

See also Grate, Grete.Grice, *see* Gryce.

1554 Griffyn, Griffyn, John, St. Katheryn Chrichurch, London ; Darking, Surrey ; Essex ; Herts. F. 8 More

1510 „ Gryffyn, sir Nicholas, knyght, Braybroke, Northton. ; St. Bryde, London 30 Bennett

1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton vndre Egge, Gloucester 20 Wattys

1469 Griffith, a Griffith, Daid, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St. Mary, Warwick ; Lawston in Wallia, [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn

1533 „ Powes *als.* ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen

1555 „ David ap, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon F. 27 More

1557 „ Gruff', David Lloyd ap John, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley

1540 „ Gruffith, Edward, esquier, Bangor, Carnarvon ; Dublin 4 Alenger

1555 „ Hughe, Trinitie parish, London ; Denbigh ; Salop 32 More

1556 „ Hugh ap, Calcot, Cheshire ; Holte, Denbigh 8 Wrastley

1506 „ John, clerk, St. Augustine, Bristol 19 Adeane

1523	Griffith, maister John, tresoror of St. Davids ; Westminster	8 Bodfelde
1532	„ *Gryffith, John, Kingston upon temys, Surrey ; Marshallse jayle, Southwark	filed will and copy dat. Oct. 19
1540	„ Gruffith, John, gent., Conway, Carnarvon ; St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 24 Alenger
1551	„ Griffyth, John, Chepeside, London	F. 24 Bucke
1540	„ Gryffith, Lewys, prest, Llangadok, Carmarthen	F. 20 Alenger
1558	„ Gruffithe, Nicolas, —, London ; Northopp, Flint	51 Noodes
1549	„ Griffithe, Rice, Braybroke, Northants.	40 Populwell
1556	„ Lloydse als. ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9 Ketchyn
1514	„ Gryffyth, Thomas, —, London	1 Holder
1528	„ Griff, Thomas, clerk, Ilmyngton, Glouc. and Warwick	32 Porch
1532	„ Thomas, Yevyll, Somersett ; Savoye, London	22 Thower
1538	„ Gruffith, Thomas, Amloch, Anglesey	9 Crumwell
1558	„ Gruffithe, Thomas, Ruthelande, Flint	F. 29 Noodes
1487	„ Gruffith, William, squyer, St. Benett Pouleswarffe, London	2 Milles
1539	„ Gryffith, William, Cowrnway, Bangor, Carnarvon	17 Crumwell
	<i>See also Gruff.</i>	
	Griffyn, <i>see</i> Griffin.	
	Griffyth, <i>see</i> Griffith.	
1555	Grigg, sir John, clerk, litle Birch, Hereford	F. 33 More
1553	Grigge, John, Horsemounden, Kent	F. 9 Tashe
1517	„ Wyllyam, Est Grenewiche, Kent	F. 33 Holder
	Grimble, <i>see</i> Grymble.	
	Grime, <i>see</i> Gryme.	
	Grimer, <i>see</i> Grymer.	
	Grimsbey, <i>see</i> Grymsby.	
	Grimsey, <i>see</i> Grymsey.	
	Grimshaw, <i>see</i> Grymshaw.	
	Grimsted, <i>see</i> Grymsted.	
	Grimston, <i>see</i> Grymston.	
	Grimwade, <i>see</i> Grynewade.	
	Grimdall, <i>see</i> Grendell.	
1501	Grise, Thomas, Mellis, Somerset	3 Blamyr
1536	„ William, squier, Brokedishe, Norfolk	3 Crumwell
	<i>See also Gryce.</i>	
	Grissington, <i>see</i> Gryssington.	
	Griston, <i>see</i> Gryston.	
1504	Grith, Richard, Estberholte, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1541	„ Grythe, Thomas, Est Bergholt, Suffolk	3 Spert
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1566	
1520	} Grocyn, William, clerk, Maidstone, Kent	30 Ayloffe
or		
1522	Grofeherst, <i>see</i> Groveherst.	
1549	Grome, John, Rattelsden, Suffolk	F. 33 Populwell
1464	„ Groome, Matilda, Hadleigh, Suffolk	6 Godyn
1540	„ Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Lachyndon, Essex	F. 16 Alenger
1554	„ Willyam thelder, Laneham, Suffolk	F. 22 More
1546	„ William, Longmelford, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	Gronde, John, Wyttesaye St. Mary's, Cambridge	F. 32 Coode
1539	Gronowe, Hugh, Newlande, Gloucester	F. 13 Crumwell
	<i>See also Grenowe.</i>	
	Groome, <i>see</i> Grome.	
1498	Groos, Margarete, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Horne
1407	„ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells	13 Marche
	<i>See also Grose, Growce.</i>	
1554	Gropall, John, Exeter	a cessate grant July 1564
1500	Grope, Richard, long Ditton, Surrey	F. 10 More 17 Moonen

1538	Grose, James, towne of Southampton	F. 20 Dyngley
	<i>See also Groos, Growce.</i>	
1489	Grosewell, Agnes, Bostone, Lincoln	19 Milles
1405	Grosman, Robert, Bristol (testate) <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
	Grosvenor, <i>see</i> Gravener.	
1407	Grotene, James, clerk, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	13 Marche
1495	Groundshaw, John, —, London	33 Vox
1460	Grout, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	21 Stokton
1506	Grove, John, gent., Stone nygh Dertford, Kent	8 Adeane
1513	„ formerly Wyncot, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ; London, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey	26 Fetiplace
1520	„ Nicholas, Swaniscomp, Kent	32 Aylofffe
1554	„ Richard, Tuckington, Hants. sentence concerning account	4 More
1504	„ Roger, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Mortelake, Surrey ; Maydestone, Kent	16 Holgrave
1508	„ Roger, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Chalfount, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1450	„ Stephen, priory St. Barth., London ; Ivechirche, etc., Kent	12 Rous
1551	„ William, Kingiston-upon-Thames, Surrey ; Middx. ; Oxford	F. 34 Bucke
1474	Groveherst, John, Derteford, Kent	17 Wattys
1457	„ Grofeherst, Richard, Tonnebrigge, Kent	16 Stokton
1524	Grover, John, Kyngeston-upon-Thamys, etc., Surrey ; Sonbury, Middlesex	24 Bodfelde
1537	„ Myles, gent., Grays Inne, London ; Wingrave, Bucks. ; Molsey, Surrey	8 Dyngley
1401	Grouers, Mariote, Yardecumbe, Devon, <i>administration</i>	2 Marche
1556	Growce, John, Cowlinge, Suffolk	19 Ketchyn

de bonis non grant Nov. 1567

See also Groos, Grose.

	Grubbe, <i>see</i> Grwbe.	
1517	Gruff, William, Conway, Carnarvon	31 Holder
	Gruffith, <i>see</i> Griffith.	
	Grundelle, <i>see</i> Grendell.	
1558	Grundye, Thomas, Northwitham, Lincoln	69 Noodes
1457	Grup, Henry, St. Olave, [Southwark] ; Catton, Norfolk ; Herst- perpownd, Sussex	10 Stokton
1551	Grwbe or Grubbe, John, Kettylthorpe, Lincoln	F. 11 Bucke
1491	Gryce, <i>als.</i> Philips, John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1552	„ John, Algarkyrk, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell

See also Grise.

	Gryffith, <i>see</i> Griffith.	
	Gryffyn, <i>see</i> Griffin.	
	Gryffyth, <i>see</i> Griffith.	
1558	Grymble, Richard thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	65 Noodes
1517	Gryme, Joan, Dunstar, Somerset	4 Aylofffe
1494	„ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Vox
1509	„ John, Freckeford, Somerset	26 Bennett
1487	„ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Chichester	3 Milles
1476	„ Robert, Friers Mynours, Shrewsbury ; citizen of London	25 Wattys
1509	„ William, Dunster, Somerset	24 Bennett
1509	Grymer, John, Byseley, Gloucester	25 Bennett
	Grymmysby, <i>see</i> Grymysby.	
1514	Grymse, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	4 Holder
1544	Grymshaw, John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 13 Pynnyng
1551	Grymsted, John, Weste Pennard, Somerset	F. 2 Powell
1520	Grymston, Edward, gent., Thornedon, Suffolk ; Yorks.	2 Maynwaryng
1430	„ Isabel, St. Paul, London ; St. My. Mag., Bermondsey	14 Luffenam
1553	Grymstone, Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum	F. 18 Tashe

- 1505 Grymysby, Henry, esquier, Scotulthorp, Lincoln ; Leicester ;
Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1411 „ de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex ; Grymmisby,
Lincoln 23 Marche
- Gryndall, Gryndell, *see* Grendell.
- 1547 Grynewade, Thomas thelder, Nedginge, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1552 Grynfeld, Thomas, Uckfeld, Sussex F. 21 Powell
- Grynhill, *see* Grenehill.
- 1539 Gryssington, Thomas, St. Swithen, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
- 1529 Gryston, Richard, Bramley, Middlesex 10 Jankyn
- See also* Greston.
- Grythe, *see* Grith.
- Gudeman, *see* Goodman.
- Gudknappe, *see* Goodknappe.
- Gudredge, *see* Goodriche.
- Guercy, *see* Gwarcy.
- 1532 Guildford, Guldeford, sir Henry, knyght, Blak freres, London ;
Kent 23 Thower
- 1538 „ Gilford, lady Jane, Blak freres, London F. 21 Dyngley
- 1493 „ Gilford, Guldeford, sir John, knight, Tentirden, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1508 „ Guldeford, sir Richard, knyght, Halden, Kent ; Sussex 28 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ Gylford, Gilford, Symon, Odyham, Hants. F. 13 Jankyn
- 1427 „ Gildefford, Thomas, clk., canon of Hereford ; Kemesey,
Worcester 8 Luffenam
- Guldeford, *see* Guildford.
- Gulston, *see* Goldston, Golston.
- 1506 Gunby, Waultier, Wheplode, Lincoln 16 Adeane
- 1497 Gunn, Gun', sir John, clerk, Bemyster, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1529 Gunne, Gonne, John, Aldermay, London ; Towne Mallyng, Kent ;
Eastbourne, Sussex 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ Richard, clerk, Walcott, Somerset 11 Thower
- 1552 „ Gonne, Richard, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1492 Gunnell, Gonnell, Thomas, Croxton, Cambridge 12 Dogett
- 1506 „ William, Gunncestre, Hunts. 16 Adeane
- 1530 „ Goneld, Willyam, Wargrave, Berks. 1 Thower
- 1549 Gunston, John, Bottessham, Cambridge 44 Populwell
- 1557 „ Gonston, William, Ridge, Herts. 9 Noodes
- de bonis non* grant Feb. 1565
- 1557 Guntar, Willyam, Andover, Hants. 36 Wrastley
- de bonis non* grant June 1559
- 1498 Gunter, Alice, St. Cross, Southampton 30 Horne
- 1558 „ Charles, St. Bennett —, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1557 „ Geoffry, gent., Milton, Wilts. ; Shrivenham, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Gounter, John, squyer, Cheleworth, Surrey 37 Bennett
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Racton, Sussex ; Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- 1553 „ Richard, St. Peter of the Baylie, Oxford F. 8 Tashe
- 1497 „ William, St. Mary, Southampton 19 Horne
- 1543 „ William, Kaerllion, Monmouth 19 Spert
- 1498 Gunthorpe, John, clerk, dean of Wells ; Grenewich, Kent 22 Horne
- 1457 [Gunwarby], William, bishop of Dunkeld, Warden, Bedford ;
Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
- 1552 Guppie, Richard, sowth Perott, Dorset F. 2 Tashe
- 1557 Guppy, Gouppy *or*, Willyam, Butleigh, Somerset 12 Wrastley
- 1504 Gurdon, John, Dedham, Essex 5 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Thomas, Dedham, Essex 23 Vox
- See also* Gyrden.
- 1422 Gurley, Richard, clerk, Friars preachers, London ; St. Mary,
Huntingdon 53 Marche
- 1387 Gurmonchester, John, clerk, St. Olave by the Tower, London ;
All Saints, Huntingdon 2 Rous
- 1543 Gurnell, William, [no place] 27 Spert

- 1540 Gwynne, William, prest, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Tynbey,
Pembroke ; Salop F. 17 Alenger
See also Goyn.
- 1493 Gyan, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum 3 Vox
- 1502 Gyane, Fisshere *als.*, Richarde, Wotton Basset, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
- Gybb, *see* Gibb.
- Gybbes, *see* Gibbs.
- Gybbs, *see* Gibbons.
- Gybbsys, *see* Gibbs.
- 1552 Gybkyn, John, —, London 17 Powell
- 1464 Gyblott, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 7 Godyn
- Gybon, *see* Gibbon.
- Gybons, *see* Gibbons.
- Gybson, Gybsonne, *see* Gibson.
- Gybthorp, *see* Gibthorpe.
- 1512 Gydnynges, William, clerk, Wantyng, Berks. 10 Fetiplace
- 1521 Gye, Robert, Bere regis, Dorset 22 Maynwaryng
- 1558 Gyes, William, gent., St. Cleymente Daynes, London ; Claxton,
Leicester ; Herts. ; Middlesex F. 44 Noodes
- Gyffard, *see* Gifford.
- 1436 Gyffon, Henry, St. Mary Mountenhaut, London 21 Luffenam
- Gyfford, Gyfforde, *see* Gifford.
- Gygges, *see* Gigges.
- 1536 Gyggyns, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Curringham,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- Gylbart, Gylberd, Gylbert, Gylberte, *see* Gilbert.
- Gyldford, *see* Guildford.
- 1507 Gyldon, John, St. Mary Somersett, London 30 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, Koweche (in par. Helmerton?), Wilts. 36 Bennett
- 1550 „ John, Carleton next Lincoln. double probate April 1564 7 Coode
- 1537 „ Thomas, Skyrbeke, Lincoln ; died in London diocese 13 Dyngeley
- 1502 Gyldyn, Richard, Pynchebek, Lincoln 14 Blamyr
- Gylemyn, *see* Gylmin.
- Gyles, *see* Giles.
- Gylgate, *see* Gelget.
- Gylis, *see* Giles.
- 1546 Gylkes, Thomas, Swalklys [? Swalcliffe, Oxford] 26 Alen
- Gyll, *see* Gill.
- 1557 Gyllam, Thomas, Thornebery, Gloucester 1 Noodes
- 1539 „ William, St. Peter in Chepe, London 1 Alenger
- 1558 Gyllare, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry F. 20 Noodes
- Gylle, *see* Gill.
- Gyllmen, *see* Gylmin.
- 1488 Gylloge, Thomas, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 14 Milles
- 1502 Gyllot, John thelder, Craneborne, Dorset 12 Blamyr
- 1558 Gylmin, Gylmyn, John, esquier, —, London ; Richemound,
Surrey F. 29 Noodes
- 1539 „ Gylmyn, Richard, Chevynnege, Gloucester
(and sentence) 14 Crumwell
- 1511 „ Gyllmen, Robert, Stangrownde, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1404 „ Gylemyn, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 7 Marche
- 1455 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Tittebury, Gloucester 5 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Tetbery, Gloucester 7 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, Tettebury, Gloucester ; Wilts. 15 Stokton
- [This and the two entries preceding it appear to relate to one testator.]
- 1508 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, St. Nede, Hunts. 2 Bennett
- 1492 Gylpren, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
- Gylson, *see* Gilson.
- Gyls, *see* Giles.
- 1466 Gymb, Henry, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Leicester 16 Godyn
- 1539 Gynne, Henry, Anstye, Herts. 18 Crumwell

- 1518 Gynne, Water, Ware, Herts. 13 Ayloff
 1427 Gyr or Eyr, Thomas, —, London 8 Luffenam
 1505 Gyrden, Peter, Walpoll [St. Andrew], Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1507 „ Petir, Walpoole [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Adeane
 See also **Gurdon.**
 1556 Gyrlinge, Anthony, gent., Colnes, Suffolk 7 Ketchyn
 1521 „ John, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
 1551 Gyrlington, Nicholas, esquier, Normanby, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke
 1494 Gyrton, John, clerk, either Bedford, Bucks., Herts., or Cambs. 20 Vox
 1525 Gyrysshe, William, Mylkesham, Wilts. 38 Bodfelde
 1542 Gysky, Robert, Helston, Cornwall ; London F. 9 Spert
 1510 Gysors, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; St. And. 32 Bennett
 Hoberd, London 37 Bodfelde
 1525 „ Geysers, John, gent., St. Andrewe Hubbert, London
 Gyttons, *see* Gittons.
 Gyttyn, *see* Gittin.
 Gyttyns, *see* Gittins.
 Gyttowe, *see* Gittowe.
 1511 Gyvar, John, St. Leo. Estchepe, London ; Takeley, Essex 4 Fetiplace
 1502 Gyvys, John, Stanley St. Leonard, Gloucester 17 Blamy
-
- 1547 Haber, Robert, Stamforthe, Lincoln 45 Alen
 1549 Habington or Abyngton, George, Suckeley, Worcester
 and sentence *de bonis non* grant March 1572-3 3 Coode
 1539 Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford 3 Alenger
 See also **Abingdon.**
 Hacche, *see* Hathe.
 Haccher, *see* Hatcher.
 Hack, Hache, *see* Hathe.
 Hackelet, *see* Hakeluyt.
 1506 Hacker, John, Cristommaleford, Wilts. 9 Adeane
 See also **Hecker.**
 1532 Hackett, John, clerk, Andover, Hants. ; Chichester 21 Thower
 1531 Hackhedde, Hakehad or Hackhedde, John, clerk, canon of
 Wells ; Sarum 11 Thower
 Hackis, *see* Hackys.
 Hackluyt, *see* Hakeluyt.
 1510 Hackwyll, Geoffrey, great Totton, Devon 30 Bennett
 1495 Hackys, John, Longcompton, Warwick 21 Vox
 See also **Hagis.**
 1558 Hacon, John, gent., Wheteacre all seyntes, Norfolk 71 Noodes
 1519 Hadde, Robert, Aylsforde, Kent 18 Ayloff
 Haddele, *see* Hadley.
 1552 Haddocke, sir James, clerk, Walton upon the hill, Surrey F. 20 Powell
 1519 Haddon, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloff
 1524 „ *formerly* Wyndowt, dame Kateryn, St. Anthonyne, London ;
 Kent ; Astall, Oxford ; Ba'ell, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
 1516 „ sir Richard knyght, St. Olave next Crowchedfreres, London ;
 Northants. ; Kent ; Oxford 29 Holder
 1558 „ Richarde, Shordiche, London F. 42 Noodes
 1474 „ William, St. Margaret Lothbury, London 14 Wattys
 1476 „ William, Stavereton, etc., Northants. 34 Wattys
 1493 „ William, St. Michael, Coventry 1 Vox
 1511 „ William, Alhalowen the more, London 1 Fetiplace
 1512 Hadley, Edmond, St. Mighell, Coventry 7 Fetiplace
 1537 „ Jamys, squyre, Withecombe besides Dunster, Somerset 3 Dyngeley
 1409 „ Haddele, John, St. Pancras, London ; Hadlegh, Suffolk ;
 Stebenhythe, Middlesex 20 Marche
 1504 „ John, Clare, Suffolk ; Beauchampe Powle, etc., Essex 19 Holgrave

- 1500 Halighwell, Hallewell, sir John knyght, Bygbery, Devon 10 Moone
 1498 „ Halyghwell, lady Margery, Madbury, Devon ; London ;
 Essex 23 Horne
 1508 „ Halighwill, Richard, esquire, Southpole, Devon 8 Bennett
See also Hollywell.
- Halile, see Halyle.**
Halis, see Hales.
Haliwell, see Halighwell.
- 1492 Halk, Richard, St. Jame —, London 18 Dogett
 1552 Hall, Anthony, gent., Heckfelde, Hants. 3 Tashe
 1547 „ Edward, Grayes inne, London 36 Alen
 1558 „ Emelyn, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; “Hale” in filed will ;
 Hall in register of burial F. 30 Noodes
 1518 „ Henry, Heymedowe, Gloucester 7 Aylofffe
 1556 „ sir Henry, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk F. 21 Ketchyn
 1547 „ Hawle *or*, James, Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 33 Alen
 1548 „ James, St. Bennet Sherhog, London F. 28 Populwell
 1508 „ Halle, Johane, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Kyngesthorp,
 Northants. 2 Bennett
 1543 „ Johane, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 19 Spert
 1551 „ Halle, Johan, Bodycote, Oxford F. 10 Bucke
 1421 „ Halle, John, Ore, Sussex 52 Marche
 1447 „ John, —, London ; Middlesex ; Surrey 35 Luffenam
 1451 „ Halle, John, All Saints, Worcester 16 Rous
 1486 „ John, esquire, St. Mich. archangel, Dublin ; St. Botulph
 Aldrishgate, London 15 Logge
 1506 „ John, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colchurch, London ;
 Walton upon Thamys, Surrey 7 Adeane
 1519 „ John, St. Stephan, Bristol ; Spain 21 Aylofffe
 1519 „ John, Hokenorton, Oxford ; Stradforth apon Havyn,
 Warwick 25 Aylofffe
 1521 „ John, Lewes, Sussex 20 Maynwar yng
 1522 „ John, Sullington, Sussex 2 Bodfelde
 1528 „ John, St. Benett Sherehogge, St. Thomas of Acres, London ;
 Edelmeton, Middlesex 3 Jankyn
 1534 „ John thelder, Glemsford, Suffolk 12 Hogen
 1534 „ Halle, John, Hornechurche, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. ;
 Bedford 19 Hogen
 1537 „ John, Hallsted, Lincoln ; St. John Clerkenwell, London 8 Dyngeley
 1540 „ John, St. Johan Evangelist, London 11 Alenger
 1542 „ Haull, John, Mattisshall, Norfolk 7 Spert
 1546 „ John, Bolleyn, France 29 Alen
 1547 „ John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London ; Gotam, Notts. 48 Alen
 1548 „ Halle, John, Rypple, Worcester F. 27 Populwell
 1550 „ Harryson *a/s.*, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex F. 23 Coode
 1557 „ *or* Haull, Katheryn, St. Benett Sherehoke, London ; Bucks. ;
 Northants. F. 28 Wrastley
- 1492 „ Pyers, clerk, Chiknell, Worcester 20 Dogett
 1508 „ Richard, gent., Swarford, Oxford 9 Bennett
 1521 „ Halle, Richard, Allehalowes Bredestret, London ; Burro
 (St. Peter), Lincoln 7 Maynwar yng
- 1541 „ Haule, Richard, —, London ; Stondon, Essex ; Kent 3 Spert
 1551 „ Richarde, St. James Garlikehith, London F. 33 Bucke
 1557 „ Richard, Northaule, Herts. 12 Noodes
 1558 „ Richard, St. James Garlikehith, London F. 15 Noodes
 1493 „ Halle, Robert, St. Mary Wolnorth, London ; Newe market,
 Cambridge 1 and 4 Vox
- 1510 „ Robert, St. Alphey, London 32 Bennett
 1529 „ Robert, St. George of Mussepole, Norwich 16 Jankyn
 1517 „ Roger, St. Donstone in the east, London 35 Holder
 1443 „ Halle, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Surrey ; Kent 33 Luffenam

1457	Hall, Halle, Thomas, Fressshford, Somerset	10 Stokton
1490	" Thomas, Thornbury, Glouc. or Hereford	26 Milles
1493	" Thomas, Northleche, Gloucester	26 Dogett
1497	" Halle, Thomas, clerk, Baryngton, Cambridge	16 Horne
1499	" Halle, Thomas, Coksale, Essex	5 Moone
1504	" Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln	25 Holgrave
1512	" Halle, sir Thomas, clerk, Bartonbendyche, Norfolk	16 Fetiplace
1514	" Thomas, gent., Freshforde, Somerset ; Bradford, Wilts.	15 Holder
1521	" Thomas, Chew, Somerset	17 Maynwaryng
1536	" Thomas, Haywood, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1537	" Thomas, Swynnesbede, Lincoln	13 Dyngley
1538	" Thomas, Kyngton, Hereford	18 Dyngley
1539	" Thomas, Burye seinct Edmund, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1540	" sir Thomas, preest, the King's chapell, St. Tewen, London	13 Alenger
1547	" Thos., Lynne, Norfolk. sentence "super administratione" F.	51 Alen
1552	" Halle, Thomas, Kewrdford, Sussex	27 Powell
1556	" Thomas, Oxenwood, Wilts. ; Berks.	F. 2 Ketchyn
1449	" Halle, William, esquire, Ore, Sussex ; Wotton, Kent	13 Rous
1486	" William, gent., Wysebech, Cambridge ; Derby ?	1 Milles
	second grant 1488	31 Milles
1492	" William, North Cerney, Gloucester	17 Dogett
1499	" William, clerke. Danbury, Essex ; Bloxham, Warwick	8 Moone
1501	" Halle, William, Maidestone, Kent	2 Elamyr
1512	" *William, Bexley, Kent,	filed will dated May 12
1522	" William, gent., Wedon, Northants. ; Barkswell, Warwick	23 Maynwaryng
1526	" Halle, William, St. Margaret, Ipswich	15 Porch
1540	" William, Wishbech, Cambridge	7 Alenger
1541	" William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	27 Alenger
	sentence concerning inventory 1548	10 Populwell
1545	" William, Hymedowe, Gloucester	38 Pynnyng
1546	" William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	19 Alen
1548	" William, parish of Kington, Hereford	20 Populwell
1549	" Halle, William, clarke, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 44 Populwell
1550	" Halle, William, Bradeforde, Wilts.	F. 2 Bucke
1551	" William, St. Laurence Pultney, London	F. 21 Bucke
1553	" Willyam, Hadleigh, Suffolk	14 Tashe
1557	" William, gent., St. Paule, Bedford	5 Noodes
	See also Hawle.	
1540	Hallatt, John, prest, Wilmyngton, Kent	9 Alenger
	Halle, see Hall.	
	Hallewell, see Halighwell.	
1527	Halley, John, Aller, Somerset	28 Porch
	See also Hawley.	
1449	Hallum, mr. Gilbert, clerk, canon of Sarum, administration	18 Rous
1419	" Richard, esquire, Weryngton, Lancaster ; Friars minors, London ; Hedley, Surrey	46 Marche
1536	Halmer, John, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 1 Dyngley
1493	" William the younger, St. Mary Buthalve, London ; St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Ingarston, [Essex ?]	24 Dogett
1498	" William, St. Benet Graschurche, London ; Essex	27 Horne
1536	Halmonde, John, Littellport, Cambridge	38 Hogen
1505	Halowton, Henry, Alhalowen, Northampton	36 Holgrave
1550	Hals, Richarde, esquier, Kenadon, Devon	9 Coode
1431	Halsanger, sir John, clerk, Bradeford iuxta Tanton, Somerset	13 Luffenam
1500	Halse, John the elder, Corscomb, Dorset	10 Moone
1556	" Willyam, esquier, Heveringlond, Norfolk	4 Wrastley
1548	Halsenoth, Stephyn, Byddynden, Kent	20 Populwell
1550	Halsted, Robert, Bury sayncte Edmund, Suffolk. and sentence. F.	5 Bucke

* See footnote p. 1.

- 1508 Halstede, Thomas, Northmarden, Sussex 6 Bennett
See also Hawsted.
- 1528 Halswell, Nicholas, priest, M.D., Friars preachers, London ;
 Uffecolme, Devon 36 Porch
- 1522 Haltheyn, John, Swakliff, Oxford 27 Maynwarving
- 1415 Halton, Henry, St. Antonine, London ; Esthalton, Lincoln 30 Marche
- 1538 Halyat, William, Ratylsden, Suffolk 23 Dyngeley
- Halydaie, *see* Haliday.
- 1514 Halyfeld, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the west, London 29 Fetiplace
- Halyghwell, *see* Halighwell.
- 1557 Halyle, John, St. Martyn Outewiche, London ; Gilmanby, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle, Northumberland 35 Wrastley
- Halys, *see* Hales.
- 1455 Hambald, William, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Hamden, *see* Hampden.
- Hamelyn, *see* Hamlyn.
- 1391 de Hamenhale, Robert, knight, Brunham, Norfolk 8 Rous
- 1524 Hamerton, George, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Yorks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1500 " William, Kyngiston uppon Thamys, Surrey 20 Moone
- 1509 " William, St. Benett Pauliswarf, London 23 Bennett
- 1556 Hamlen, Jeffreys, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Sonnynges,
 Berks. 14 Ketchyn
- 1493 Hamlyn, Hamelyn, Adam, Brigewater, Somerset 29 Dogett
- 1550 " Henry, St. George, Exeter 14 Coode
- 1526 " Walle *als.*, John, Evyll, Somerset F. 12 Porch
- 1503 " Nicholas, Farnham, Surrey 29 Blamyr
- 1504 " Nicholas, St. Olave, Exeter 21 Holgrave
- 1527 " Thomas, Toteneys, Devon ; Guernsey 24 Porch
- 1498 " Hamelyn, William, St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London 28 Horne
- 1517 Hammonde, Hamonde, Edward, Danbe, — [? Danbury,
 Essex] F. 35 Holder
- 1486 " Hamond, John, St. Magne, London ; Tyseherst, Sussex 1 Milles
- 1501 " Hamonde, John, west Molsey, Surrey 14 Moone
- 1501 " Hamonde, John, Edwardeston, Suffolk 23 Moone
- 1512 " Hamond, John, Westmylle, Herts. 20 Fetiplace
- 1525 " Hamond, John, Westmylln, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
- 1537 " Hamonde, John, Kentford, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
- 1551 " Hamund, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 15 Bucke
- 1551 " Hamond, John, —, London ; Towtingbeck, Surrey F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 " *or* Hamond, John, gent., Pritwell, Essex 42 More
- 1498 " Hamonde, Laurence, Tetbury, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1514 " Hamonde, Reignold, gent., Rammesden Bellouse, Essex 5 Holder
- 1551 " Hamonde, Richard, St. Michell woodstrete, London 36 Bucke
- 1499 " Hamonde, Robert, Wokyngham, Berks. 39 Horne
- 1557 " Robert, gent., Hampton upon thamys, Middlesex ; Kingston,
 Surrey ; Kent ; Sussex. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1567 F. 18 Wrastley
- 1504 " **Lightsterk** formerly Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
- 1481 " Hamond, Thomas, Westmell, Herts. 3 Logge
- 1540 " Hamond, Thomas, St. Anthonie, London 11 Alenger
- 1558 " Hamond, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. 34 Noodes
- 1546 " Hamond, dame Thomasyn, Naylonde, Suffolk 12 Alen
- 1549 " Hamonde, William, gent., Hampton Wick, Middlesex ;
 Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 5 Coode
- 1556 " Hamonde, Willyam thelder, Westmyll, Herts. 19 Ketchyn
- 1533 Hammyldon, Rychard, Pyrtown, [Oxford ?] ; Fullam, Middx. 9 Hogen
- 1539 " Hamulden, William thelder, Schirborne, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1553 Hamon, Richard, Bedenden, Kent F. 21 Tashe
- 1538 " Alexander, Sandewiche, Kent 25 Dyngeley
- Hamond, Hamonde, *see* Hammonde.

- 1420 **Hampden**, Hampdem, Edmund, esquire, great Hampden, Bucks.
 1538 „ Elizabeth, Thoydon Garnon, Essex 51 Marche
 1542 „ Jerame, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks. ; Oxford 18 Dyngeley
 1554 „ John, knight, greate Hampden. Bucks. ; Oxford 7 Spert
 1506 „ **Godfrey als.**, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 11 More
 1558 „ Hamden, Myles, Rothwell, Northants. 1 Adeane
 1551 „ Richard, Thornbury, Gloucester 67 Noodes
 1486 „ Thomas, esquier, Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Northton. ; Hunts. ; Essex F. 2 Powell
 1552 „ Hamden, Water, —, London ; Bucks. 27 Logge
 1495(?) **Hampsterley**, John, clerk, Wulverton, Norfolk ; Wittilsee, Cambridge F. 10 Powell
 1534 ***Hampton**, [George? esquire], St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London ; 32 Vox
 Wysowe, Warwick filed will dated Dec. 2
 1475 „ Gylbert, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Grey freres, London 20 Wattys
 1508 „ Joan, St. Edmund, Sarum 35 Adeane
 1418 „ John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 43 Marche
 1472 „ John, esquire, Kynefare, Stafford 6 Wattys
 1502 „ Thomas, Claykishill, Westbury, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1492 „ Willyam, St. Swithyne, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent 13 Dogett
 1529 „ William, St. Swythune, London ; Watryngbury, Kent 10 Jankyn
Hamulden, *see* **Hammyldon**.
Hamund, *see* **Hammonde**.
Hanam, *see* **Hannam**.
 1526 **Hanchett**, Richard, St. Antonine, London ; Burstede magna, Essex 11 Porch
 1509 **Hanchich**, Thomas, gent., St. Poll, Bedford 20 Bennett
 1493 **Hancocke**, Rauf, Lauenham, Suffolk 28 Dogett
 1526 **Hancok**, Richard, Ile of Grayne, Kent 17 Porch
 1539 **Hancokes**, Mary, —, London ; Leighton, Essex 28 Dyngeley
 1556 „ Willyam the elder, Marton, Warwick 13 Ketchyn
 1553 **Handfeld**, George, Folkeston, Kent F. 9 Tashe
 1402 „ Hanefelde, John, St. Mary Aldermarychurch, London 2 Marche
 1525 **Hand'ord**, Hanford, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; Barnek, Northants. 36 Bodfelde
 1525 „ Hanforde, Robert thelder, St. Mary Wolchurche Hawys, London 37 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurche, London F. 15 Spert
 1503 **Handys**, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Stratford upon Aven, Warwick 32 Blamyr
See also Hannys, Haynes.
Hanefelde, *see* **Handfeld**.
Hanford, **Hanforde**, *see* **Handford**.
 1424 **Hanhamstede**, John, St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London ; Egham, Surrey 2 Luffenam
 1418 **Hanke?**, Nicholas, treasurer of Lichfield ; Sallow, Lincoln ; St. Michael, Cambridge 41 Marche
 1506 **Hanky**, Hanke *or*, Elizabeth, Aldeford, Cheshire 17 Adeane
 1497 „ John, Aldeforde, Cheshire 13 Horne
 1529 **Hankyn**, Thomas, Sudbery, Suffolk 13 Jankyn
 1548 „ Thomas, West Shurborne, Hants. 26 Populwell
 1551 „ Thomas, priest, new Sleaford, Lincoln 5 Powell
 1546 **Hankyns**, John, St. Clemens Dane, London 24 Alen
See also Hawkyns.
 1519 **Hanley**, John, esquire, upper Hanley, Worcester 23 Aylofffe
 1504 „ Roger, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Holgrave
 1557 **Hanmer**, Christofer, gent., Ratherwicke, Hants. 5 Noodes

- 1558 Hannam, Johane, Evercriche, Somerset F. 18 Welles
 1556 „ Raff, Evercriche, Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Hanam, William, Horssynton, Somerset 41 Holgrave
 Hanningfeld, *see* Hanyngfeld.
 Hannington, *see* Hanyngton.
 Hannyett, *see* Hanyett.
 1473 Hannys, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 9 Wattys
See also Handys, Haynes.
 1446 Hansard, Haunsard, Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Brigestrete,
 London 31 Luffenam
 1531 „ John, St. Bride, London 3 Thower
 1454 „ Haunsard, Thomas, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 10 Rous
 1534 Hansarte, Anthony, Marche, Cambridge F. 16 Hogen
 1558 Hanscombe, Haunscombe, John, St. Petir Cornehill, London ;
 Holwell, Bedford F. 53 Noodes
 1549 „ Robert, Holleweibery, Bedford F. 44 Populwell
 1522 Hanshawe, William, St. Myghell, Gloucester F. 12 Maynwaryng
 Hanshull ?, *see* Laushull.
 1523 Hanslap, Nicholas, Ayno, Northants. 8 Bodfelde
 1510 Hanslapp, Robert, Wetyng, Norfolk 31 Bennett
 1551 Hanson, Austyn, —, London ; died at Antwerp F. 20 Bucke
 1557 „ Gilbert, newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln 7 Noodes
 1495 „ John, St. Martin in the feld, London 26 Vox
 1491 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothalf, London 46 Milles
 1545 „ Robert, clk., lytle Myssenden, Sainct Peter's Chaulfount,
 Bucks ; Huthersfelde, etc., Yorks. 41 Pynnyng
 Sentence revoking probate and decreeing adm'on 1546
 1558 „ William, St. Mary le bow, London 63 Noodes
 1473 Hanwell, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Mallyng, Sussex 12 Wattys
 1543 Hanyett, *or* Hannyett, John, Allhallowes the more, London ;
 Bromeley, —, F. 1 Pynnyng
 1426 Hanyngfeld, William, esquire, Bykenacre, Essex ; Suffolk 6 Luffenam
 1490 Hanyngton, Christofer, White friers, St. Dunstone in the west,
 London ; Hants. ; Newerk, Surrey 25 Milles
 1553 „ William, Cowiche in parish of Basinge, Hants. F. 18 Tashe
 1502 Hany, Ralph, clerk, canon of Hereford 20 Blamyrr
 1540 Happys, Cristofer, Westminster abbey F. 23 Alenger
 Harbard, Harbert, *see* Herbert.
 1544 Harboroughe, Nicolas, towne clerk of Calais 21 Pynnyng
 1546 Harbotell, Kateryn, Fornham genofeve, Suffolk 30 Alen
 1543 Harcourt, Harcourte, Agnes, Wigham, Berks. 2 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Harecourte [formerly Yorke ?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford
 12 Wrastley
 1539 „ Harecourte, Fraunces, esquier, Whitham, Berks. ; Dorset ;
 Oxford F. 30 Dyngeley
 1519 „ Huddilston *formerly* Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monas-
 tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Aylofffe
 1488 „ Harecourt *formerly* Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lieu
 (Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
 1523 „ Hartcourte *formerly* Humfrey and Braybroke, Margery,
 Abendon, Berks. 10 Bodfelde
 1486 „ Harecourt, Richard, knyght, Wigtham, Berks. ; Oxford ;
 Dorset ; Surrey ; Sussex 27 Logge
 1513 „ Harecourt, Richiard, esquier, Abyngdon, Berks. ; Rewley,
 Oxford 2 Holder
 1491 „ Harkurt, Stephyn, —, London 40 Milles
 1417 „ Thomas, knight, Ronton, Stafford 38 Marche
 1494 „ Harecourt, William, knyght, Aston, Warwick 9 Vox
 1519 Harcroft, William, Lutton, Lincoln 20 Aylofffe
 1522 Harcrofte, Thomas, Lutton, Lincoln 28 Maynwaryng
 1550 Hardam, John, Chichester F. 18 Coode

- 1497 **Hardborne** [or Hartburne], sir Robert, preest, Mawdelynlaure, Essex; Redemarsell, Durham 15 Horne
 1545 **Hardcastell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 2 Alen
 1447 **Hardegraye**, William, clerk, [Hatfield, Essex?; Bixton, Norfolk?] 28 Luffenham

See also Hudgrey.

- Hardewyke**, *see* **Hardwyke**.
Hardgill, *see* **Hartgill**.
 1483 **Hardheede**, John, clerk, M.A., Trinite halle, Cambridge; Rattilliden, Suffolk 8 Logge
Harding, *see* **Hardyng**.
 1509 **Hardir**, William, St. Clement, Rochester 20 Bennett
 1519 **Hardwen**, John, Gray freers, Coventry 27 Ayloffé
 1553 „ **Hardwyn**, Richard, Byflete, Surrey F. 16 Tashe
 1528 **Hardwyke**, Thomas, Waddell parish, dioc. Lincoln, [? Odell, Bedford]; St. Olave, Southwark F. 1 Jankyn
 1547 „ **Hardewyke**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 46 Alen
Hardwyn, *see* **Hardwen**.
 1499 **Hardy**, Hardye, Elizabeth, Styknaye, Lincoln 31 Horne
 1544 „ *formerly* **Harlew**, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. F. 12 Pynnyng
 1407 „ John, Penshurst, Kent 14 Marche
 1472 „ John the elder, Farnham, Surrey 7 Wattys
 1489 „ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 30 Milles
 1540 „ John, [St. Mary Mag. Milk street?], London 14 Alenger
 1489 „ Nicholas, Sutton, Lincoln 23 Milles
 1501 „ Robert, Steknay, Lincoln 21 Moone
 1552 „ Hardye, Willyam, Stickenay, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1558 „ William, St. Nicholas Oluff, London; Potton, Bedford F. 18 Noodes
Hardye, *see* **Hardy**.
 1508 **Hardyng**, Clement, clerk, Holy Cross, Canterbury; Burton, Berks. 34 Adeane
 1554 „ **Herdinge**, Fraunces [man], ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
 1499 „ John, Potton, Bedford 33 Horne
 1523 „ John, Harlyngdon Woodend, Bedford 8 Bodfelde
 1540 „ John, Aspeley, Bedford; Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
 1449 „ Julian, St. Martin Orgar, etc., London; Walcomstowe, Essex; Lekkeford, Hants. 36 Luffenham
 1485 „ Robert, St. Oloff, Southwark 20 Logge
 1504? „ **Harding**, Robert, St. Poule, etc., London; Cranley, Surrey 4 Holgrave
 1515 „ Robert, St. Mathew, Friday strete, London; Cranley, Surrey; Kent 10 Holder
 1544 „ Robert, —, London 18 Pynnyng
 1445 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London; Sarum; Lekkeford, Hants. 32 Luffenham
 1494 „ syr Thomas, preste, Bexley, Kent 14 Vox
 1505 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol; Wroxhale, Somerset 35 Holgrave
 1493 „ William, Raglan, Monmouth 6 Vox
 1534 „ **Hardynge**, William, gent., Elye, Cambridge 19 Hogen
 1549 „ Willyam, St. Mary Magd. Mylkstrete, London; Chelsham, etc., Surrey; Kent 40 Populwell
 1557 **Hare**, dame Katherine, St. Dunstan in the west, London 52 Wrastley
 1557 „ Nicolas, knight, Brusyerd, Suffolk; Norfolk; Stafford 46 Wrastley
 1556 „ Rauff, [no place] 7 Wrastley
 1521 „ Thomas, LL.D., [chancellor of Norwich?]; Homerfeld, Suffolk 8 Maynwaryng
 1540 „ William, Beeston saint Laurence, Norfolk; Farryngton, Berks. 9 Alenger

See also Heyre.

- 1524 **Harebrowne**, George, Wellington, Salop F. 26 Bodfelde
 1489 **Hareby**, Isabell, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 35 Milles
Harecourt, *see* **Harcourt**.

- Harefeld, *see* Haresfeld.
Haregrove, *see* Hargrove.
- 1513² Harelessew, Henry, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London 18 Fetiplace
See also Harlewes.
- 1418² Haresfeld, Harefeld, John, Haresfeld, Gloucester 41 Marche
1502 „ William, All Halowes Bredstrete, London 12 Blamyr
- Harewell, *see* Harwell.
- 1549 Harforde, Judde [*alias* Harforde], William, clark, prebendarie of
Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1558 Hargrave, Thomas, St. Vedaste, London 33 Noodes
- 1419 Hargrove, Haregrove, John, Stapelbrygge, Dorset ; Sopley, etc.,
Hants. ; London 45 Marche
- 1418 „ William, —, London 42 Marche
- Harington, *see* Harrington.
- Harison, *see* Harrison.
- 1515 Hariwell, John, Trewrowe, Cornwall ; Guernsey 9 Holder
- Harkurt, *see* Harcourt.
- 1523 Harlakyndon, Roger, Wodechurch, Kent 7 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Woodchurch, Kent F. 39 Noodes
- 1522 Van Harlam *als*. Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Maynwaryng
- 1547 Harleston, sir Clement, knight, Boleyn, France 36 Alen
- 1403 „ Eudo, St. Clement, Cambridge 5 Marche
- 1458 „ John, Shympelyng, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs. 26 Stokton
- 1544 Harlew, Hardy *formerly*, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middlesex
F. 12 Pynnyng
- 1490 Harlewes, Herlewys, Martin, Poulys, St. My. Mag. Milkstrete,
London 33 Milles
- 1505 „ Harlywes, Richard, St. Poule, London 41 Holgrave
See also Harelessew.
- 1467 Harlewyn, Alice, St. Christopher, London ; Luton, Bedford 19 Godyn
- 1460 „ Benet, St. Christopher, etc., London ; Essex ; Devon ;
Bedford 20 Stokton
- 1506 „ William, St. Clement, Ipswich 12 Adeane
See also Erlewyn.
- 1517 Harley, Richiard, Rye, Sussex 30 Holder
- 1504 Harlinge, Harlyng, John thelder, Crowherst, Surrey 27 Holgrave
- 1530 „ John, Crowherst, etc., Surrey F. 23 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Harlyng, Robert, Clerkenwell, London ; Harlyng, Lan-
caster ; Shyngey, Cambs. 7 Jankyn
- 1522 Harll, William thelder, Wynchefelde, Hants. ; Cornwall 2 Bodfelde
- Harlyng, *see* Harlinge.
- Harlywes, *see* Harlewes.
- 1528 Harman, Cristofer, gent., Tunstall, Suffolk 41 Porch
- 1547 „ Edmund, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1502 „ Henry, esquire, Eard, Kent 15 Blamyr
- 1509 „ John, Brewton, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1529 „ John, —, London 10 Jankyn
- 1556 „ John, St. Dunston in the este, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1553 „ Mounford *formerly* Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Arden,
Warwick F. 19 Tashe
- 1494 „ Richard, clerk, St. Thomas of Acrys, London 11 Vox
- 1551 „ Richard thelder, Whytechappell, London 26 Bucke
- 1501 „ William, St. Marye att hyll, London 14 Blamyr
- 1547 „ Wylyyam, Crayford, Kent 3 Populwell
See also Herman.
- 1502 Harmanson, Edmund, Colchester, Essex 8 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Elizabeth, Colchester, Essex 1 Adeane
- 1509 Harmer, Herner, John, Greyfreeres, Cambridge ; Suffolk ;
Norfolk 14 Bennett
- 1539 „ Willyam, St. Martyn before the palas gate, Norwich 19 Crumwell

- Harmonde, *see* Harman.
 Harne, *see* Herne.
- 1473 Harneham, Mr. John, clk., Leverton, — ; Lambeth 9 Wattys
 1473 Harneys, Reginald St. Jame, Norwich 11 Wattys
 1545 Harolde, Harraulde, Mary, —, London F. 40 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Rychard, Stapleherste, Kent 38 Noodes
- See also Herald.*
- 1515 Harom, Robert, clk., Hamylden, Bucks. ; Yorks. 15 Holder
 1523 Harowdon, Nicholas Vaus knight lord, Harowdon, Northants. ;
 Blak freres, London 11 Bodfelde
- Harpele, *see* Harpley.
- 1539 Harpeny, Thomas, St. Gregory, London 33 Dyngeley
 1558 Harper, sir George knight, Chart next Sutton Vallaunce, Kent ;
 died at London. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1559 10 Welles
- 1419 „ Harpour, John, Corscomb, Dorset 47 Marche
 1514 „ Harpour, Margaret, Rushall, Stafford ; Lylbourne,
 Northants. ; Leicester 21 Holder
 1492 „ Richard, esquire, Epping, Essex 15 Dogett
 1493 „ Harpour, Robert, clerk, Herwych, Essex 4 Vox
 1508 „ Thomas, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; Bristol 10 Bennett
 1503 Harpham, Richard, Alle halowen Honylane, London 27 Blamyr
 1558 Harpley, Thomas thelder, Garboysthorpe, Norfolk 76 Noodes
 1392 „ Harpele, William, esquire, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 7 Rous
 1555 Harpoll, William, St. Peter, Northampton 38 More
- Harpour, *see* Harper.
 Harraulde, *see* Harolde.
- 1500 Harr', Robert, Donyngton, Berks. 8 Moone
 1505? Harre, Richard, Dedham, Essex 15 Holgrave
- See also Harrye.*
- Harreis, *see* Harris.
 Harrenden, *see* Herenden.
 Harres, *see* Harris.
 Harrie, *see* Harry.
- 1530 Harrington, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife
 of marques Dorsett and after, of erle of Willshere,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc., etc. 22 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Harington, George, gent., Salby, Lincoln F. 23 Ketchyn
 1497 „ Harington, sir James, knt., Brixworth, Northants. ; Lan-
 caster 18 Horne
- 1418 „ de Haryngton, sir John knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire ;
 Cornwall ; Devon ; Somerset 41 Marche
 1528 „ Harryngton, John, gent., Calais ; [London?] 41 Porch
 1554 „ Harington, sir John knight, Exton, Rutland ; Leicester ;
 Lincoln ; Stafford 1 More
- 1504 „ Kateryn lady Hastings, [*formerly* wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
- 1473 „ Haryngton, Nicholas, Folkeston, Kent 12 Wattys
 1553 „ Richard, Gressenhale, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
 1501 „ Harington, Robert, esquire, Exton, Rutland 22 Moone
 1523 „ Haryngton, William, clerk, St. Paul, London 16 Bodfelde
 1548 Harris, Harrys, Anne, St. Margaret, Westminster 21 Populwell
- 1508 „ Harrys, Fraunceys, esquier, Plymstoke, Devon 11 Bennett
 1525 „ Harrys, Joane, Breygthlysey, Essex 1 Porch
 1416 „ Harrys, John, Tempulcherch, Bristol 35 Marche
 1418 „ Herry, John, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge 44 Marche
 1469 „ Harryes, John, St. Giles, Northampton 28 Godyn
 1506 „ Harrys, John, Whytchurch, Hants. 18 Adeane
 1517 „ Harres, John, clerk, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 29 Holder
 1520 „ Harreis, John, Prittylwell, Essex 30 Ayloff

1524	Harris, Heres <i>or</i> Herryes, John, Alhalowen the more, London	22	Bodfelde
1534	" Harrys, John, Seynde, Wilts.	14	Hogen
1536	" Harres, John, Charyngworth, Gloucester	F. 41	Hogen
1540	" Smyth <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Paul's, London, double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541	F. 19	Alenger
1548	" Harrys, John, —, London	F. 22	Populwell
1551	" Harrys, John, serjeant at lawe, Stoford, Devon; Cornwall	29	Bucke
1554	" Harrys, John, St. Mary Somersett, London	11	More
1494	" Harrys, Laurence, Wallyngton, Herts.	11	Vox
1508	" Harreis, Lawrence, Mynoreses, London; Cornwall; Essex; Kent; Surrey	34	Adeane
1490	" Harryes <i>formerly</i> Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustourlane, London; Tentirden, Kent	38	Milles
1493	" Harrys, Margaret, Chip'nham, Wilts.	28	Dogett
1489	" Haryes, Mighell, St. George Estchepe, London; St. Columbes the more, Cornwall	23	Milles
1496	" Herries, Michell, St. Botulp withoute Algate, London	8	Horne
1504	" Harres, Michael, Dene, Hants.	8	Luffgrave
1500	" Harrys, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	10	Moone
1539	" Harres, Richard, St. Mighell at the querne, London	26	Dyngeley
1510	" Harryes, Robert gent., Tyseherst, Sussex	29	Bennett
1528	" Harrys, Robert, Cobytt, Lincoln	1	Jankyn
1500	" †Harres, Thomas, Bloundesdon Androwe, Wilts.	fo. 20. reg. F. at Canterbury	
1512	" Harrys, Thomas, Chepstow, Monmouth	22	Fetiplace
1541	" Harreis, Thomas, Exeter, Berynherber, Devon; Launceston, Cornwall	F. 32	Alenger
1545	" Harryes, Thomas, Bury seint Edmund, Suffolk	2	Alen
1549	" Harrys, Thomas, Bromeley, Kent; Chetingligh, Sussex	34	Populwell
1550	" Harrys and Harys, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	F. 26	Coode
1554	" Harrys, Thomas, Rockborne, Hants.	F. 8	More
1428	" Harrys, William, great Malvern, Worcester	9	Luffenham
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30	Adeane
1534	" Harreis, William, Bermondsey; Sandone, Essex	F. 20	Hogen
1556	" Harrys, Willyam, esquier, Southmyinster, Essex	24	Ketchyn
		sentence 1559,	22 Chaynay
1528	Harrison, Harryson, Henrison, George, St. Margaret Bridge-strete, London	33	Porch
1554	" Harryson, George, St. Botolphe Bisshoppesgate, London	11	More
1551	" Harrysson <i>or</i> Harrsson, Gylles, St. Buttolph withoute Algate, London	F. 2	Powell
1503	" Harrison, James, St. Michael at the north gate, Oxford	28	Blamyr
1557	" Harryson, James, St. Dunston in theaste, London	F. 19	Wrastley
1505	" Haryson, John, clerk, Assheby lazouech, Leicester	F. 30	Holgrave
1541	" Haryson <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Soome, Cambridge	F. 37	Alenger
1542	" Harryson, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London	F. 9	Spert
1546	" Harryson, John, St. Bride, London	30	Alen
1550	" Harryson <i>als.</i> Hall, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex	F. 23	Coode
1557	" Harryson, John, Westlenn, Norfolk	F. 9	Wrastley
1525	" Harryson, Lyonell, Preston in par. Evill, Somerset	F. 38	Bodfelde
1545	" Harryson, Nicholas, St. Savyour, Southwark	38	Pynnyng
1510	" Haryson, Rauff, Kyngesclere, Hants.	37	Bennett
1491	" Harryson, Richard, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	4	Dogett
1505	" Harrison <i>als.</i> Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Ancher, Wilts.	29	Holgrave
1549	" Harryson, Richard, Aldermay, London	F. 37	Populwell
1558	" Haryson, Richard, Owndell, Northants.	F. 39	Noodes
1520	" Herryson, Robert, Kingiston upon Hull, Yorks.; Skitbroke, Lincoln	32	Aylofffe

- 1541 **Harrison**, Harison, Robert, will not registered but burnt by mishap; see note in old calendar
- 1556 „ **Harryson**, Robert, Alhallone Hony lane, London; Notts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1492 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London; St. Michael in Over Owsegate, York 9 Dogett
- 1513? „ **Haryson**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick 1 Holder
- 1526 „ **Herryson**, Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 10 Porch
- 1529 „ **Harryson**, Henrison, Thomas, Sowthchurch, Essex 4 Jankyn
- 1534 „ **Thomas**, St. James Garlikehith, London 14 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 39 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Tottenham, Middlesex 67 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Harryson**, Valentyne, Estelyng, Middlesex; co. Oxford F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **Harryson**, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Coker-mouth, Cumberland 10 Alenger
- Harrowden**, see **Harowden**.
- Harrsson**, see **Harrison**.
- 1547 **Harry**, Edward ap, Ruthyn, Denbigh 45 Alen
- 1504 „ **John**, Crayford, Kent 17 Holgrave
- 1549 „ **John** ap, L. D., archdeacon of Northants.; Caster, same county F. 33 Populwell
- 1555 „ **Harry** ap Ridd, John, Llandeiloawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1545 „ **Robert**, St. Nicholace colde Abbey, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ **ap Harrie**, Stephin esquite, Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
- 1523 „ **Thomas** ap, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
- 1555 **Harrye**, or **Harre**, Richard, Marden, Kent F. 28 More
- See also **Harre**.
- Harryes**, see **Harris**.
- Harrye yonge**, see **Harry yonge**.
- Harryngton**, see **Harrington**.
- Harrys**, see **Harris**.
- Harryson**, **Harrysson**, see **Harrison**.
- 1545 **Harry yonge**, **Harrye yonge**, Richard, Hoxton, Middlesex *de bonis non* grant 1582 34 Pynnyng
- 1500 „ **Heryong**, Robert, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1498 **Harset**, Robert, clerk, Newyngton, Surrey F. 25 Horne
- 1540 **Harsnypp**, **Gootes formerly**, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the Este, London 5 Alenger
- 1494 **Hart**, Hert, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Vox
- 1402 „ **Hert formerly Grenacre**, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1526 „ **Isabell**, St. James Garlikehith, London 17 Porch
- 1404 „ **Hert**, John, Bristol. *administration* 7 Marche
- 1449 „ **Hert**, John [bur: Friars minors, London], second grant 1450 13 Rous
- 1471 „ **Hert als. Chapman**, John, Wokisbrigge, Middx. 2 Wattys
- 1502 „ **Herte**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 8 Blamyr
- 1504 „ **Hert**, John, St. Marg. Lothbury, St. Mart. Ludgate, London 9 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **Hartt**, John, White freres, London; Berks.; Herts.; Kent; Essex 27 Adeane
- 1509 „ **Hert**, John, St. James Garlikhithe, London; Russheton, Northants.; Kent 19 Bennett
- 1520 „ **Harte**, John, Bovytracy, Devon 26 Aylofffe
- 1528 „ **Harte**, John, Northe Wraxall, Wilts. 40 Porch
- 1530 „ **Hert**, John, Grenewiche, Kent 19 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Harte** John the elder, Walpoll, Norfolk 10 Hogen
- 1552 „ **Harte**, John, Axmyster, Devon 27 Powell
- 1490 „ **Hert**, Richard, St. Feyth, London 25 Milles
- 1545 „ **Richard** priest, St. Nicholas, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ **Harte**, Robert, Cherston, [Sherston], Wilts. 15 Adeane

- 1547 **Hart**, Hartt, Stephen, Barking, Essex ; Dover, Kent F. 42 Alen
 1507 „ Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 31 Adeane
 1509 „ Herte, sir Thomas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 13 Bennett
 1541 „ Thomas, St. John, Bristol 29 Alenger
 1484 „ Hert, Mr. Walter, [clerk, prebendary of] St. Paul's, London 11 Logge
 1450 } „ Hert, William, Friars minors, All Hallows Honey lane,
 1451 } London ; Penrynburgh, etc., Cornwall
 testament 12 Rous, will 16 Rous
 1489 „ Hert, William, grete Totenesse, Devon 20 Milles
 1493 „ Hert, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 28 Doggett
 1493 „ Herte, William, gent., St. Dunston in the west, London ;
 Colchester, Essex 1 Vox
 1499 „ Hert, Willyam, St. Alfige, London ; Iselton, Middx. 31 Horne
 1525 „ William, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1529 „ Harte, William, Spalding, Lincoln 12 Jankyn
 1540 „ Hertte, William, Selling nexte Hortone Monkyne, Kent 18 Crumwell
Hartburne, *see* **Hardborne**.
Hartcombe?, *see* **Hertcombe**.
Hartcourte, *see* **Harcourt**.
Harte, *see* **Hart**.
Hartewell, *see* **Hartwell**.
 1500 **Hartgill**, Hardgill, Henry, clerk, Knoll ep'i, Wilts. 4 Moone
 1557 „ William, esquier, Kyllmyngton, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. 47 Wrastley
 1505 **Hartgyll**, Thomas, Meere, Wilts. 34 Holgrave
Hartham, *see* **Hertham**.
Hartington, *see* **Hartyngton**.
Hartland, *see* **Hertlond**.
Hartlepool, *see* **Hertylpole**.
 1497 **Hartley**, Hertley, Christopher, Boston, Lincoln 15 Horne
 1404 „ Hertele, Nicholas, Wyndsore, Berks. ; St. Pancras, London 7 Marche
 1506 **Harton**, *formerly* **Sweting**, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St.
 Alburgh, London 20 Adeane
 1553 „ Richard, Southwark ; London ; Wykham in Pickeringe,
 Yorks. F. 13 Tashe
 1555 **Hartop**, Robert, St. Foster, London ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 More
 1541 **Hartson** *als.* **Wodaell**, Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
Hartt, *see* **Hart**.
 1515 **Hartwell**, Hartewell, John, Bokking, Essex ; town of Buckingham 9 Holder
 1552 „ Hartewell, John, Southscorle, Notts. 10 Powell
 1506 „ Hartewell, Thomas, St. Christopher, London 13 Adeane
 1501 „ Hertwell, William, St. Magne, London 19 Moone
 1503 „ William, knight, Preston, [Bucks. ?] ; Oxford ; Northton. ;
 Surrey 30 Blamyr
 1493 **Hartyngton**, John thelder, St. Vedast, London 25 Doggett
Harvest, *see* **Hervest**.
Harvey, *see* **Harvy**.
 1549 **Harvill**, John, Lickford, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
 1510 **Harvy**, **Paston** *formerly* **Harvy** and **Isley**, dame Agnes Blake
 freeres, London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
 1522 „ George, knyght, Thurly, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Herts. ; Hunts. ;
 Oxford 3 Aylofffe
 1516 „ Hervy, Humfrey, gent., Ahalowes, Bristol F. 16 Holder
 1524 „ Johane, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Popler, Middlesex
 F. 31 Bodfelde
 1488 „ John, Walden, Essex ; Babram, etc., Cambridge 11 Milles
 1500 „ †Hervy, John, dean of Hereford ; Herts. fo. 13 reg. F. at Canterbury

† See footnote, p. 15.

1508	Harvy, Herve, John, St. Philip, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	" Herve, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Holder
1543	" John, gent., Owlton, Suffolk ; Holborne, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1556	" John, Ikworth, Suffolk	F. 23 Ketchyn
1557	" Harvy, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	45 Wrastley
1507	" Oppy formerly Herve, Mawde, St. George Eschepe, St. Magne, London ; Southwark	24 Adeane
1467	" Herve, Nicholas, Stanes, Middlesex	17 Godyn
1542	" or Harwy, Nicholas, St. Talborow Bisshopisgate, London	F. 9 Spert
1542	" Nicholas thelder, Melborn, Cambridge	14 Spert
1503	" Herve, Richard, Melreth, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1552	" Herve, Richarde, Wyrlyingworthe, Suffolk	25 Powell
1552	" Richard, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	26 Powell
1556	" Herve, Richard thelder, Roxston, Bedford	12 Ketchyn
1488	" Herve, Robert, Colchester, Essex	17 Milles
1551	" Harvy, Robart, Westwalton, Norfolk	F. 12 Bucke
1470	" Herve, Thomas, Swafham Prior, Cambridge	1 Wattys
1501	" Thomas, Tollard, Wilts.	16 Moore
1505	" Herve, Thomas, St. Clement Candilwykstrete, London	36 Holgrave
1508	" Herve, Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	4 Bennett
1554	" Harvey, Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	" Harvy, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk	26 Ketchyn
1503	" William, Halsted, Essex	1 Holgrave
	Harvy, see Harvy.	
1534	Harwar, Robert, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Hogen
1552	Harward, Herwarde, Humfrey, Iden, Sussex	F. 29 Powell
1487	" Herward, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Norfolk	21 Milles
1556	" Harwarde, John, gent., Southerepis, Norfolk	14 Ketchyn
	sentence of intestacy 1558	F. 25 Noodes
1556	" John, Bratforton, Worcester	F. 23 Ketchyn
	de bonis non grant 1557	9 Wrastley
1558	" Harwarde, John, Poole, Dorset	F. 19 Noodes
1467	" Herward, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	17 Godyn
1547	" Harwarde, Robert, gent., Boton, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1525	" William, gent., Blak freres, London	F. 3 Porch
1516	Harware, George, St. Mary Wolnor, London	23 Holder
1512	Harwell, dame Agnes, freers of Warwick	7 Fetiplace
1428	" Harewell, John, esquire, Wotton, Warwick	10 Luffenam
1505	" John, esquier, Wotton, Warwick ; Salop	34 Holgrave
1540	" Richard, All Hallowes bredstrete, London	F. 16 Alenger
1501	" †William, esquier, fryers prechours, Warwick	

fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury

See also Horwell.

1535	Harworth, Clement, Playden, Sussex	26 Hogen
	Harwy, see Harvy.	
	Haryes, see Harrys.	
	Haryngton, see Harrington.	
1484	Haryot, Heryot, William, knyght, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Seygrave, Leicester ; Chingford, Essex ; Bilston, Suffolk	double probate 1485
1501	" William thelder, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Millayn, Italye	11 Moore
1541	" William, St. Leo. Shordyche, London ; Chynkforde, Essex	31 Alenger
1494	Haryott, Nicholas, [St. Dunstan in the east?], London	15 Vox
	Harys, see Harris.	
	Haryson, see Harrison.	
1507	Hasand, William, clerk, Hasketon, Suffolk	23 Adeane
1546	Hasarde, Agnes, Bridporte, Dorset	F. 17 Alen
1415	" or Hafarde, John, city of Gloucester. testate, commission	30 Marche

- 1558 **Hasarde**, Hassard, John thelder, Kinges Lyme, Dorset 50 Noodes
 1558 „ **Hasard or Hassard**, Nicolas, Kinges Lyme, Dorset F. 12 Noodes
 subsequent grants in June (30 Noodes) and Nov. same year
 1545 „ Robert, Birtporte, Dorset F. 43 Pynnyng
 1543 „ William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 27 Spert
 1554 **Hasberte**, Gyles, Christchurch, London 11 More
 1504 **Haselbeche**, Reignolde clerk, Litolbury, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1504 „ William, clk., Strathall, Essex; Haddiscoo, Norfolk 17 Holgrave
 1527 **Haselden**, Hasilden, Antony, esquier, Gilden mordun, Cambridge 20 Porch
 1522 „ Hasilden, Frauncis, esquier, Gilden morden, Cambs.;
 Essex; Dorset; Rutland 29 Maynwaryng
 1497 „ John, Newbury, Berks. 16 Horne
 1530 **Haseley**, Hugh, clerk, Elingham (rectory), Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1506 **Haseleye**, Edward, clk., St. My., Warwick; Ludlowe, Salop 15 Adeane
 1425 **Hasell**, William, Dertford, Kent 3 Luffenam
 1558 **Haselwood**, Hasilwood, Edward, esquier, Wickwarren, Worcester
 F. 6 Welles
 1541 „ Hasilwood, Jane, St. Bride, London; Northants. F. 32 Alenger
 1544 „ Hasillwoodde, John, esquier, Waltham Holie Crosse, Essex;
 St. Ellyn, London 6 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Hasselwood, John, esquier, Mayedwell, Northants.;
 Leicester; Lincoln F. 27 Coode
 1551 „ Hasillwoode, John, Alhallowes Barking, London F. 15 Bucke
 1558 „ Hasellwoode, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes
 double probate passed in same month
 1556 „ Hasilwoode, Richarde, Ballington, Essex 3 Ketchyn
 1507 „ Haselwode, Thomas, squyer, St. Margaret, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1509 „ Hasylwood, William, Redyng, Berks. 23 Bennett
 1548 **Hashley or Assheley**, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
Hasilden, *see* **Haselden**.
 1538 **Hasilfoote**, Hasyfote, Alice, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London 23 Dyngeley
 1538 „ John, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London F. 20 Dyngeley
 1488 **Hasilford**, William, Shenynghdon, Gloucester 16 Milles
Hasilhurst, *see* **Hasylhurst**.
 1525 **Hasilloke**, William, Wynefeld, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
See also **Haslak**.
Hasillwoodde, **Hasillwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1544 **Hasilrygg**, Myles, "Dyrthingworthe" [Arthingworth], Northants.
 21 Pynnyng
 1464 **Hasilton**, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Crossed friars, London;
 Antwerp 4 Godyn
Hasilwood, **Hasilwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1509 **Haskew**, Henry, [Wynfeld?], Wilts. 21 Bennett
 1558 **Haskewe**, John, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London F. 14 Welles
See also **Askew**.
 1447 **Haslak**, Walter, Sprouston, Norfolk; Chalgrave, Oxford 31 Luffenam
See also **Hasilloke**.
Hassard, *see* **Hasarde**.
Hasselwood, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1539 **Haste**, Wyllyam, St. Edmunde, Norwich 19 Crumwell
 1527 **Hasteler**, Thomas, Rawreth, Essex 27 Porch
 1496 **Haster**, Belcham *als.*, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1510? **Hastinges**, Edward Hastynges knight, lord Hastings *and*
Hungerford, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester;
 Northants.; Yorks. 37 Bennett
 1540 „ Hughe, knight, Elyng, Norfolk; Notts.; Yorks. F. 22 Alenger
 1554 „ John, Edenham, Lincoln; Suffolk F. 11 More
 1504 „ Kateryn lady Hastings, [formerly wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Asshebyde la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1558 „ sir Thomas knight, Stoke Pogges, Bucks. F. 20 Noodes
 1541 „ William, [Cawston, Norfolk?] 29 Alenger

- 1503 Hastings, Rychard, knyght, lord Wilughby, London 26 & 29 Blamyr
 1515 Hastynges, Isabell, Elsing, Norfolk 10 Holder
 1505 „ Jane, lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard Pygotte,
 London ; Yorks. 28 Holgrave
 1495 „ Rauf, knight, Wanstede, Essex ; Wolwiche, Kent 27 Vox
 1508 „ Robert, St. Andrew vnder schafte, London 10 Bennett
 1506 „ Thomas, St. My. Mag. Oldefisshstrete, Freers minors,
 London 6 Adeane
 1483 Hastyngs, William, knyght, lord Hastyngs, Wyndesore,
 Berks. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Yorks. ;
 Sussex, etc. 10 Logge
 Hasylfote, *see* Hasilfoote.
 1540 Hasylhurst, Jone, St. Martyn Orgar, London 10 Alenger
 Hasylwood, *see* Haselwood.
 1558 Hache, *or* Hacche, Anne, Southmolton, Devon F. 60 Noodes
 1536 „ Elizabeth, Aldermanbury, London F. 38 Hogen
 1496 „ Hache, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Horne
 1542 „ Hacche comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1490 „ Hach, Nicholas the elder, Neylond, Suffolk 35 Milles
 1490 „ Hach, Robert, Harwe super le hill, Middlesex 36 Milles
 1554 „ Hacche, Thomas, Northaller, Devon 31 Tashe
 1546 Hatcher, John, Croydon, Surrey F. 7 Alen
 1542 „ Hacche comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1553 Hatcliffe, Horden *formerly*, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln 28 Tashe
 1506 „ Hattchecliff, sir Henry, clerk, St. Martin le Vyntr, London ;
 „ Estgrene, Kent 18 Adeane
 1544 „ Flemyng *formerly* Leigh, Fitz, *and* Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-
 ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Hatclif *or* Hattecliff, John, Waynflet, Lincoln F. 2 Powell
 1540 „ Hatcliff, Thomas, Depford, Kent ; Whaplott, Lincoln ;
 Burton Latymore, Northants. F. 16 Alenger
 1480 „ Hatteclif, mr. William, secretary to the King, St. Peter,
 Westminster ; Kent ; Surrey 1 Logge
 1518 „ Hattcliff, William, Leuesham, Kent ; St. Mary at hill,
 London 16 Aylofffe
 1540 Hatcombe, Edmond, St. Vedaste, London 6 Alenger
 1530 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Thower
 1527 Hatfelde, Antonye, St. John Walbroke, London 25 Porch
 1520 „ Pylbarough *als.* Hattefeld, John, St. Nich. Flesssheshambles,
 London ; town of Bedford ; Woodford, Essex ;
 Sandwiche, Kent 6 Maynwar yng
 1543 „ Raynolde, Powlys, London F. 22 Spert
 1468 „ Hatfeld, Richard, squyer, Steplemordon, Cambridge ; St.
 Mary Wolchirch, London 23 Godyn
 1492 „ Hatfeld, Thurstane, Grey freyers, London ; Glossop, Derby 29 Dogett
 1494 Hatheway, Ralph, Minsterworth, Gloucester regd. twice 9 Vox
 1511 „ Hathwy, William, St. Briavel, Gloucester 5 Fetiplace
 1472 Hathulf, Robert, clk., Gedney, Lincoln ; Middilton, etc., Essex
 6 Wattys
 1557 Hathwaite, Michaell, St. Bennet Fynke, London 47 Wrastley
 double probate August 1558
 1489 Hathwike, John, esquire, Herbury dioc. Linc. ; ? Harborough 23 Milles
 Hathwy, *see* Hatheway.
 1552 Hatley, Robert, saynt Neotes, Hunts. 17 Powell
 1547 Hatleye, William, Southeoo, Hunts. and sentence 5 Populwell
 Hattchecliff, Hattcliff, Hatteclif, *see* Hatcliffe
 Hattefeld, *see* Hatfelde.
 1461 Hatter, Constance, St. Leonard, Bristol 22 Stokton
 1457 „ Richard, All Saints, Bristol 10 Stokton
 1522 Hatton, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bodfelde
 1557 „ John, Thorpe, Surrey ; Middlesex 21 Wrastley

- 1509 **Hatton**, Richard, LL.D., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster ; Est
Grenewiche, Kent ; Hamslopp, Bucks. 20 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Newport, Salop 13 Bennett
See also Atton.
- 1499 **Haueryng formerly Gravener**, Alice, Hedynham Castell, Essex 34 Horne
- Haugh**, *see Hawe.*
- 1547 **Haughfen**, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
- Haukyns**, *see Hawkyns.*
- Haule**, **Haul**, *see Hall.*
- 1458 **Haultoft**, Gilbert, Outwell, Cambridge ; Norfolk 24 & 25 Stokton
See also Altoft, Hotoft, Hottost.
- Haunsard**, *see Hansard.*
- Haunscombe**, *see Hanscombe.*
- Hauworth**, *see Haworth.*
- 1528 **Havard**, Jankyn ap Jankyn ap Thomas, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Haverd**, Thomas, gent., Willersley, Hereford 36 Alen
- 1504 „ **Walter**, gent., St. Mary of grace, London ; Lambeth ;
Brecon 12 Holgrave
- 1511 **Havell**, George, St. My. Mag. without the northgate, Oxford 2 Fetiplace
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford F. 22 Horne
- 1537 „ **Richard**, Cholsey, Berks. 12 Dyngley
- 1500 „ **Havile**, Stephen, St. Mary Mawdley, Oxford 20 Moone
- 1522 **Havercrofte**, Robert, Westgrensted, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
- Haverd**, *see Havard.*
- Havile**, *see Havell.*
- Haward**, **Hawarde**, *see Howard, Hayward.*
- 1466 **Hawarden**, John, Tervyn, Cheshire ; Lancashire 5 Horne
- 1515 **Hawardeyn**, Humfrey, LL.D., St. Poules, London F. 9 Holder
- 1554 **Hawe**, James, esquier, Fordham, Norfolk 1 More
- 1537 „ **John**, Badington, dioc. Linc. [? Doddington, Northants.] 8 Crumwell
- 1547 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Mary, Warwick 31 Alen
- 1505 „ *or Haugh*, Walter, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
See also Hawes.
- 1513? **Hawert Juliacensis**, Gerard Nicholai de, St. Mary Mag. South-
wark 31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
- 1533 **Hawes**, Christeane, [no place] 8 Hogen
- 1508 „ **Hawe** [*or Hawes*], Cristofer, St. Albion Woodstrete, London ;
Essex 7 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Morys formerly Hawys**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St.
Albrough, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ **Hawe** [*or Hawes*], John, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
Sion, Chelcheth, Middlesex ; Thadyngton,
Derby 31 Holder
- 1535 „ **Margery**, St. Mary Abchurche, London 30 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Hawys**, Thomas, St. Ethelbrugh, London 1 Dogett
- 1530 **Hawis**, Thomas, city of London F. 20 Jankyn
- 1521 **Hawke**, John, Newton, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, clk., Brampton, Hunts. ; prebendary of Lincoln 6 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **Richard**, St. Marg. Lothbury, London ; Glaston, Rutland 19 Dogett
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Dedham, Essex 32 Bennett
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, [no place] with sentence 11 Populwell
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Tavestocke, Devon
24 Populwell
- See also Hanke.*
- Hawkedon**?, *see Hucton.*
- 1546 **Hawker**, John, clk., Lankton [Langton long Blandford], Dorset F. 7 Alen
- 1496 „ **Richard**, Ilemestur, Somerset 8 Horne
- 1512 **Hawkes**, William [clerk?], Alhalowen Berkyng, London ;
[Bristol?] 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 **Hawkesworth**, Robert, [no place] 9 Alenger
- Hawkins**, *see Hawkyns.*

- 1539 **Hawkyll**, Edward, Clare, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1545 **Hawkyn**, Stephyn, —, London ; Sabesworth, Herts. 2 Alen
 1454 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, St. Auntelyne, London ;
 Wodeham Wautyer, Essex 2 Stokton
 See also Hankyn.
 1502 **Hawkyns**, Alice, St. Martyn Orgar, London 14 Blamyr
 1450 „ Austin, St. Bride, London ; Hanewel, Oxford ; Chaldurn,
 Surrey 18 Rous
 1540 „ *formerly Browne*, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye
 Mawdlyn mylkestrete, London ; Hatfeld Brodok,
 Essex ; Bansted, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
 1545 „ Howell ap John, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
 1500 „ John, Turkedene, Gloucester 20 Moone
 1508 „ sir John, clerk, Reynham, Essex 9 Bennett
 1545 „ John, —, London F. 3 Alen
 1535 „ Hawkins, Nicholas, archdeacon of Ely ; died in Spain 28 Hogen
 1526 „ Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Bansted, Surrey 12 Porch
 1540 „ Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 5 Alenger
 1552 „ Richard, St. Clement eastcheap, London 25 Powell
 1549 „ *formerly Myllwarde*, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode
 1506 „ Haukyns, Stephen the elder, Eynysbery, Hunts. 11 Adeane
 1487 „ Thomas the younger, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
 1497 „ Thomas, Istilworth, Middx. ; Farnham, Bucks. 9 Horne
 1503 „ Hawkins, Thomas, litell Dene, Gloucester 24 Blamyr
 1509 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Bristol 21 Bennett
 1509 „ Walter, Estynton, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1515 „ William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Kyngeston
 upon Thamyse, Surrey ; Berkhamsted, Herts. 11 Holder
 1551 „ William, gent., —, London F. 16 Bucke
 1496 **Hawkyssoke**, sir Thomas, [clerk], St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1 Horne
 1514 **Hawle**, *als.* Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1527 „ Thomas, Upton in par. Bexley, Kent 20 Porch
 See also Hall.
 1540 **Hawles**, John, St. Edmunds, Sarum F. 21 Alenger
 1499 „ Richard, esquire, Cranneley, Surrey ; Sussex ; Hants. 33 Horne
 1493 **Hawley**, Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox
 1557 „ Thomas, esquier, otherwise called **Clarencieux**, king of
 Armes, St. Gyles Croplegate, London 29 Wrastley
 sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
 See also Halley.
 1521 **Hawlyns**, Thomas, Yarkhill, Hereford F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1557 **Haworth**, Anne lady **Powes**, wife of Randall Havworth, London
 9 Noodes
 1420 „ Thomas, St. Benet Baynardes castell, London ; Berkham-
 stede, Herts. 47 Marche
 1555 **Hawso**, Lauraunce, Richmonte, Surrey ; Sturmyster Marshall,
 Dorset F. 33 More
 1555 **Hawsted**, Roger, Hawstedd, Suffolk F. 33 More
 and, with sentence, 1556 3 Ketchyn
 See also Halsted.
 Hawtayne?, *see* **Haltheyn**.
 1508 **Hawte**, Jakes, esquier, St. Elyn Bisshopisgate, London ; Bed-
 ford ; Herts. ; Kent 4 Bennett
 1509 „ Jakys, Estgrenewiche, Kent 16 Bennett
 1493 „ *formerly Grene and Waythell*, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse,
 London 4 Vox
 1492 „ Richard, knyght, Kent ; Swalfeld, etc., Berks. 21 Dogett
 1554 „ Robert, gent., Erithe, Kent ; Bedford ; Herts. F. 18 More
 1539 „ sir William knight, Bisshoppborne, Kent 14 Crumwell
 de bonis non grant 1601
 1555 **Hawton**, **Hawten** *or*, John, Shenington, Gloucester F. 33 More

1480	Hawton, George, diocese of London ; Mechlin ?	38 Watts
1522	Hawtrey, Thomas, esquier, Ellesborough, Bucks. Hawys, <i>see</i> Hawes.	2 Bodfelde
1476	Haxsey, Bromere <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London	22 Wattys
1499	Haxwade, Richard, St. Laurence, Ipswich	37 Horne
1514	„ Thomas, Edelmeton, Middlesex	31 Fetiplace
1476	Hay, Ann, St. Katherine Christ church, London	22 Wattys
1420	„ Haye, Gerard, St. Aldate, Oxford	49 Marche
1403	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Holborne, London	3 Marche
1488	„ Thomas, St. Martin Otwicke, London ; Hunts.	13 Milles
1537	„ Hey, Thomas, Suckeley, Worcester	7 Dyngley
1537	„ Hey, Haye, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester	9 Dyngley
1547	at Hay, at Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex	F. 46 Alen
1393	atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1466	de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1528	Haycok, Richard, Uftun, Warwick	30 Porch
1494	Haydif, Richard, St. John the evangelist, London	19 Vox
1481	Haydok, Gilbert, S.T.P., St. Michael Royal, London	13 Logge
1465	„ Hamund, clerk, St. Vedast, St. Martin the grand, London ; Estderham, Norfolk	12 Godyn
1551	„ Thomas, esquier, Greywell, Hants. ; London ; Oxford	F. 31 Bucke
1510	Haydon, dame Anne, Norwich ; Kent	28 Bennett
1558	„ George, esquier, Farrewaie, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1504	„ Heydon, Henry, knyght, Bakonesthorp, etc., Norfolk ; Grey freres, London ; West Wikham, etc., Kent	23 Holgrave
1546	„ Heydon, John, clk., Ocheote, Northants. ; Watforde, Herts.	11 Alen
1551	„ John, Chardstocke, Dorset	29 Bucke
1551	„ Heydon, John, knight, Bakonesthorp, Norfolk	F. 33 Bucke
1554	„ Mathew, St. Margaret Lothburye, London ; Devon	2 More
1527	„ Richard, St. James Garlike Hith, London ; Wansworth, Surrey	25 Porch
1533	„ Richard, gent., Wodbury, Devon	9 Hogen
1554	„ Heydon, Richarde, esquier, Lincoln Inne, London ; Bakensthorpe, Norfolk	31 Tashe
1557	„ Richard, Wambroke, Dorset	F. 53 Wrastley
1529	„ Heidon, William, city of London	F. 12 Jankyn
	Haye, <i>see</i> Hay.	
	Hayel, <i>see</i> Hayle.	
1550	Hayes, Heys <i>formerly</i> Egyisfeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more, London	17 Coode
1547	„ Cornelius, Alhalowes the great, London	38 Alen
1495	„ Clerk <i>formerly</i> Heies, Kateryn, St. Marg. Bridgestrete, London	26 Vox
1503	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk ; Bromle, Surrey	25 Blamyr
1550	„ Thomas gent., —, London	F. 1 Bucke
1530	„ William, St. John Zakaries, London	25 Jankyn
1558	„ or Hays, William, weste Thoroke, Essex	F. 18 Noodes
1518	Hayfelde, John, Blak freres, Worcester	10 Ayloff
1532	Hayle, John, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield	19 Thower
1558	„ or Haile, John, Luton, Bedford ; Hexton, Herts.	F. 29 Noodes
1521	„ Hayel, Philipp, Bures Saint Marie, Suffolk and Essex	12 Maynwar yng
1488	„ Hayll, William, Slyndon, Sussex	13 Milles

See also Hale.

Hayley, *see* Haille.

1517	Hayman, Nicholas, Yalding, Kent	28 Holder
1554	„ Heyman, Peter, gent., Sellynge next Smethe, Kent	F. 10 More
1464	„ Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Westminster	6 Godyn
1528	„ Thomas, Ealding, Kent	F. 30 Porch
1455	Haymon, John, —, Bristol	6 Stokton

- 1459 **Hayne**, John, bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of London,
West Thurrok, Essex 16 Stokton
- 1493 „ John, Bruham, Somerset 3 Vox
- 1493 „ John, clerk, Crokehom, Somerset 6 Vox
- 1517 „ Thomas, our lady of Kalendar, Winchester 4 Aylofffe
- 1491 „ *als.* Shipman, Walter, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
- 1557 „ William, Kingstone juxta Yevyll, Somerset 34 Wrastley
cessate grant Jan. 1574
- 1558 „ William, Iberton, Dorset 5 Welles
- 1553 **Haynes**, Alexander, —, London probate act only, dat. May
- 1550 „ George, St. Bennett, Baynardes castell, London 8 Coode
- 1485 „ Johon, St. Poule, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich,
Kent 18 Logge
- 1490 „ sir John, clerk, St. Olave Upwell, London 34 Milles
- 1493 „ John, —, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent 1 Vox
- 1495 „ John, clerk, Wolwich, Kent 26 Vox
- 1519 „ John, Meldenhall, Suffolk 19 Aylofffe
- 1520 „ John, Trowbrige, Wilts. 3 Maynwaryng
- 1552 „ John, Arundell, Sussex 28 Powell
- 1554 „ John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Bexleigh, Kent 12 More
- 1557 „ John, Depford, Kent F. 10 Wrastley
- 1542 „ Heyneys, Nicholas, Alsley, Warwick 5 Spert
- 1509 „ Richard, Byfeld, Northants. 17 Bennett
- 1548 „ Rychard, Hoxston, London 10 Populwell
- 1506 „ Heynes, Simond, Milldenhale, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1552 „ Heynes, Simon, clerke, dean of Exeter ; Windesore, Berks. ;
Fulham, Middx. ; Myldenhale, Suffolk ; West-
minster 29 Powell
- 1543 „ Heynes, Thomas thelder, Frampton upon Severn, Glou-
cester 20 Spert
- 1494 „ **Stanborough** *als.*, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox
- 1498 „ William, Cootes, Gloucester 19 Horne
- 1523 „ Haynys, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 9 Bodfelde
- 1550 „ William, clerk, Pedlehynton, Dorset ; university of Oxford
F. 19 Coode
- See also Handys, Hannys, Hanys.*
- 1506 **Haynowe**, Thomas, squyer, Goddishill, Isle of Wight ; Blake
freers, London 13 Adeane
- 1527 **Haynowes**, Heynowes, William, Portismouth, Hants. 20 Porch
- Haynson**, *see* **Heynson**.
- Haynys**, *see* **Haynes**.
- Hays**, *see* **Hayes**.
- Haytar**, *see* **Hayter**.
- 1548 **Hayte**, Thomas, senyor, Maideston, Kent F. 6 Populwell
- 1500 **Hayter**, Henry, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey 17 Moone
- 1541 „ Haytar, John, Bisshopis Knoyle, Wilts. 1 Spert
- 1556 „ William, Tysburys, Wilts. F. 6 Ketchyn
- Haythwaite**, *see* **Hathwaite**.
- 1433 **Hayton**, Beatrice, Merton, Surrey ; St. Mary Montenhaut,
London 18 Luffenam
- 1517 „ John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 5 Aylofffe
- 1396 „ Thomas, clk., St. Bride, London ; Ewell, Surrey 5 Rous
- 1435 „ William, Chavcumbe, Northants. 19 Luffenam
- 1550 **Hayward**, Heywarde [formerly **Blakgrove**?] Agnes, Highworth,
Wilts. 17 Coode
Another will, F. 5 Bucke
- 1536 „ Christofer, St. Mary at Thelmes, Ipswich 3 Crumwell
- 1528 „ Haywarde, Elizabeth, St. Martyn Vyntre, London 35 Porch
- 1541 „ Haywarde, Henry, priste, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Dennys,
London ; Todington, Bedford F. 37 Alenger
- 1406 „ John, Schypston, Worcester 12 Marche

- 1470 **Hayward**, Heyward, John, St. Feith, St. Paul's, London ; Abbottes
Langley, Herts. 32 Godyn
- 1491 „ John, Bykiward, Bedford 41 Milles
- 1549 „ Heywarde, Kateryn, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk 3 Coode
- 1544 „ Haywarde, Michael, St. Botulphe, Billingsgate, London ;
Herts. ; Waldyngam, Surrey 9 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Hawarde, Randall, All Hallows Barking, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1468 „ Heyward, Richard, St. Ethelburga, London ; Stebbenhith,
Middlesex ; Shaddokesherst, Kent 23 Godyn
- 1500 „ Heiwarde, Richarde, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Moone
- 1529 „ Heyward, Richard, West[er]ham, Kent ; Tattysfelde, etc.,
Surrey 14 Jankyn
- 1524 „ Heywarde, Robert, Hungerford, Berks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1534 „ Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstreate, London 17 Hogen
- 1521 „ Heywarde, Stephen, seynt Edmondisbury, Suffolk 19 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ Heyward, Thomas, Charleton [St. Margaret], Somerset 21 Alen
- 1556 „ Haywarde, Thomas, preste, Rownton, Warwick ; Clongon-
ford, Salop F. 2 Wrastley
- 1416 „ William, clerk, Tofte, Cambridge 35 Marche
- 1506 „ Heyward, William, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 7 Adeane
- 1519 „ William, St. Petyr in Chepe, London ; Staunton, Salop 21 Ayloff
- 1542 „ Heyward, William, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London F. 4 Spert
- 1553 „ Heywarde, Willyam, Ackton, Suffolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1557 „ Haywarde, William, St. Botulphe Billynsgate, London F. 30 Wrastley
- Haywood**, *see* **Heywood**.
- Head**, *see* **Hede**.
- Heale**, *see* **Hele**.
- 1473 **Heansill** *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ;
Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
- 1464 **Heansyll**, John, Hawkeherst, Kent 7 Godyn
- Heath**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heathcote**, *see* **Hethecotte**.
- Heathe**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heather**, *see* **Hether**.
- Heaton** ? *see* **Heton**.
- Hebard**, *see* **Heberd**.
- 1450 **Hebber**, Lechelade *als.*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Leche-
lade, Gloucester 12 Rous
- 1557 **Hebbes**, William, Corton, Dorset 21 Wrastley
Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry
- Hebbeson**, *see* **Hebson**.
- Hebden** ?, *see* **Ebden**.
- 1528 **Heberd**, Hebard, John, Segre, Wilts. 39 Porch
- 1505 „ Thomas, Mokkyng, Essex 41 Holgrave
- 1520 **Heberston**, John, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 5 Maynwaryng
- 1523 **Hebson**, Hebbeson, Henry, Buxsted, Sussex ; Kendall, West-
merland 17 Bodfelde
- 1502 „ Ebson, John, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Grey friars,
London 8 Blamyr
- [“Hebson” in Grey friars chronicle, and in will of his widow]
- 1503 „ *formerly* **Emson**, Joan, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1508 **Heche**, Thomas, Melborn, Cambridge 34 Adeane
- 1467 **Hecker**, Edmund, Westbury [upon Trim ?], Gloucester ; Wor-
cester 23 Godyn
- See also* **Hacker**.
- 1539 **Heckforde**, William, Thorryngton, Essex F. 13 Crumwell
- Heckington**, *see* **Hekington**.
- 1502 **Hede**, Heed, Herry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cumberland 18 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Isabell, St. Margaret, Southwark 19 Moone
- 1529 „ **Takyll** [*formerly* Hede ?] Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1508 „ **Verney** *formerly*, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett

- 1556 Hede, Head, Hedde, Hede, Roberte, Stayninge, Sussex ; Brod-
ford, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1502 " Heed, William, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Blamyr
- 1513 " Heede, William the elder, Huntyngton, Kent 18 Fetiplace
- 1499 Hedge, Hegge, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Horne
- 1500 " Hegge, John gent., SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich ;
Westham, Essex 12 Moone
- 1510 " John, clerk, Burnham Thorp, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Bennett
- 1527 " Robert, Inner Temple, London ; Stokenaylonde, Suffolk ;
Purley, Essex 25 Porch
- 1537 " William, clarke, Stoke next Neylande, Suffolk 6 Crumwell
See also Hege.
- 1485 Hedges, Hegges, sir Philip, clerk, St. Mary, Gloucester 17 Logge
- 1465 " Hegges, Richard, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 8 Godyn
- 1553 Hedgman, William, Orsed, Essex F. 11 Tashe
See also Hegeman.
- 1540 Hedley, Alexander, [no place] F. 23 Alenger
- 1532 Hedworth, Raff, clk., Stanford, Notts. ; [Northumberland?] 16 Thower
Heed, *see* Hede.
- 1402 Heerle, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1541 Hege, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Alenger
See also Hedge.
- 1539 Hegeman, Raff, Caundisch, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
See also Hedgman.
- Hegge, *see* Hedge.
Hegges, *see* Hedges.
- 1493 Hegley, Patryke, Dublin ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 7 Vox
- Hegyns, *see* Higgins.
Heidon, *see* Haydon.
Heies, *see* Hayes.
Heigat, *see* Heygate.
- 1467 Heigham, John, clk., Gaisle, Elweden, Suffolk ; Burwelle,
[Cambs.?] 20 Godyn
- 1501 " Richart, St. Thomas appostull, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;
Kent 23 Moone
- 1504 " Richard, St. Mary Towre, Ipswich 25 Holgrave
- 1546 " Richarde, esquier, Roydon, etc., Essex 19 Alen
- 1558 " Thomas, gent., died at Calais ; Suffolk F. 18 Noodes
See also Higham.
- Heiward, *see* Hayward.
- 1509 Hekington, William, Burne, Lincoln 24 Bennett
double probate 25 Bennett
- 1558 Hele, or Heale, Walter, clerck, Herford, Iplepen, Devon F. 21 Noodes
- 1549 " William, Bedingham, Sussex 30 Populwell
- 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
See also Ely, Hely.
- 1505 Helgey, John, St. Mary next the market place, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
- 1536 Heliar, John, Husburne [St. Andrewis], Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1557 Helier, Helyer, Henry, Netherburye, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1442 " John, St. Martin, Sarum 14 Rous
- 1550 " Helyer, John, Facombe, Hants. F. 26 Coode
- 1546 " Helyar, Wyllyam, Newbury, Berks. 21 Alen
- Helierd, *see* Hilyard.
- 1497 Helion, Grene *formerly*, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex 13 Horne
- 1450 " Helyon, John, esquire, Bechampe William, etc., Essex 12 Rous
- 1506 Hell, Helle, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex 8 Adeane
- 1518 " William, Multon, [Lincoln or Norfolk?] 12 Ayloff
See also Hill.
- 1506 Hellard, Stephen, Stevenach, Herts. 17 Adeane
See also Hillard.
- Helle, *see* Hell.

- 1504 **Hellyot**, Robert, Bruton, Somerset 20 Holgrave
See also Elliott.
- 1551 **Helmes**, Richard, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 2 Powell
- 1558 **Hely**, *formerly Hilles*, Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence
 Poultney, London 76 Noodes
- 1558 „ **Richard**, Maydestone, Kent 37 Noodes
See also Heley, Ely.
- Helyar**, **Helyer**, *see Helier.*
- 1504 **Helyn**, Richard, Wolverhampton, Stafford 16 Holgrave
Helyon, *see Helion.*
- 1548 **Heman**, Goddarde, Wynchilsee, Sussex ; died at Antwerp F. 23 Populwell
- 1533 „ **John**, Wynchelse, Sussex 10 Hogen
- 1491 **Hembery**, John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Axmynster, Devon ;
 Hawkechurch, Dorset 1 Dogett
- 1556 **Hemming**, Richard, diocese of London 18 Ketchyn
- 1545 **Hemmyng**, Edmund, Tyberton, Worcester 38 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **John**, St. Mighell in Coslany, Norwich 5 Dogett
- 1496 „ **John**, Eveshame, Worcester 3 Horne
- 1499 „ **John**, St. Mark, Bristol 32 Horne
- 1525 „ **John**, Tynby, Pembroke F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, St. Clement, Norwich 16 Holgrave
- 1527 **Hemmynge**, James, Tybberton, Worcester 21 Porch
See also Emmyng.
- 1537 **Hemperingham**, John thelder, greate Grymysby, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- Henage**, *see Hennage.*
- 1556 **Henbrocke**, John, Lemyngton Prior, Warwick
 probate act only, Feb. 1556-7
- Hend**, *see Hynde.*
- 1554 **Henderson**, Edward, ship “Primrose” F. 6 More
- 1534 **Hendley**, Hendle, Gerveas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Hogen
- 1472 „ **Hendle**, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Wattys
- 1505 „ **Hendle**, Richard, Retherhith, Surrey 42 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Henle**, Thomas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex 29 Vox
- 1550 „ **Walter**, knyght, Cranebroke, Kent ; Clerkenwell, Middx. 10 Coode
 registered also with schedule of lands, etc. 30 Coode
- 1548, **Hendy**, Harry, Saint Maby, Cornwall F. 14 Populwell
- 1518 „ **Walter**, St. Magnus, London 15 Aylofffe
- Henege**, *see Hennege.*
- 1538 **Hengescott**, Trystram, Exeter ? 12 Crumwell
- Hengist**, *see Engiste.*
- 1551 **Henham**, John, oure ladye at Bowe, London F. 16 Bucke
- 1506 „ **Margaret**, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Calais 6 Adeane
- 1516 **Henlaye**, John, Depforde, Kent 21 Holder
- Henle**, *see Hendley.*
- 1499 **Henlove**, John, St. Cross, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1554 **Hennage**, More *formerly Henage*, dame Constance, diocese of
 Winchester, with sentence F. 4 More
de bonis non grant 1557 50 Wrastley
- 1549 „ **George**, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; died in Westminster
 diocese F. 38 Populwell
- 1556 „ **Robert**, esquier, city of Lincoln ; Bevismarkes, London 24 Ketchyn
- 1557 **Henneage**, John, esquier, Towes, Lincoln 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, knyght, Haynton, Lincoln ; Yorks. F. 10 Wrastley
- 1553 **Hennege**, Hennege, Thomas, knight, as to commission for probate
 see Dec. 1553 act-book
- 1518 „ **Henege**, William, Alfrystone, Sussex 8 Aylofffe
- 1555 „ **Willyam**, gent., Mydelton, Sussex 25 More
- 1506 **Henney**, Leonard, Alhalowes Lumbardstrete, London 16 Adeane
- 1506 **Hennys**, William, Stokehamonde, Bucks. 7 Adeane
- 1525 „ **William**, Stoke Hamond, Bucks. 37 Bodfelde

- 1547 Henry VIII., king of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande 32 Alen
 1542 ap Henry, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1547 Henryson, Margaret, Soham, Cambridge 36 Alen
 1508 „ William, St. Margaret —, London 4 Bennett
 1550 Henrysonae, John, Kyngeston upon Hulle, Yorks. ; Barton upon
 Humbre, Lincoln sentence 1564 F. 27 Coode
See also Harrison.
 1529 Hensley, Alice, Porloke, Somerset 14 Jankyn
 1551 Henslowe, Emmott, Suthwike, Hants. F. 14 Bucke
 1521 Hent, John, esquier, Est Grenewiche, Kent 13 Maynwaryng
 1537 Henyngham, George, gent., Totenham, Middlesex 13 Dyngeley
 1536 „ or Hevenyngham, sir John knight, Hevenyngham, Suffolk ;
 Essex ; Norfolk F. 39 Hogen
 1515 „ Thomas, Totnam, Middlesex 12 Holder
See also Hevenyngham.
 1416 Herald, John, esquire, Calais ; St. Andrew Huberd, London ;
 Lambeth 35 Marche
See also Harolde.
Herberd, see Herbert.
 1455 Herberfeld, William, St. Martin, Oxford, “ va ” (? vacat) 4 Stokton
 1526 Herbert, Charles Somerser erle of Worcester, lorde Herbert of
 Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsores, Berks. ;
 Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1557 „ Harbert, Charles, knyght, Troy, Monmouth 17 Noodes
 sentence 1559 19 Mellershe
 1459 „ Herberd, John, Yaxle, Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1527 „ Harbard, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, Freres prechors,
 London 28 Porch
 1538 „ Harbert, John, citie of Hereford 25 Dyngeley
 1553 „ or Harbart, formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepul-
 gate, London F. 8 Tashe
 1526 „ *Herberte, Morgan, knight, Rybbysford, Worcester
 filed will dat. July 19
 1552 „ Harbert, Phelipp, —, London 3 Tashe
 1529 „ Richard, Saint Peyr, Monmouth 6 Jankyn
 1529 „ Thomas, Abergevenny, Monmouth 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ Harbert, Water, knight, St. Jullyans, Monmouth ; Glamorgan
 F. 7 Bucke
 1469 „ William, knight, earl of Pembroke, Bergavenny, Monmouth
 28 Godyn
 1524 „ William, knyght, Troye, Monmouth F. 19 Bodfelde
Hercourt, see Harcourt.
 1512 Herde, John, Coggeshall, Essex 8 Fetiplace
 1550 „ John, Westothleight, Sussex ; died at London F. 18 Coode
 1552 „ William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 18 Powell
Herdinge, see Hardyng.
 1555 Herdson, Henry, —, London ; Kingsdon, Somerset 38 More
 1521 „ Thomas, —, London 22 Maynwaryng
Herdynge, see Hardyng.
 1474 Hereford, John Stanbury bishop of, Morestowe, Cornwall 16 Wattys
 1516 „ Richard Mayo or Mayew bishop of F. 18 Holder
 1535 „ Charles Bothe, LL.D. bishop of 25 Hogen
 1538 „ Edward Foxe bishop of, St. Mary Haulte, London F. 25 Dyngeley
 1552 „ John Skyppe bysshop of, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell
 1557 „ Robert Perfey bishop of 2 Noodes
 1558 „ Walter Devereux vyscounte Hereford lord Ferrers, K.G.,
 Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1506 „ Cristian, St. Laurence Pultney, London 14 Adeane
 1495 „ John, St. Laurence Pultney, London 29 Vox
 1463 „ Robert, LL.B., Newchurch, Kent 3 Godyn

- 1557 Heren, Nicolas, Calais 9 Noodes
 1515 Herenden, Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
 1516 „ Richard, Westfarlegh, Kent F. 18 Holder
 1534 „ Herunden, Thomas, Bocton Mownchilsey, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 1556 „ Walter, gent., Maideston, Kent F. 1 Wrastley
 Heres, *see* Harris.
 Herford, *see* Hereford.
 Hering, *see* Heryng.
 1495 Heritage, Erytage, Roger, Byrton, Warwick 29 Vox
 1538 „ Herytage, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Malling, Sussex; Hackney, Middlesex; [prebendary of Lichfield?] F. 19 Dyngeley
 1508 Herman, Robert, Pyrton, Herts. 7 Bennett
 1548 „ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent 9 Populwell
See also Harman.
 Hermer, *see* Harmer.
 1455 Heune or Here, John, St. Martin Orgar, London; Brampton, Hunts. 4 Stokton
 1525 „ John, gent., Southmynster, Essex 4 Porch
 1456 „ *formerly* Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London; Netteswell, Essex 7 Stokton
 1507 „ Harne, Richard, Keneba'ton, Hunts. 28 Adeane
 1485 „ Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1426 Heron, Edmund, knight, —, London 7 Luffenham
 1515 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London; Sandwich, Kent; Croydon, Surrey; Northumberland 15 Holder
 1525 „ John, knight, Calais; Hackney, Middlesex; Lincoln; Essex; Bucks.; Oxon. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1532 „ dame Margaret, Hackney, Middx.; Canfeeld, Essex 19 Thower
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Croydon, Surrey 18 Pynnyng
 1538 „ William, Sudbery, Suffolk; Chepinges Wickham, Bucks. and sentence F. 19 Dyngeley
See also Heren.
 Herries, *see* Harris.
 Herring, *see* Heryng.
 Herryes, Herryes, *see* Harris.
 Herryson, *see* Harrison.
 Herst, *see* Hurst.
 Hert, *see* Hart.
 1488 Hertcombe, John, gent., Kengiston, Surrey; Bucks. 11 Milles
 Herte, *see* Hart.
 Hertele, *see* Hartley.
 1507 Hertford, John, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 31 Adeane
 1404 Hertham, John, Carmelite friars, Bristol; Yatysbury, Wilts. 8 Marche
 Hertley, *see* Hartley.
 1485 Hertlond, John, St. John baptist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1455 „ William clk., St. Swithin, Worcester; Terington St. Clem., Norfolk 5 Stokton
 Hertte, *see* Hart.
 Hertwell, *see* Hartwell.
 1432 Hertylpoole, John, clerk, Brigham, Cumberland; Sondeie, Bedford; Gaynesburgh, Lincoln; Melles, Somerset; canon of Hereford; London 17 Luffenham
 Herunden, *see* Herenden.
 Herve, *see* Harvy.
 1502 Hervest, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 Hervy, *see* Harvy.
 Herward, *see* Harward.
 1493 Heryng, Hering, Elisabeth, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 26 Dogett
 1509 „ John, Alhalowen, Hereford 24 Bennett

- 1546 Heryng, Herynge, John, Orby, Lincoln 8 Alen
 1509 " Herynge, Symon, St. Ethelbert, Hereford 25 Bennett
 1448 " Thomas clk., St. Mich. Queenhithe, London ; Northwode
 Bernyngham, Norfolk 36 Luffenam
 Heryong, *see* Harry yonge.
 Heryot, *see* Haryot.
 Herytage, *see* Heritage.
 1500 Hesevwell, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 17 Moone
 1452 Heshull, Gerard, clerk, Bottesford, etc., Lincoln ; canon of St.
 Stephens, Westminster ; Aukland, Durham 17 Rous
 1520 Hesketh, Richard, squier, Rufforth, Lancashire 3 Maynwaryng
 1540 Heskethe, Robert, knight, Rufforde, etc., Lancashire F. 25 Alenger
 1545 Heskynes, John, Dursley, Gloucester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1405 Heterset, Thomas, clerk, archdn. of Sudbury, Norwich ; Gyllyngham,
 Dorset ; Cambridge ; Sarum ; canon of Rochester 11 Marche
 1539 Hethe, Agnes, St. Martyn [Ludgate], London 28 Dyngley
 1454 " Heth, John, Beyforde, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1491 " John, Lymselfeld, Surrey 46 Milles
 1514 " Hawle *als.* Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1515 " John, Wiche [St. Petir], Worcester 12 Holder
 1551 " John, St. Botolf Bysshoppes gate, London 25 Bucke
 1553 " John, St. Dionice Backchurche, London F. 8 Tashe
 1557 " Heth, John, Redinge, Berks. F. 20 Wrastley
 1558 " Heathe, John, Mylton, Wells, Somerset F. 49 Noodes
 1537 " Michael, St. Ebbe, Oxford 14 Dyngley
 1408 " Nicholas, Ikworth, Suffolk 17 Marche
 1542 " Richard, Shelles Well, Oxford F. 12 Spert
 1414 " Heth, Thomas, Mildenhale, Suffolk. Revoked 32 Marche
 1458 " Heth, Thomas, gent., Wolwiche, etc., Kent 14 Stokton
 1439 " William, St. Paul, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstretende,
 London 27 Luffenam
 1537 " Heythe, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 3 Dyngley
 1499 Hethecotte, Raufe, clerk, Bustellisham, Berks. 39 Horne
 1503† Hether, John, New Windsor, Berks. fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1526 " John, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. 5 Porch
 1498 " William, Redyng, Berks. 22 Horne
 1557 Hetherington *formerly* Broke, Anne, Colechurch, London ;
 Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk 15 Wrastley
 cessate grant March 1562
 1556 " Leonard, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Stone, Kent F. 21 Ketchyn
 1553 Hetheron, Willyam, South Newton, Wilts. 17 Tashe
 1468 Heton, John, squyer, Bakens, Bedford ; Newenton Blossmavile,
 Bucks. 26 Godyn
 1531 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London 14 Thower
 1523 " William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Stratford at the
 Bowe, Middlesex ; Draycott, Stafford 16 Bodfelde
 Houster, *see* Hewster.
 1493 Heuysone, Rowland, Greyfryres, London ; York 25 Dogett
 1544 Hevenyng, Clement, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Molton
 Maberye, Leicester 12 Pynnyng
 1500 Hevenyngham, John, knyght, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 9 Moone
 See also Henyngham.
 1558 Hever, John, Cuckefeeld, Sussex 3 Welles
 1511 Hevyn, Edward, gent., Tatishall, Lincoln ; Clibury Mortymare,
 Salop 5 Fetiplace
 1534 Hewar, Thomas thelder, Oxborowgh, Norfolk 22 Hogen
 1515 Hewe, John the younger, Honyton, Devon 13 Holder
 Hewes, *see* Hughes.
 Hewett, *see* Hewett.
 1528 Hewetson, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 41 Porch

- 1500 Hewetson, Hewett, [Hewetson ?], John, St. John Zakary, London 4 Moone
[a Hewetson is witness to the will.]
- 1526 „ Hewytson, Robert, Kingeston, Surrey; Feltham, Middlesex 16 Porch
- 1490 „ Huetson, William, Alhalows Bredstrete, London; Barnton,
Durham 37 Milles
- 1544 Hewetsoon, William, St. Austyn —, London 12 Pynnyng
- 1418 Hewett, Huweyt, Alice, Deverellangebrygge, Wilts. 42 Marche
- 1556 „ Hewitt, Margaret, St. Olave, Southwark 15 Ketchyn
- 1519 „ Hewet, Richard, St. Lawrence, Exeter 23 Aylofffe
- 1507 „ Hewet, Thomas, Southmymmes, Middlesex 23 Adeane
- 1508 „ Hewet, sir Thomas, clerk, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1523 „ Hewet, Thomas, Raynham, Essex 5 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Thomas, Gray freres, London; Kent 13 Thower
- 1491 „ Huett, Water, St. Mighell Bassingeshawe, London 7 Dogett
- 1420 „ Huett, William, Grantham, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1500 „ Smalley *als.*, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
- 1498 Hewght, John, Haling, [Hants. ?] 20 Horne
- Hewick, *see* Hewyke.
- Hewis, *see* Hughes.
- Hewison, *see* Heuysone.
- Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
- 1518 Hewke, Walter, D.D., Trinitie hall, Cambridge 9 Aylofffe
- 1551 Hewlet, Stephyn, [Dorset ?] 26 Bucke
- 1507 Hewson, Nicholas, Lowestofte, Suffolk 25 Adeane
- 1525 Hewster, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London; York; Salop 40 Bodfelde
- 1533 „ Benys, Benes ? *als.*, John, St. Juliane, Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
- 1520 „ ap ll'n ap yollyn *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
- 1498 „ Johnson *als.*, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester 35 Horne
- 1492 Hewyke, John, Cheping Oaungre, etc., Essex; St. Alphigh, London 29 Dogett
- Hewys, *see* Hughes.
- 1552 Hewyshe, John, gent., Donyforde, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
See also Whissh.
- Hewytson, *see* Hewetson.
- 1492 Hexstall, Henry, Blechinglegh, Surrey; Walsale, Stafford 23 Dogett
- Hey, *see* Hay.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- 1510 Heyford, Heyforde, Joan, Abendon, Berks. 30 Bennett
- 1529 „ Haford, Philip, Ombursley, Worcester 5 Jankyn
- 1510 „ Hyford, Thomas, Faryngton, Berks. 27 Bennett
- See also* Hasarde.
- 1501 Heygate, Heigat, John, Southemynster, Essex 23 Moone
- 1557 „ Thomas, Assendon, Essex; Suffolk 2 Noodes
- 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trinity the little, etc., London; Heyles-
don, Norfolk 1 Rous
- Heyley, *see* Hailie.
- Heyman, *see* Hayman.
- Heynes, Heyneys, *see* Haynes.
- Heynowes, *see* Haynowes.
- 1530 Heynson, George, St. Thomas abbey, Stafford F. 20 Jankyn
- 1488 Heyre, Mallerd *formerly*, Clemence, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also Hare.
- 1501 Heyron, John, Langport, Somerset 4 Blamy
- 1507 „ John, Langport, Somerset 27 Adeane
- 1500 Heyrowe, Agnes, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 9 Moone
- Heys, *see* Hayes.
- 1518 Heyse, Albert, All Hallows the great, London; Germany 6 Aylofffe
- 1525 Heyster, Reginald, St. Botolph “foras murum,” London; Brabant 35 Bodfelde

- Heythe, *see* Hethe.
 Heyton, *see* Hyton.
 Heyward, Heywarde, *see* Hayward.
 1544 Heywood, Richard, Inner temple, London F. 24 Pynnyng
 Hibberd, *see* Heberd.
 1457 Hiberden, John, Westeden [St. Andrew], Sussex 7 Stokton
 Hicchcok, *see* Hichcocke.
 Hichan, *see* Ichan.
 1525 Hichcocke, Hicchcok, John, St. Austen Watlyngstrete, London 33 Bodfelde
 1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Haryat, Hants. 24 More
 1527 Hichecok, Henry, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London ; Bogbroke, Northants. 19 Porch
 1451 Hicheman, John, St. Mary at hille, London ; Bekenham, Kent ; Ingstone, Essex 16 Rous
 1519 „ Robert, Lechelade, Gloucester 24 Aylofffe
 1521 „ Water, Kemersford, Gloucester ; Berks. ; Wilts. 20 Maynwaryng
 Hickes, *see* Hicks.
 1539 Hickman, Henry, clerke, St. Michael in querne, London ; Chigwell, Essex 31 Dungeley
 1523 „ Hykman, Robert, St. Mary atte hille, London 16 Bodfelde
 1534 „ Hykman, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 15 Hogen
 1540 „ Walter, Woodford, Essex ; Grafton, Northants. F. 19 Alenger
 1544 „ Hyckman, Water, St. Dionyse, London 12 Pynnyng
 1537 „ Hykman, William, Ipswich F. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ Hykman, Willyam thelder, St. Dennys, London ; Halowton, [Leicester ?] 4 Alenger
 1525 Hicks, Hickes, David [Ironacton, Gloucester ?] 36 Bodfelde
 1483? „ Hikkys, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Logge
 1498 „ Hickes, John, Yatton, Somerset 22 Horne
 1510 „ Hikkes, John, Whittenashe, Warwick 30 Bennett
 1557 „ Hickes, Robert, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Bristol ; Gloucester 9 Noodes
 1557 Hicson, Hixon, John, Aylton, Hunts. 21 Wrastley
 1497 „ Richard, Walsokin, Norfolk 10 Horne
 Hidden, *see* Hydden.
 Hide, Hiede, *see* Hyde.
 1540 Higdon, Brian, clerk, deane of York 19 Crumwell
 1552 „ Hygdon, John, Merstone, Somerset 27 Powell
 1533 „ Thomas, St. Margarete in bregestrete, St. Bennett gracechurche, London 4 Hogen
 Higford, *see* Hugford.
 1540 Higgins, Hygyns, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
 1540 „ Hygons, John, St. Clement estchepe, London F. 15 Alenger
 On filed will is an act of probate in court of deanery of Barking Sept. 10, 1540.
 1533 „ Higons, Richarde, Longedon, Salop 11 Hogen
 1551 „ Hyggyns, Thomas, Bredon, Worcester 24 Bucke
 1511 „ Hegyns, William, clerk, vicary of Shortston [Sherston], Wilts. 2 Fetiplace
See also Huggens.
 1558 Higgykson, Thomas, Cotton in par. Wemme, Salop 63 Noodes
 1485 Higham, Higzham, Richard gent., St. Mary in foro, Bristol 18 Logge
 1554 „ Robert clerke, St. Olave, Southwark 31 Tashe
 1558 „ Robarte, Sudy Campes, Cambridge F. 46 Noodes
 1558 „ Roger, Farnbridge, etc., Essex ; London F. 49 Noodes
 1504 „ Stephyn, St. Albion, London ; Goodhurst, Kent 2 Holgrave
See also Heigham.
 Highworth, *see* Hyworth.
 Higons, *see* Higgins.
 Hikkes, Hikkys, *see* Hicks.

1506	Hilbrand, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambridge	7 Adeane
1493	Hilbrond, Thomas thelder, Owtewell, Cambridge	25 Dogett
1496	" William, Outwell, Cambridge	3 Horne
1406	Hildeberghoo, Thomas, Bulmere, Essex ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	11 Marche
1558	Hill, Amyas, Atherston, Warwick ; Islington, Middlesex	4 Welles
1501	" Hyll, dame Elizabeth, St. Thomas of Acres, London	23 Moone
1551	" Elizabeth, Estbregholte, Suffolk.	See S. Hill, 22 Bucke
1524	" George, Warfeld, Berks.	23 Bodfelde
1557	" Guye, Crukerne, Somerset ; hosp. St. Barthilmewe, London	F. 53 Wrastley
1530	" Henry, Chetelhampton, Devon	F. 19 Janky
1555	" Hughe, Wyntford, Somerset or Devon	30 More
1493	" James, Frostenden, Suffolk	18 Vox
1557	" James, —, London	25 Wrastley
1498	" Hyll, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London	26 Horne
1458	" Hille, John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London ; Harleton, Cambridge	13 Stokton
1481	" Hille, John, Briggewatir, Somerset	4 Logge
1495	" John, Melfford, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Vox
1503	" John thelder, Kent ; St. Olave, Southwark	28 Blamyr
1512	" John, Banbury, Oxford	15 Fetiplace
1516	" John, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Northchurche, Herts.	19 Holder
1516	" Hyll, John, St. Mary Colchirche, London	27 Holder
1533	" John, gent., St. Andrew Undershafte, London ; Calais	4 Hogen
1534	" John, St. Andrewes undershaft, London	22 Hogen
1537	" Hyll, John, Twykenam, Middlesex	14 Dyngley
1540	" John, St. Anthonyne, London	sentence 30 Spert
1541	" Lankastre <i>als.</i> , sir John priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland	F. 15 Alenger
1546	" Hyll, John, Mynhed, Somerset	34 Alenger
1557	" John, Coundon, Warwick ; Quatford Wayer, Salop	26 Alen
1543	" Hyll, Letice, St. Benett [Paul's wharf], London ; Dorney, Bucks. ; Rumford, Essex ; Ware, Herts.	51 Wrastley
1548	" Margaret, St. Peter permountergate, Norwich	18 Spert
1489	" Hyll <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	24 Populwell
1550	" Hyll, Margerye, Taunton, Somerset	43 Milles
1558	" Marie, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 5 Bucke
1435	" Hille, Nicholas, Membury, Devon, "non valet"	18 Welles
1511	" Hille, Nicholas, Brikkington bury, Herts.	sentence of intestacy 1560 32 Mellershe
1558	" Nicholas, Bostone, Lincoln, another grant Feb. following	19 Luffenam
1543	" Hyll, Otwell, —, London ; Rachedale, Lancashire	5 Fetiplace
1511	" Hyll, Peter, St. Sepulcre, London ; Lowghton, Essex	35 Noodes
1538	" Phillip, —, Norwich	27 Spert
1551	" Hyll, Randall, —, London	5 Fetiplace
1459	" Hyll, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Woodeham Mortymer, Essex ; Graveney, etc., Kent ; Aston Rowant, Oxford	16 Dyngley
1495	" Richard, bishop of London, Cryklade, Wilts.	F. 21 Bucke
1501	" Hyll, Richarde, gent., St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Hunts.	18 Stokton
1503	" Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30 and 33 Vox
1540	" Richard, esquier, St. Benett at poweles wharff, London ; Dorney, Bucks.	15 Moone
1546	" Richarde, clerke, Whetakyre boroughe, Norfolk	29 Blamyr
1550	" Hille, Richard, Pekham, Surrey	8 Alenger
		F. 10 Alen
		24 Coode

1553	Hill, Richard, Shipston, Worcester	F. 15 Tashe
1553	" Richard, Stebenhithe, Middlesex	F. 19 Tashe
1423	" Hyll, Robert, Spaxton, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1488	" Hyll, Robert, Holy Trinity Knyght Ryderstrete, London ; Writell, etc., Essex ; Cornwall	13 Milles <i>de bonis non</i> grants Feb. 1571 and Oct. 1579
1488	" Robart, St. Gile Crepelgate, London ; Warram, Dorset	28 Milles
1493	" Hyll, Robert, gent., Brudeport, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	" Robert, St. Stephen Walbroke, St. Oluff olde Jury, London ; Sudbury, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1513	" Robert, St. Clement withowte temple barr, London	23 Fetiplace
1514	" Robert, (son of Rob. H. late cit. and grocer of London)	1 Holder
1555	" Robert, St. Dunstane in le east, London	24 More
1558	" Robert, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 43 Noodes
1546	" Roger, Taunton, Somerset	F. 7 Alen
1503	" Symeon, Okeford, Devon	30 Blamyr
1551	" Symon, gent., Estbregholte, Suffolk	F. 22 Bucke
1485	" Hille, Thomas, knyght, St. Thomas of Acris, London	17 Logge
1517	" Hille, Thomas, Polsted, Suffolk	35 Holder
1521	" Thomas, Charter house, Coventry	13 Maynwaryng
1545	" <i>als.</i> Beeston, Thomas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, esquire, Hills Aston, Worcester ; London ; Stafford	F. 19 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, Whitchurch, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
On filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Dorset Jan. 1557-8		
1485	" Hille, Thomasine, Briggewater, Somerset	18 Logge
1494	" Hyll, mr. Walter, New college, Oxford	11 Vox
1468	" William, [<i>or</i> John], Hope Maleysell, dioc. Hereford	23 Godyn
1473	" Hille, William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Multon, etc., Lincoln	12 Wattys
1493	" Hyll, William, clerk, rector of Newton, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1496	" William, St. Martin, Leicester	1 Horne
1498	" William, clerk, Ellisworth, Cambridge	30 Horne
1498	" William, Northigham parish, Sussex	30 Horne
1510	" William, Radyngton, Somerset	28 Bennett
1526	" William, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Elleston, Stafford	7 Porch
1528	" Hille, William, gent., Barfolde, etc., Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1550	" William thelder, Hays, Middlesex	F. 3 Bucke
1551	" William, Wambroke, Dorset	28 Bucke
1551	" <i>or</i> Hyll, William, clerke, Longdon, Stafford	F. 31 Bucke
1558	" William, Shere, Surrey	9 Welles
<i>See also Hell.</i>		
1455	atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey	5 Stokton
1504	Hillar, Clarke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1517	Hillard, Richard, Dychesyate, Somerset	30 Holder
<i>See also Hellard.</i>		
1504	Hillary, John, Wodworth [<i>?</i> Widworthy, Devon]	22 Holgrave
1544	" Sebastian, —, London ; Batritchey, Surrey	F. 24 Pynnyng
1414	" Thomas, Schyrborne, Dorset. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1515	" Hyllary, Thomas, Abbottesbury, Dorset	13 Holder
Hille, <i>see</i> Hill.		
1529	Hilles, Hillis, Christofer, King's bench prison, Southwark ; Wye, Kent	7 Jankyn
1558	" Hely <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence Poultney, London	76 Noodes
1508	" Hylles, John the elder, Bedynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1540	" Hyls, John, Byddenden, Kent	10 Alenger
1550	" Hylles, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Batrichesey, Surrey	8 Bucke
1535	" Hylles, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Hogen

- 1457 **Hilley**, Hilly, John, St. Francis, Chichester ; St. Nich. Olaff,
London 10 Stokton
- 1494 „ John, St. Ewen, Gloucester 14 Vox
- 1534 „ Richarde, clerk, thesaurer of Sarum ; St. Dunstan in the
east, London 20 Hogen
- Hillier**, *see* **Helier**, **Hilyard**.
- Hillis**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hills**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hilly**, *see* **Hilley**.
- 1548 **Hilmer**, John, London ; Southwark ; Romford, Essex ; Edel-
meton, Middlesex 10 Populwell
- 1501 **Hiltoft**, George, Burroclere, Hants. 14 Blamyr
- 1507 „ Hyltofte, Thomas, Brodechalk, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1528 **Hilton**, Alexandre, St. Mary at hill, London 36 Porch
- 1558 „ Arthur, St. George, Southwark F. 3 Welles
- 1528 „ Hylton, Elys gent., Elyngbroke, Lancashire ; Rochester ;
city of London 42 Porch
- 1519 „ Gylis, Eccles, Lancashire 21 Aylofffe
- 1454 „ John, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Worfield, Salop 2 Stokton
- 1488 „ Hylton, Nicholas, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 14 Milles
- 1539 „ Hylton, Richard, St. Martyn in the vyntrey, London 26 Dyngley
- 1547 „ Robert, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1519 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Kynver, Stafford 22 Aylofffe
- 1538 „ William, Leomster, Hereford 16 Dyngley
- 1550 **Hilyard**, *or* **Hylyard**, John, Weylde, Oxford F. 1 Bucke
- 1428 „ Helierd, Robert, esquire, Scaldby, Yorks. ; priory of St.
Mary Overey, Southwark 10 Luffenam
- See also* **Helier**.
- 1558 **Hindeman** *als.* **Joyner**, Sybil, Coventry, probate act dated Dec.
Will declared void by sentence 1559 22 Chaynay
- Hinderwell**, *see* **Hynderwell**.
- 1558 **Hinton**, Griffith, gent., Hinton, Salop 56 Noodes
- 1550 „ Hynton, John, Stanysweeke, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1527 „ Hynton, Margaret, Shryvenham, Berks. 27 Porch
- 1555 „ Richarde, Burton in par. Greneham, Berks. F. 41 More
- 1507 „ Hynton, Robert, Flytton, Bedford 25 Adeane
- 1500 „ † Hynton, Thomas, Flitte, Bedford fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1543 „ Hynton, Thomas, Bradley in par. Whitchurche, Salop 1 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ Hynton, William, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Whitchurche,
Salop ; Torperley, etc., Cheshire 32 Populwell
and sentence. *de bonis non grant* 1576
- Hipsley**, *see* **Hypsley**.
- Hipswell**?, *see* **Ipswell**.
- Hitchcock**, *see* **Hichcocke**.
- Hitchen**, *see* **Hychen**.
- Hixon**, *see* **Hicson**.
- 1528 **Hixwell**, Philipp, Sodbery, Gloucester 41 Porch
- 1517 **de Hoa**, Peter, Austin friars, London ; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Aylofffe
- 1517 **Hobart**, Hobbart, Hubbert, James, knyght, Norwich cathedral 33 Aylofffe
- 1507 „ Hobert, Robert, Clare, Suffolk ; Esse, Essex 32 Adeane
- 1515 **Hobbart**, Thomas, Leyham, Suffolk 12 Holder
- See also* **Hubberd**.
- Hobbarts**, *see* **Hubbertes**.
- 1488 **Hobbes**, Hobbys, William, Holy Trinity [priory], etc., London 16 Milles
- 1510 „ William, Durseley, Gloucester 34 Bennett
- 1558 **Hobbye**, sir Philipp, knight, Bissham, Berks. ; Bucks. ; London ;
Worcester 34 Noodes
- See also* **Hoby**.
- Hobbys**, *see* **Hobbes**.
- 1430 **Hobell**, Agnes, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 15 Luffenam

- Hoberd, *see* Hubberd.
 Hobert, Hobbert, *see* Hobart.
- 1513 Hoble, John, Dorchester, Dorset 17 Fetiplace
 1515 Hobson, Blenerhasseth *formerly*, Jane, St. John Clerkenwell,
 London 6 Holder
 1555 „ Richarde, Shipley, Sussex F. 35 More
 1504 „ Robert, Alhalow the litel, London ; Holy Ilelond, Durham 10 Holgrave
 1511 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Aldersgate, St. John Clerkenwell,
 London ; Tybourne, etc., Middlesex ; Screddington,
 Lincoln 7 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Thomas, Shepeley, Sussex 44 Wrastley
 1540 „ William, Shepley, Sussex 7 Alenger
 1545 „ William, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 27 Pynnyng
 1518 Hoby, Richard, St. Warborowe, Bristol 7 Ayloff
- See also* Hobbye, Howbye.
- 1533 Hochinson, Huchenson, John, Boston, Lincoln 9 Hogen
 1554 „ Hucheson, Hutchinsone, Leonard, clerk, Crowton, Northants. ;
 St. Giles, Durham ; Northawlerston, Yorks. F. 9 More
 sentence of intestacy 1555 F. 36 More
 1555 „ Hutchenson, Roger, Raklyf, Middx. ; Rickmansworth, Herts. F. 27 More
 1556 „ *or* Hutchynson, William, St. Botulphe, Lincoln 8 Wrastley
 1482 Hochyn, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 13 Logge
 1533 „ John, Estangmerynge, Sussex 11 Hogen
 1532 „ Hutchen, Thomas, St. Lauraunce old Jurye, London ;
 Yackesley, Hunts. 18 Thower
- 1510 Hochyns, Hucchyns, John, Blanforth, Dorset ; St. Mathew
 Friday strete, London 27 Bennett
 1502 „ Howchins, Richard, Milborne Porte, Somerset 20 Blamyr
 1502 „ Howchyns *als.* Forster, Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts. 11 Blamyr
 1500 „ Thomas, Witham, Berks. 5 Moone
 1551 Hocket, John, St. Osithen, Essex 25 Bucke
- See also* Hokett.
- Hockington, *see* Hokington.
 Hockmore, *see* Hokmor.
- 1509 Hocto, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 25 Bennett
 1537 Hoddes, Robert, thelder, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Dyngeley
 1504 Hoddesdon, John, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London 24 Holgrave
 1420 „ Barnett *als.*, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ;
 Brokesborne, Herts. 49 Marche
 1471 „ Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Isle of Shepey, Kent 4 Wattys
- Hode, *see* Hoode.
 Hodesole, *see* Hodsall.
 Hodge, *see* Hogge.
- 1530*Hodgekin, Hogekeyn, Alexander, Allwelaye, Essex ; Swannes-
 combe, Kent filed will dat. Dec. 30
 1558 „ *or* Hogekeyn, Robert, gent., Codicorte, Herts. F. 59 Noodes
 1558 „ William, Westfries, Sussex 72 Noodes
 1455 Hodgekins, Hoggekyns, William, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 3 Stokton
 1505 Hodges, Anne, Coggeshall, Essex 30 Holgrave
 1511 „ Hogges *als.* Smyth, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 1554 „ William, Ilchester, Somerset 1 More
- See also* Hoggis.
- Hodgeson, *see* Hodgson.
- 1516 Hodgson, Hoggeson, Elizabeth, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
 1517 „ Hogeson, sir John, clerk, [London?] ; Burwasshe, Sussex 5 Ayloff
 1516 „ Hoggeson, Margaret, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
 1516 „ Hodgson, Miles, Terring [St. Andrew], Sussex F. 24 Holder
 1523 „ Hodgson, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde

* See footnote, p. 1.

- 1552 Hodgson, Hodshon, Thomas, Corringam, Lincoln F. 4 Tashe
 1488 „ Hogeson, sir William, clerk, Burpham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Westminster 11 Milles
 1536 „ Hogeson, William, St. Sepulcre, London 41 Hogen
 Hodilston, *see* Huddleston.
 1423 Hodsall, Hodesole, John, Assche, Kent 2 Luffenam
 1540 „ John, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 13 Alenger
 Hodshon, *see* Hodgson.
 Hodson, *see* Hudson.
 1535 Hody, William, esquier, Pyllisdon, Dorset ; Somerset 32 Hogen
 Hoell, *see* Howell.
 1490 Hogan, John, Stortford, Herts. 37 Milles
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Eastbradenham, Norfolk 42 Alen
 1504 „ Symond, St. Martin Vyntrre, London 22 Holgrave
See also Hogen, Hogyn, Howgan, Hugon.
 Hogard, *see* Ogard.
 1552 Hogben, Clement, Folkeston, Kent 25 Powell
 Hogekyn, *see* Hodgekin.
 1533 Hogen, Robert, esquier, Charleton, Kent ; London ; Westminster ; Forest of Gawteres, Yorks. 2 Hogen
See also Hogan, Howgan.
 Hogeson, *see* Hodgson.
 1511 Hogge, Elizabeth, Stretley, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1540 „ James, Clare, Suffolk 11 Alenger
 1501 „ Roberte, St. Petir Pauliswherf, London 2 Blamyr
 Hoggekyns, *see* Hodgekins.
 Hogges, *see* Hodges.
 Hoggeson, *see* Hodgson.
 1526 Hoggis, Hogys, John, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 12 Porch
 1490 „ Walter, clerk, Abbot's Anne, North Stanham, Hants. 35 Milles
See also Hodges.
 1464 Hogrigge, John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 6 Godyn
 1490 Hogyn, Richard, Estepekham, Kent 39 Milles
See also Hogan, Hogen, Hugonn, Hugyn.
 Hogys, *see* Hoggis.
 Hoke, *see* Hook.
 1506 Hoker, Robert, Sidilsham, Sussex 10 Adeane
 1538 „ Roberte, St. Marye the more, Exeter 10 Crumwell
de bonis non grant 1539 16 Crumwell
 1502 Hokett, Richard Flytcham ad fontes, Norfolk 18 Blamyr
See also Hocket.
 1490 Hokington *als.* Okington, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
 1543 Hokmor, William, Totneys, Devon 18 Spert
 Holand, Holande, *see* Holland
 1551 Holbech, Holdbeche *als.* Randes, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1497 „ Thomas, Mullesworth, Hunts. 13 Horne
 1549 Holbeme, John, Holbeme, Devon F. 43 Populwell
 sentence 1553 15 Tashe
 1426 Holborne, John, clerk, St. Paul, St. Mich. Quern, London 7 Luffenam
See also Holburne.
 1544 Holborowe, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
 1494 „ Thomas, Bumstede [St. Mary], Essex 13 Vox
 1498 „ William, Bumsted, Essex 30 Horne
 1457 Holbroke, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol 9 Stokton
 1549 „ Richard, Chetam, Kent ; Horsham, Sussex ; Westminster F. 7 Coode
 1503 „ Roger, Chewe, Somerset 29 Blamyr
 1540 Holburne, Thomas, Sowthewold, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
See also Holborne.
 1548 Holbyn, Jehn, Northestoke, Somerset 20 Populwell

- Holden, *see* Holden.
1528* **Holle**, Elyzabeth, Saltewodde, Kent filed will dat. Oct. 12
Hollgill, *see* **Holgyll**.
Hollinshed, *see* **Holynsed**.
Hollman, *see* **Holman**.
1549 **Hollock**, Thomas, Winchelse, Sussex 34 Populwell
Hollond, **Hollonde**, *see* **Holland**.
1537 **Hollowaye**, John, esquire, Watton, Devon 6 Crumwell
1558 „ John, Corsley, Wilts. F. 23 Noodes
See also **Holway**.
Holte, *see* **Holt**.
Hollwey, *see* **Holway**.
Hollym, *see* **Holym**.
1544 **Hollys**, dame Elizabeth, St. Ellyn, London F. 5 Pynnyng
1543 „ Fraunces, esquier, Haynton, Lincoln ; Stafford ; Suffolk F. 22 Spert
1542 „ Sir William, knight, St. Helyn, London ; Derby ; Lincoln ;
Norfolk ; Notts. ; Rutland ; Stafford ; Yorks. 14 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585.
1550 **Hollywell**, Thomas, Manuden, Essex ; died in dioc. Norwich 28 Coode
See also **Halighwell**.
Holm, *see* **Holme**.
1487 **Holmage**, Gregory, St. Mary, Southampton 3 and 4 Milles
1551 **Holman**, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Sandherst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
1558 „ Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent F. 21 Noodes
1532 „ Hollman, Wilyam, “ Mestham,” Surrey 16 Thower
1555 **Holmare**, Owen, newe Shoreham, Sussex F. 35 More
See also **Holmore**.
Holmden ? *see* **Homden**.
1504 **Holme**, John, Alburgh, Yorks. 22 Holgrave
1547 „ John, St. Edmonde, Sarum ; Holye Rode, Southampton 40 Alen
1520 „ dame Joyce Percy, late wife to John Holme, Auldbrough,
Yorks. 26 Aylofffe
1395 „ Holm, sir Roger, clerk, chancellor of St. Paul's, London ;
Bernes, Surrey 4 Rous
1494 „ *als.* **Clarenschaw**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Myldrede Brede-
strete, London 9 Vox
1495 „ Wilyam, Helmyngham, Suffolk 24 Vox
1494 **Holmeby**, Robert, St. Magne, London 14 Vox
1520 **Holmede**, Richard, Bruton, Somerset 32 Aylofffe
1547 **Holmes**, *or* **Homes**, John, Dorchester, Oxford 33 Alen
1521 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London 13 Maynwar yng
1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothawys, London 9 Hogen
1508 „ Holmys, William, Eggham, Surrey 4 Bennett
1498 **Holmested**, Homsted, John, Barkwey, Herts. 16 Horne
1521 „ William, —, [St. Laurence church] 10 Maynwar yng
1546 **Holmore**, John, the yonger, St. Stephen, Exeter 16 Alen
See also **Holmare**.
Holmys, *see* **Holmes**.
Holond, *see* **Holland**.
1517 **Holson**, Fraunces [male], St. Augustyne next Powlesgate, London 1 Aylofffe
1474 **Holt**, **Wyche** *formerly*, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc.,
London ; Southwark ; Essex ; Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
1454 „ **Cust** *formerly*, Christian, St. Kath. by the tower, St. Dunstan
by the tower, London 11 Rous
1531 „ master Edward, clerk, St. Mary in the markett place,
[Cambridge ?] 13 Thower
1538 „ Isabell, Totyng “ Grabeney,” Surrey ; died at Westminster
15 Dyngley
1504 „ John, clerk, St. Powlis, London ; Mylton —, Kent 11 Holgrave

- 1506 Holt, John, clerk, Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset 10 Adeane
 1536 " John, Toting graveney, Surrey 38 Hogen
 1540 " John, clerck, bysshop of Lydens, Bury saint Edmond,
 Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1546 " Holte, John, [Brasted, Kent ?] 29 Alen
 1511 " Holte, Richard, Friars minors, Chichester ; Hants. 1 Fetiplace
 1550 " Holte, Richard, thelder, St. Augustyn next poulesgate,
 London 28 Coode
 1416 " Robert, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ; Barkeby, Leicester 37 Marche
 1552 " Holte, Robert, Wheltham, Suffolk ; Alhalowes, Kent F. 31 Powell
 1524 " Thomas, Cobbam, Kent F. 23 Bodfelde
 1464 " William, St. Denys Bakchirch, London ; Sussex 6 Godyn
 1499 " Holte *als.* Smyth, William, Chichester 39 Horne
 1505 " William, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Wedonn, Northants. 35 Holgrave
 1544 " Hollte, William, St. Awsten Watlyngstrete, London ;
 Rachedale, Lancashire ; Kyngeslande, Middx. ;
 Pillarden, Warwick F. 15 Pynnyng
 1543 Holtam, George, St. Savyor, Southwark F. 1 Pynnyng
 1522 Holtby, sir Christopher, prest, Bury Seint Edmund, Suffolk ;
 Mawbishe Enderby, Lincoln 12 Maynwaryng
 Holte, *see* Holt.
 1519 Holter, Richard ; Lewes, Sussex 23 Aylofffe
 1556 Holton, William, Naylande, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 1529 Holtyng, Thomas, Snyterley, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
 Holwalle, *see* Holwell.
 1507 Holway, Alexander, Pangbourne, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1492 " Hollwey, John, Chypenham, Wilts. 23 Dogett
 1508 " Holwey, Philip, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London 4 Bennett
 1510 " Richard, Wyckwarr, Gloucester 34 Bennett
 1512 " Holwey, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 9 Fetiplace
 1500 " William, Heston, Middlesex 4 Moone
See also Hollowaye.
 1495 Holwell, James, Baunton, Devon 21 Vox
 1509 " Taylior *als.*, John, Alhalowes, Northampton 17 Bennett
 1520 " John, Teverton, Devon 6 Maynwaryng
 1495 " Holwalle, Walter, Wutton Glandvilde, Dorset 23 Vox
 Holwey, *see* Holway.
 1458 Holy, *or* Hooly, Thos., St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1505 Holybrande, William, gent., St. Botulfe Billinges gate, London 1 Adeane
 1540 Holyday, John, —, London ; Ednell, Cumberland 7 Alenger
See also Haliday.
 1395 Holym, William, clerk, Symoundesborough, Dorset ; Holym, Yorks. 5 Rous
 1519 Holynsed, William, newe Bokynham, Norfolk ; Cheshire 19 Aylofffe
 1550 Homden, John, Lymesfelde, Surrey 15 Coode
 cessate grant 1556 4 Wrastley
 Homes, *see* Holmes.
 Hommersam, *see* Hummersham.
 Homsted, *see* Holmested.
 1507 Homwod, Jamys, Bolney, Sussex 30 Adeane
 1509 " Jamys, Shepley, Sussex 26 Bennett
 1509 Homwode, Thomas, Bolney, Sussex ; Surrey 16 Bennett
 1538 Hone, John, St. Nicolas atte Fleshamelles, London ; Hanwell,
 Middx. 16 Dyngeley
 1548 " Richard, St. Androwe Holborn, London 13 Populwell
 1543 " Hoone, Robert, Otrei saint Mary, Devon 26 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585
 1550 Honnyng, Honyng, Joan, city of London probate act only, dated August
 1541 " Roger, St. Nycholas Coldabbey, London 31 Alenger
 1550 " William, thelder, St. Nicholas colde abbey, London ; Engreston,
 Essex ; Branforthe, Middlesex 19 Coode
See also Hunnyng.

- 1547 **Honor** *als.* **Spicer**, Mawde, all Sainctes, Hereford 45 Alen
Hontley, *see* **Huntley**.
Honyng, *see* **Honnyng**.
1485 **Honyngton**, John, Colchester, Essex 18 Logge
1505 **Honyter**, Edward, clerk, Walsokyn, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
1505 „ **Thomas**, Walsokyn, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
1508 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 10 Bennett
1522 **Honywode**, Robert, archdeacon of Bath ; chanon of Windsor 2 Bodfelde
1550 **Hoo**, *or* **Howe**, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London ;
Bilkeston, Stafford 29 Coode
1491 „ **Robert**, St. Mary le Bow, London 2 Dogett
1505 „ **Robert**, St. Michell at the plees, Norwich 34 Holgrave
1516 „ **William**, Melford, Suffolk ; Foxherth, Essex 17 Holder

See also Howe.

1519 **Hoo**, John, Boston, Lincoln 22 Ayloff
1538 „ **Hode** *als.* **Croke**, John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
1460 **Hooke**, Geoffrey, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; [long] Ditton,
Surrey 20 Stokton
1505 „ **Hoke**, John, Prytwell, Essex 38 Holgrave
1524 „ **John**, Chichester ; Ware, Herts. F. 21 Bodfelde
1540 „ **Hoke**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
1406 „ **Hook**, Philip, little Dene, Gloucester 12 Marche
1503 „ **Hoke**, Richard, Friars preachers, Gloucester 6 Holgrave
1520 „ *als.* **Alday**, mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland 2 Maynwar yng
1499 „ **Hoke**, Robert, Berking, Essex 37 Horne
1496 „ **Hoke**, William, Berkyng, Essex 1 Horne
Hooker, *see* **Hoker**.
1494 **Hoole**, Alice, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 14 Vox
Hooly, *see* **Holy**.
Hoone, *see* **Hone**.
Hoont, *see* **Hunt**.
1463 **Hooper**, Hoper, Abraham, clerk, Custoke, Somerset 2 Godyn
1558 „ **Giles**, St. Edmond, Sarum ; codicil 1559 F. 6 Welles
1545 „ **Howper**, Tristram, Musburye, Devon F. 43 Pynnyng
1509 „ **Hoper**, William, Wylley parish, Salop 12 Bennett
Hoore, *see* **Hore**.
1557 **Hooton**, John, Appulby, Lincoln 53 Wrastley
1507 **Hope**, Jamys, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Adeane
1439 „ **John**, Carmelite friars, Chester 25 Luffenam
1487 „ **Thomas**, LL.D., Oxford ; Kent 5 Milles
1511 „ **William**, St. Fredeswide, Oxford 6 Fetiplace
Hoper, *see* **Hooper**.
Hopkins, *see* **Hopkyns**.
1544 **Hopkyn**, ap **Hopkyn**, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
1508 „ **Hopkin**, John, Brokewere, Gloucester 10 Bennett
1551 „ **John**, Newton, dioc. Hereford 36 Bucke
1548 „ **Phillipp**, town of Monmouth F. 14 Populwell
1476 „ **Scotton** *formerly*, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ;
St. Olave, Southwark 27 Wattys

See also Vaphopkyn.

1501 **Hopkynne** *or* **Hopkyns**, William, St. Michael, Coventry 23 Moore
1532 **Hopkyns**, Hopkins, Johane, Kingesdoon, Somerset 18 Thower
1521 „ **John**, St. Mihellis, Coventry 18 Maynwar yng
1526 „ **Richard**, Abendon, Berks. 8 Porch
1525 „ **ap Youerth** ap **Hopkes**, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
1508 „ **William**, Brokewere, Gloucester 10 Bennett
1514 „ **Wyllyam**, Wolleweche, Sandewyche, Kent 5 Holder
1505 **Hopkynson**, John, Kyrnyngton, Lincoln 4 Adeane
1510 „ **William**, St. Mary Magdalen Overcys, Southwark 30 Bennett
1524 **Hopkynsonne**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 31 Bodfelde

- 1496 Horne, sir Willyam, knyght, St. Thomas thappostill, London ;
Sneylwell, Cambridge 1 Horne
sentence on the preceding leaf.
- 1508 „ William, Sandhyrst, Berks. 1 Bennett
- 1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
Hornington, *see* Hornyngton.
- 1542 Horniolde, John, Hartlebury, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1582 16 Spert
- 1477 Hornlee, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Benet Sherehogge, London 30 Wattys
- 1550 Hornsey, Thomas, Saxebye, Lincoln 9 Bucke
- 1421 Hornyngton, Nigel, clerk, St. Mary Somersete, London ; Steben-
hith, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1478 Horold, John, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 35 Wattys
- 1504 Horrold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 18 Holgrave
Horselay, *see* Horsley.
Horsemonden, *see* Horsmonden.
- 1417 Horsey, Horsy, Eleanor, Yatemynstre, Dorset 39 Marche
- 1546 „ Jasper, [no place] 18 Alen
- 1558 „ Johan, Kenton, Devon F. 22 Noodes
- 1524 „ Horssey, John, Tawnton, Somerset 24 Bodfelde
- 1532 „ John, the eldist, Eatmister, Dorset 16 Thower
- 1547 „ John, knyght, Clifton, Dorset ; Somerset 40 Alen
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Marten, Wilts. 15 Coode
- 1542 „ Horssey, Margaret, Tawnton, Somerset 6 Spert
- 1537 „ Robert, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngeley
- 1468 „ Thomas, Yatmystre, Dorset 26 Godyn
- 1543 „ Horssey, William, clerk, residensary of Exeter ; prebendary
of London ; prebendary of Lincoln ; Somerset ;
Dorset 25 Spert
- Horsington, *see* Horssyngton.
- 1551 Horslaye, John, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1495 Horslee, John, St. Swithune, Norwich 28 Vox
- 1496 Horsley, Alexander, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Vox
- 1494 „ Horselay, Elisabeth, St. Michael, Coventry 15 Vox
- 1540 „ Thomas, clerk, Wykyn, Essex ; town of Cambridge ; Stoke
college, Suffolk 6 Alenger
- 1489 „ Horseley, William, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Milles
- 1532 Horsmonden, Horsemonden, Richarde, Brynchesley, Kent ;
Herts. ; Sussex 18 Thower
- 1500 „ Stephen, Goutherst, Kent 3 Moone
- 1517 „ William, Goodherst, Kent 35 Holder
- Horssey, Horssye, *see* Horsey.
- 1536 Horssyngton, John, Coston, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1410 Horston [*als.* Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury,
Essex 22 Marche
- Horsy, *see* Horsey.
- 1492 Hort, John, Netelton, Wilts. 15 Dogett
- 1501 „ John, the elder, Wryngtone, Somerset 13 Blamyr
- 1534 Horte, Isabell, Yatton, Somerset F. 18 Hogen
- 1513 „ William, Yatton, Somerset 14 Fetiplace
- 1426 Horton, John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London ; Catton, Derby ;
Gildensutton, Cheshire 6 Luffenam
- 1443 „ John, clerk, Trowbrige, Wilts. 15 Rous
- 1497 „ John, Iforde, Wilts. 17 Horne
- 1528 „ John, Philipps Norton, Somerset 3 Jankyn
- 1543 „ dame Mary, Westwoodde in par. Bradforde, Wilts. F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1461 „ Richard, Chicheley, Bucks. 23 Stokton
- 1505 „ Richard, Borford, Oxford ; city of York 37 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Roger, —, London ; Bromley, Middx. 8 Wrastley
- 1530 „ Thomas, thelder, Iford, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Gloucester F. 20 Jankyn
- 1549 „ Thomas, Iford, Wilts. ; died at London F. 33 Populwell
- 1508 „ William, Lullyngton, Somerset 35 Adeane

- 1529 Horton, William, Lullyngton, Somerset 9 Jankyn
 1404 Horwell, Thomas, bishop of Killala and suffragan of Ely, Friars
 minors, London 7 Marche
 See also Harwell.
 1509 Horwod, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1455 Horwode, John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge 3 Stokton
 1417 Horwood, Horewod, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 37 Marche
 1505 „ John, Offord Dacy, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1534 „ John, St. John thevangelist, London 22 Hogen
 1501 Hoshier *als.* Smyth, Robert, Alcestre, Warwick 4 Blamyr
 1495 Hosier, Hugh, St. Alkmund, [Shrewsbury?] 27 Vox
 1403 „ Hosyer, John, Ludlow, Salop 1 Godyn
 1520 „ Hosyer, John, our lady of Aldermanbury, London 7 Maynwar yng
 1516 „ Mors *woderweys* Hosyare, Richard, cathedral and St.
 Swithane, Worcester F. 16 Holder
 1508 „ Emery *als.*, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
 1505 „ Hosyer, William, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 30 Holgrave
 1450 Hoskyn, mr. Robert, clerk, St. Bride in Roos, Pembroke 16 Rous
 1529 Hoskyns, George *als.*, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
 See also Huskynes.
 Hosyare, Hosyer, *see* Hosier.
 1487 Hotard, Richard, Aschefeld [St. Mary], Suffolk 5 Milles
 1443 Hotoft, John, Knebworth, Herts.; Leicester; Essex 15 Rous
 See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hottost.
 Hoton, Hotton, *see* Houghton, Hutton.
 1500 Hottost, Robert, St. Benet Gracechurch, London; Essex 12 Moone
 See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hotoft.
 1517 At Hough, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 See also Howgh.
 1514 Houghton, *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor,
 Fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1558 „ John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1549 „ Richarde, gent., Wormeley, Herts.; Essex; Gloucester
 F. 37 Populwell
 1492 „ [or Hoton], Robert gent., Greyfreres, St. Gile Crepulgate,
 London; Preston in Andernes, Lancashire 20 Dogett
 1546 „ Roger, Dockyng, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1542 „ Howghton, Thomas, clarke, Anmer, Dockyng, Norfolk 5 Spert
 1549 „ Thomas, clerk, Highonger, Essex; Chester F. 2 Coode
 1508 „ William, knyght, Freers prechours, Worcester 35 Adeane
 1517 Houll, John, newe Romeney, Kent 4 Ayloff
 1558 Houlle *als.* Calyce, Callice, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 Hount, *see* Hunt.
 Hountyngton, *see* Huntingdon.
 Hourlefrencsh, *see* Hurlefrencsh.
 1550 Hourlstone, Randell, Alhalowes the more, London F. 1 Bucke
 Household, *see* Howshold.
 Houseman, *see* Howseman.
 1487 Houth, Robard Seint Laurence lord of, Frires prechours, London;
 Ireland 7 Milles
 Houton, *see* Howton.
 1544 Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk.
 sentence also, F. F. 16 Pynnyng
 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powell
 1558 Hovenden, Robert, Cranbroke, Kent F. 16 Noodes
 1515 Hovynden, William, Frethynden, Kent 11 Holder
 1417 Hovynggham, John, clerk, archdeacon of Durham; London;
 county and city of York; Waldegrave, Northants. 38 Marche
 1507 „ John, St. John the baptist, Bristol 31 Adeane
 1455 „ Rider *formerly* Honynggham [? n or u], Margaret, St. Mary,
 Southampton 3 Stokton

1545	Howard, Agnes, duches of Norff, Lambeth	F. 40 Pynnyng
1426	„ lady Alice, Stokeneyland, Suffolk ; Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1474	„ Alice, St. Magnus, London	17 Wattys
1530	„ Howarde formerly Uvedale, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	F. 22 Jankyn 18 Fetiplace
1513	„ Haward, sir Edward, knyght, Morley, Norfolk	
1507	„ Elizabeth, duches of Norff [formerly wife of Humphrey Bourgchier], Norfolk, etc.	25 Adeane 22 Marche
1410	„ John, little Oclee, Essex	7 Wattys
1472	„ John, St. Magnus, London ; St. George, Southwark	7 Moore
1499	„ Howarde, Richard, Ailesham, Norfolk	3 Dogett
1491	„ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	23 Bodfeide
1524	„ Thomas, duke of Norfolk, Norfolk ; Lambeth	14 More
1554	„ Thomas, duke of Norff', Suffolk, etc.	
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1589.	
1556	Howbeme, Richard, Maghfelde, Sussex	18 Ketchyn
1554	Howbye, Henrye, St. Olive, Southwark	F. 10 More
	<i>See also</i> Hoby.	
	Howchins, Howchyns, <i>see</i> Hochyns.	
1512	Howdan, Thomas, St. Mary Abchirche, London	28 Fetiplace
1528	Howe, Henry, Staulligth, Somerset	2 Jankyn
1512	„ formerly —, Johane, Westmallyng, Kent	8 Fetiplace
1416	„ John, Friars preachers, London ; Alderton, Suffolk	37 Marche
1556	„ John, Glemsford, Suffolk	F. 2 Wrastley
1556	„ Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk	8 Wrastley
1557	„ Thomas, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London ; Essex	45 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1584.	
	<i>See also</i> Hoo.	
1544	Howell, Davyd ap, Bealthe, Brecon	23 Pynnyng
1546	„ ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18 Alen
1550	„ David ap, gent., Belthe, Brecknock ; Boleyn, France	20 Coode
1557	„ David ap, Woolavington, Sussex ; Lantrisent, —	20 Noodes
1558	„ David ap, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London ; Dissarte, Radnor	F. 12 Welles
1529	„ <i>als.</i> Trowbrigg, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon ; Aishebrittell, Somerset	8 Jankyn
1504	„ ap Howell, mr. Gye, clerk, Llandevy-brevy, Cardigan ; Chobbington, Bucks.	11 Holgrave
1541	„ ap Thomas ap gl'n ap, Howell, Lanvapplle, Monmouth	28 Alenger
1544	„ Hughe ap, Llanferyn, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1556	„ ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25 Ketchyn
1529	„ ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1506	„ John, M.A., St. Margaret Patens, London	12 Adeane
1540	„ John, Dixtun, Monmouth	F. 15 Alenger
1548	„ ap Hoell Will'm, John, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1554	„ ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansey, Glamorgan	F. 10 More
1498	„ Ade <i>als.</i> ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19 Horne
1526	„ Lewes ap, Westbury, Salop	9 Porch
1447 ?	„ ap Hoell Coytmore, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh	28 Luffenam
1539	„ ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17 Crumwell
1499	„ Richard ap, Glaston, Somerset	34 Horne
1540	„ ap Howell ap Jevan Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint	6 Alenger
1549	„ Richard ap, Harewood, Hereford	F. 2 Coode
1558	„ Richard ap, Ednop, Salop ; Montgomery	F. 4 Welles
1537	„ Robert, Gedney, Lincoln	12 Dyngley
1541	„ Robert ap, Oswestre, Salop	36 Alenger
1550	„ ap Howell De, Robert, Gyliston, Glamorgan	F. 3 Bucke
1539	„ Thomas, —, London	4 Alenger
1541	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Botulphe Busshopesgate, London	27 Alenger
1546	„ Thomas, Syvell, Spain ; London	24 Alen
1547	„ ap Hoell Water, Thomas, the Haye, Brecon	F. 50 Alen

- 1551 **Howell**, Thomas ap, St. Owen, Bristol 25 Bucke
 1557 „ Holl, Walter, Presteyn, Hereford and Radnor 36 Wrastley
 1558 „ Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford F. 16 Noodes
 1558 „ Ho'll, Watkyn, Merthur Tydvill, Glamorgan 76 Noodes
 1510 „ William, Stookneylond, Suffolk 36 Bennett
 1529 „ ap Hoell ap Il'en, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
 1540 „ ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1555 „ Willyam, —, London ; Somerset 28 More
 1558 „ William, Wedon, Bucks. F. 59 Noodes
 1520 **Howellis**, William, thelder, Breeding, Isle of Wight 32 Aylofffe
 1501 **Howes**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 22 Moone
 See also Hows, Howse.
 1545 **Howgan**, John, servant unto the kingis grace F. 32 Pynnyng
 See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn, Hugon.
 1547 **Howgh**, John, Basebulleyn, France 40 Alen
 Howghton, see Houghton.
 Howick, see Howyke.
 Howlden, see Holden.
 1513 **Howlet**, Henry, St. Dunstone Fletstrete, London 19 Fetiplace
 1555 **Howlett**, Nicholas, Bueres, Suffolk 39 More
 1550 **Howlonde**, John, Newporte at the ponde, Essex 8 Coode
 1534 **Howman**, Rycharde, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London 19 Hogen
 1486 **Howndeslowe**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Logge
 1494 **Hownedeslowe**, Bayly *als.*, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol 11 Vox
 1496 **Howneslowe**, John, St. Mary Stalls, Bath ; Bristol 31 Vox
 Howper, see Hooper.
 1457 **Hows**, William, Marlebourgh, Wilts. 11 Stokton
 1557 **Howse**, George, Swynshedde, Lincoln 51 Wrastley
 1558 „ John, St. John of Berestrete, Norwich 74 Noodes
 See also Howes.
 1496 **Howseman**, Howsman, dame Agnes, St. Martin Ludgate, London 33 Vox
 1508 „ William, clerk, Southsmercotes, Lincoln ; New Temple, London 34 Adeane
 1496 **Howshold**, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 28 Vox
 1496 „ Howsolld *or* Household, Simon, clerk, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 28 Vox
 Howsman, see Howseman.
 Howsolld, see Howshold.
 1554 **Howson**, John, Wigtofte, Lincoln 16 More
 1505 „ **Randys** [*als.* Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles, Cambridge ; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave
 24 Adeane
 1507 **Howsone**, William, Boston, Lincoln
 Howth, see Houth.
 1474 **Howton**, Houton, George, gent., St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Boscombe, Wilts. ; Maydeston, Kent 26 Wattys
 1492 „ Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester ; Hereford 10 Dogett
 1506 **Howtyng**, Robert, St. Mary at hille, London 13 Adeane
 1502 **Howyke**, Richard, St. Peter the less, Chichester 11 Blamyr
 1505 **Hoy**, William, Whetherford, Essex 29 Holgrave
 1555 **Hoye**, George, Acton, Suffolk F. 41 More
 1481 „ Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London 4 Logge
 1526 **Hubberd**, Adlard, Boston, Lincoln 8 Porch
 1475 „ Huberd, John, the elder, Stowe cum quy, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1501 „ Hoberd, John, thelder, Estilbery, Essex 8 Blamyr
 1547 „ John, Walton in the soken, Essex 46 Alen
 1504 „ **Tothoth** *formerly* Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln 21 Holgrave
 1496 „ Huberd, Nicholas, Shorham, Kent 28 Vox
 1517 „ William, Rolvynden, Kent 33 Aylofffe
 See also Hobart.
 1546 **Hubbertes** *or* Hobbarts *als.* **Scoweff**, John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London F. 17 Alen

- Huberd, *see* Hubberd.
- 1556 Huberthorn, sir Henry, knight, St. Peter Cornehill, London 19 Ketchyn
- Hubert, *see* Hobart.
- 1501 Hubolde, Water, thelder, Ludlowe, Salop 10 Blamyr
- Huchyns, *see* Hochyns.
- Huchenson, Hucheson, *see* Hochinson.
- 1494 Hucton, John, Hawkedon, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Huddelston, Huddelstonne, *see* Huddleston.
- 1548 Hudder, Johane, —, London F. 22 Populwell
- 1514 Huddesfeld, *formerly* Rogers, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter ;
Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1499 „ sir William, knyght, Dyttysham, Devon 37 Horne
- 1545 Huddesfide, John, Ambresbury, Wilts. F. 4 Alen
- Huddillston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1489 Huddleston, Hudelston, Herry, squier, Cumberland ; St. Sepulcre,
London 30 Milles
- 1519 „ Huddilston *formerly* Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monas-
tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Ayloffé
- 1512 „ Huddelston, sir John, knyght, Hayles, Gloucester ; Millom,
Cumberland 21 Fetiplace
- 1530 „ Huddillston, John, Sauston, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Cumberland
F. 23 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Huddelston, sir John, knight, Sowtheham, Gloucester.
Intestate. Sentence concerning administrator's
account 11 Ketchyn
- 1557 „ Huddylston, sir John, knight, Sawston, Cambridge ;
Bedford ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Noodes
- 1505 „ Hodilston, Rauff, St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 4 Adeane
- 1506 „ Huddylston, Thomas, Fryers mynours, St. Mighell Querne,
London ; Est Micheham, Surrey ; Fulbourne,
Cambridge 11 Adeane
- 1541 „ Huddelstonne, William, clerk, [no place]. Sentence of
intestacy 30 Spert
- Huddylston, Hudelston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1495 Hudgrey, John, St. Michael, Coventry 27 Vox
- See also* Hardegraye.
- 1503 Hudson, Amie, St. Andrew, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1528 „ Edmond, St. Petir Powlys wharfe, London F. 29 Porch
- 1503 „ Hudsone *or* Hodson, Rawf *or* Randall, Gray freers, London
31 Blamyr and 3 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Stephan, Bowe, Middlesex ; St Thomas of Acon, London
13 Maynwar yng
- 1494 „ Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London 14 Vox
- 1511 „ William, Clerkenwell priory, London 5 Fetiplace
- Hues, *see* Hughes.
- Huetson, *see* Hewetson.
- Huett, *see* Hewett.
- 1401 Hugford, Huggford, John, Friars minors, London ; Salop 1 Marche
- 1558 „ Higford *or* Hygford, John, esquier, Henwood, Warwick F. 60 Noodes
- 1492 „ William, esquier, —, Warwick ; —, London 18 Dogett
- 1544 Huggens, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Huggyns, John, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- Huggford, *see* Hugford.
- Huggyns, *see* Huggens.
- 1522 Hughe, John, Branscombe, Devon 29 Maynwar yng
- 1533 Hughes, Geffrey, All Saintes Barking, London ; Cokeham,
Berks. ; Mathanleth, [Montgomery ?] 4 Hogen
- 1547 „ James, Wotton in par. Erdasley, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1539 „ Hewes, John, Bristol F. 29 Dyngley
- 1543 „ John, doctour of law, London ; Woxbridge, Middlesex ;
Iver, Bucks. 20 Spert

- 1555 Hughes, *or* Hwes, John, Bristol ; [London ?] ; died at sea 29 More
 1499 „ Hewis, Richard, St. Thomas, Oxford 31 Horne
 1508 „ Hewys, Richard, Charwelde, Gloucester 36 Adeane
 1493 „ Hewys, Roger, Wotton, Gloucester 3 Vox
 1545 „ Roger, clerke, prebendary of Bristol ; Wenlocke, Salop F. 5 Alen
 1539 „ *formerly* Mayden, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London 15 Crumwell
 1506 „ Hues, William, Wyculsforde, Warwick 17 Adeane
See also Huse, Huys.
- 1513 Hughson, Huson, John, Croydon, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Nicholas, gent., Swoffam Bulbek, Cambridge 20 Fetiplace
 1418 Hugonn *or* Hogun, William, Newton, Surrey 41 Marche
 1494 Hugyn, John, esquire, Witstaunton, Somerset 11 Vox
See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn.
- Huick, *see* Huyck.
 Huish, *see* Hewyshe.
- 1510 Hulcotte, Holcot, Edward, St. Mighell, Coventry 34 Bennett
 1558 „ Elisabeth, Edweston, Berks. 64 Noodes
 1474 „ Holcott, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Boughton, Northants. 17 Wattys
 1482 „ John, esquier, Braden, Northants. 6 Logge
 1510 „ Holcote, Margarete, St. Mighell, Coventry 37 Bennett
 1500 „ Holcott, Richard, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 17 Moone
 1551 „ Holcott, Thomas, gent., Aysshebury parish, Berks. 25 Bucke
 1556 Hulett *or* Hulytt, Thomas, Staverton, Northants. F. 6 Ketchyn
 double probate 1557
- Hulgreue, *see* Holgrave.
- 1513 Hulke, John, Saynctmary Bewers, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace
 1557 Hull, Elisabeth, Symesborowe, Dorset 49 Wrastley
 1491 „ Henry, esquire, Wydeworthy, Devon 44 Milles
 1557 „ Joane, Larkebeare, Exeter, Devon 11 Noodes
 1408 „ Hulle, sir John, knight, St. John the baptist, Exeter 17 Marche
 1513 „ John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Pulton [St. Mighell], Lancashire 23 Fetiplace
 1549 „ John, esquier, Larckbeare, Devon 39 Populwell
 1558 „ John, Northwalsham, Norfolk 76 Noodes
 1488 „ Richard, St. Laurence of the Jury, London 13 Milles
 1439 „ Hulle, Robert, St. Magnus, London ; co. Lincoln 26 Luffenam
 1527 „ Thomas, Mildenhall, Suffolk 19 Porch
 1540 „ Hulle, William, St. Gregory, London ; Iseldon, Middx. 4 Alenger
 1544 „ William, clerk, chauncelor of Hereford ; Elmeley “lobell,” Worcester 7 Pynnyng
 1489 at Hull, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles
 1412 Hullard, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset 25 Marche
 Hulle, *see* Hull.
- 1531 Hulsse, Thomas, clerk, Wissheforth, Swallowcliff, Wilts. ; canon of Sarum 14 Thower
 1541 Hulston, Barbur *als.*, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
de bonis non grant 1592
- 1495 Hulverdale, William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex ; Southwold, Suffolk 23 Vox
 Hulytt, *see* Hulett.
- 1536 Humbell, Stevyn, St. Bartilmew the litill, London F. 38 Hogen
 1504 Humbringale, Alice, moche Wakering, Essex 16 Holgrave
 1557 Humerstone, John, Walkerne, Herts. 52 Wrastley
 Humfray, *see* Humfrey.
- 1510 Humfrey, Humfray, Henry, Alhalowes, Northampton 33 Bennett
 1429 „ Vmfray, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 12 Luffenam
 1499 „ Vmfrey, John, Hadlow, Kent 39 Horne
 1504 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Holgrave
 1511 „ *als.* Adams, John, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Fetiplace

1527	Hunston, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	23 Porch
1557	Hunt, Brickett formerly Axe [and Hunt?], Elizabethhe, St. Faith, London	F. 29 Wrastley F. 14 Noodes
1558	" Hellyn, Castell rising, Norfolk	20 Maynwaryng
1521	" Hount, Jegelian, Lolington, Sussex	13 Thower
1531	" formerly Brampton, Joan, Northeflete, Kent	13 Logge
1481	" John, All Halowen the litell, London; Southwark; Plom- sted, Kent	22 Horne
1498	" Hunte, John, Southovere, Sussex	14 Fetiplace
1513	" Hoont, John, Newbury, Berks.	30 Holder
1517	" John, clerk, Lyme, Dorset	6 Alenger
1540	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	15 Blamyr
1502	" Katerine, Ipswich	F. 10 Spert
1542	" Hunt, Owen, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts.	22 Luffenam
1434	" Richard, Wottonbasset, Wilts.	8 Logge
1484	" Richard, Frothinden, Kent	15 Bodfelde
1523	" Richard, Mamchester, Lancashire	36 Horne
1499	" Robert, gent., Westminster; Lambeth	34 Noodes
1558	" Hunte, Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	46 Milles
1491	" Hunte, Roger, esquier, Trynytie, Cambridge	15 Horne
1497	" Hunte, Roger, Wimpoll, Cambridge	13 Godyn
1466	" Simon, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark; Methwold, Norfolk	12 Horne
1496	" Hunte, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon	20 Holder
1515	" Thomas, Condore, Salop	21 Holder
1516	" Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	11 Populwell
1548	" Hunte, Thomas, St. Petrocke, Exeter	19 Horne
	cessate grant 1550 and <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1559	8 Porch
1498	" William, St. Oluff, Southwark	
1526	" William, Salwarp, Worcester	
	Hunte, see Hunt.	
	Hunteley, see Huntley.	
	Huntelow, see Huntlow.	
1544	Hunter, sir William, clerke, Kyngeston uppon Thamys, Surrey; Bemton, Yorks.	17 Pynnyng
1558	" William, Stowbordowfe, Norfolk	9 Welles
1554	Huntingdon, John, gent., Sauston, Cambridge	F. 19 More
1505	" Huntynghon, Morys, Hereford cathedral	F. 30 Holgrave
1430	" Hountyngton, Richard, Hastynges, Sussex; Wytresham, Kent	15 Luffenam
1498	" Huntynghon, Thomas, esquyer, Hempsted, Essex; Sauston, Cambridge	29 Horne
1443	" Huntynghon, Walter, Hempstede etc., Essex; Cambridge	34 Luffenam
1449	" Huntynghon, William, Clare, Suffolk	18 Rous
1509	" William, St. Petrock, Exeter	15 Bennett
1549	Huntley, or Honiley, Henry, gent., Wallingfourd, Berks.	F. 44 Populwell
1557	" Henrye, gent., Boxwell, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1501	" Huntley, Hugh, Duxton, Monmouth	fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
1546	" Hugh, Hadnock, Monmouth; Gloucester	22 Alen
1496	" Huntley, John, Bledon, Somerset	31 Vox
1544	" Huntley, syr Richard, prest, Segrey, Wilts.	21 Pynnyng
1552	" Robert, St. John Walbroke, etc., London; Waltham, Essex	F. 34 Powell
1494	" Huntley, William, Churchham, Gloucester	9 Vox
1504	Huntlow, Huntelow, John, Henley on Thames, Oxford	18 Holgrave
1544	" Thomas, St. Mary Botehawe, etc., London; Hayes, Kent	13 Pynnyng
1552	Huntlowe, Baseley als., Katherine, [London?] sentence only	F. 2 Tashe
	Huntt, see Hunt.	
1552	Huntwike, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	15 Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants Jan. 1556 and May 1558	

- Huntyngdon, *see* Huntingdon.
- 1557 Hurd, John, longe Sutton, Somerset 38 Wrastley
Hurde, *see* Horde.
- 1418 Hurdeman, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 42 Marche
1508 Hurdman, John, Kemsey, Worcester 5 Bennett
1531 Hurhold *or* Horhold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 13 Thower
1506 Hurlbat, John, Westbedwyn, Wilts. 5 Adeane
1499 Hurle, John, Stowre Payne parish, Dorset 34 Horne
1473 Hurlefreneh, Andrew, Holy Cross, Bristol 9 Wattys
1494 " Geffereys *formerly* Hourlefrenehsh, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
1509 " Hurlefreneh, John, Temple, Bristol 26 Bennett
1469 Hurlegh, John, clerk, Hanslap, Bucks. ; Shytlington, Bedford ;
Chery Overton, Hunts. 29 Godyn
1535 Hurleton, Nicolas, Blak Freres, London 25 Hogen
Hurlefreneh, *see* Hurlefreneh.
- 1541 Hurllok, Horloke *formerly* Johnson, Alice, St. Stevyn Colman
strete, London ; Donstabel, Bedford 26 Alenger
1541 " Edmund, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Stratford
Langthorne, Essex ; Dunstable, Bedford 26 Alenger
sentence 27 Alenger and 30 Spert
9 Maynwar yng
- 1521 Hurloke, Richard, Staynes, Middlesex
Hurlstone, *see* Hourlstone.
- 1550 Hurnard, William, Sutton, Suffolk 21 Coode
1550 Hurrell, Blake *als.*, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
1488 Hurst, John, Croydon, Surrey 13 Milles
1500 " Herst, John, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Bermondsey, Surrey 1 Moone
1552 " Hurste, John, Exeter F. 3 Tashe
1500 " Richard, St. George Estchep, London 19 Moone
1540 " Roger, [no place] 9 Alenger
1517 " Thomas, St. Paul, London ; Horsham, Sussex 31 Holder
1500 Husband, John, prest, Leeford, Berks. ; Rob't ys towne in Roose,
Pembroke 2 Moone
1554 Husbande, Richarde, —, London F. 18 More
1504 Huse, dame Elizabeth, Sempryngham, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
1557 " Henry, knight, Slynfolde, Sussex 34 Wrastley
1499 " Peter, clerk, archd. of Northampton ; Motynden, Kent 39 Horne
1503 " Thomas, Sternester, Dorset 30 Blamyr
1496 " William, knyght, Sempryngham, Lincoln ; London 32 Vox
See also Hussey.
- 1503 Husey, John, Kinston upon Tamys, Surrey 24 Blamyr
1557 Huskynes, John, St. Bride, London 2 Noodes
See also Hoskyns.
- Huson, *see* Hughson.
- 1545 Husse, Anne ladye, Ufforde, Northants. F. 4 Alen
1558 " *or* Huse *or* Hussey *formerly* Erneley, dame Brigett, West
Wyteringe, Sussex F. 18 Noodes
1558 Hussey, Alice, Eaast of Foryatte, Shrewsbury 33 Noodes
1551 " Nicholas, Greys Inne, London F. 32 Bucke
1546 " sir Robart, knyght, Lynwoodd, Lincoln ; Berks. ; Cornwall ;
Devon ; Essex ; Somerset ; Suffolk 16 Alen
de bonis non grant 1599
See also Huse.
- 1554 Hustwayte, Ustwayte, Elizabeth, Waltham, Lincoln 11 More
1494 " Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory next Poulys, London 17 Vox
1496 " Vstwayte, Thomas, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Adelyng-
flete, Yorks. 7 Horne
1526 " Thomas, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London ; Kilham upon
the wolde, Yorks. 12 Porch
1553 " Ustwait, Ustwaytt, Willyam, Waltham, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
Hustwick ?, *see* Ostwick.
Hutchen, *see* Hochyn.

Hutchenson, Hutchinsone, Hutchynson, *see* Hochinson.

1539	Hutton, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol	26 Dyngeley
1535	" David, Bristol	30 Hogen
1551	" Locke <i>formerly</i> Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Newington greyne, Middlesex	8 Powell
1558	" Elsabeth, died in Winchester diocese	69 Noodes
1504	" Hotton, Henry, clerk, Chichester cathedral ; Ullesby, Cumberland	26 Holgrave
1548	" Henry, Chipley, Suffolk	25 Populwell
1513	" Sir Jamys, clerk, St. Olave olde Jure, London	27 Fetiplace
1485	" <i>or</i> Hoton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	17 Logge
1501	" John, gent., St. Andrew, Cambridge	13 Blamyr
1505	" <i>or</i> Hotton, John, gent., Coventry cathedral	28 Holgrave
1525	" Hotton, John, Holy Trinitie, Bristol	F. 34 Bodfelde
1539	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 29 Dyngeley
1558	" Richard, All Hallowes stayning, London ; Alborowe, Yorks.	
		51 Noodes
1531	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	4 Thower
1505	" Thomas, doct. of decrees, archdeacon of Lincoln	3 Adeane
1546	" Thomas, Hundon, Suffolk	22 Alen
1474	" Hoton, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol	16 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Houghton.	

Huweyt, *see* Hewett.

1544	Huxley, Wylliam, Redereth, Surrey ; St. Magnus, London	23 Pynnyng
1542	Huyck, Richard, Wantyng, Berks.	F. 16 Spert
1546	Huyke, Agnes, Wantinge, Berks.	15 Alen
1530	Huys, John, preist, —, London	18 Jankyn
1558	" Thomas, esquier, M.D., St. Albone Woodstret, London ; Bristol	F. 43 Noodes

See also Hughes.

Huyton, *see* Hyton.

Hwes, *see* Hughes.

Hyatte, *see* Hyette.

1494	Hychen, Richard, Bassingborne, Cambridge	34 Vox
1550	Hydden, Clydesdale <i>als.</i> , John, Hidden, Berks. ; Oxford	14 Coode
1472	Hyde, Baldwin, clerk, master in chancery, Carmelite friars, St. Dunstan Fleet street, London	6 Wattys
1535	" George, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Redyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1553	" George, esquier, Throkkinge, Herts.	F. 12 Tashe
1420	" John, Tappelewe, Bucks. ; grant revoked	48 Marche
1494	" John, Naylond by Stoke, Suffolk	13 Vox
1501	" sir John, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.	16 Moone
1505	" sir John, clerk, Wynsham, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1545	" John, St. Augustine Wattyngstrete, London ; Hyde, Dorset ; Albury, Herts.	36 Pynnyng
1558	" <i>or</i> Hide, John, —, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 30 Noodes
1508	" Leonard, Throkkyng, Herts.	11 Bennett
1549	" Leonard, gent., Henxworth, Herts.	40 Populwell
1528	" Nicolas, Redyng, Berks.	35 Porch
1490	" Hiede, Richard, esquire, Carmelite friars, London ; All Saints, Worcester	43 Milles
1504	" Hide, Robert, Esthenrith, Berks.	11 Holgrave
1511	" Thomas, Conwey, Carnarvon	5 Fetiplace
1554	" Thomas, gent., Cullnam, Oxford	1 More
1402	" Hide, William, Carmelite friars, St. Martin Orgar, London	2 Marche
		codicil 3 Marche
1557	" Wylliam, esquyre, Denchworthe, Berks. ; Oxford	16 Wrastley
1403	atte Hyde, John, clerk, Northpederton, Somerset	4 Marche
1524	Hyder, William, thelder, Sowntyng, Sussex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1499	Hyette, sir John, clerk, St. Peter, Exeter	34 Horne
1540	" Hyatte, John, Aldeborne, Wilts.	F. 21 Alenger

- 1424 **Ikenham**, William, cathedral of Winchester ; Ikenham, Middlesex 3 Luffenham
- 1437 **Ikworth**, Agnes, Ikworth, Suffolk ; St. Swithin, London 21 Luffenham
- 1493 **Ilam**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, London 24 Dogett
- 1529 **Ilande**, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 11 Jankyn
- 1549 **Ilberd**, or Ylberd, Robert, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 4 Coode
- 1539 „ Ylberd, William, muche Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- 1528 **Ilderton**, Thomas, St. Dunstane in the East, London ; Chikwell, Essex ; Alnewike, Northumberland F. 38 Porch
- 1506 **Ilgate**, Ylgate, Thomas, Brightelmyston, Sussex 21 Adeane
- 1476 **Illingworth**, sir Richard, knight, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Notts. ; Surrey 25 Wattys
- 1511 „ Richard, gent., Micham, Surrey 6 Fetiplace
- Imber**, *see* **Ymber**.
- 1526 **Ince**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 6 Porch
- 1517 „ Yuse ?, Thomasyn, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex 34 Holder
- Inter see under Jusse* *See also Jusse.*
- Ing**, *see* **Yng**.
- 1456 **Ingaldesthorp**, sir Edmund, knight, Sauston, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Essex 7 Stokton
- 1421 „ Elizabeth, Burgh, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1494 „ Johane, Black freres, London ; Wikham Brews, Kent 13 Vox
- 1422 „ Thomas, esquire, Borghwe, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1420 **Ingaldisthorp**, sir John, knight, Burgh, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk 48 Marche
- Ingeler**, *see* **Ingler**.
- 1494 **Ingeyn**, Richard, Kyngyscaple, Hereford 12 Vox
- See also Dengayn.*
- 1557 **Ingham**, Robert, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Eling, Middlesex 47 Wrastley
- 1485 „ Walter, gent., St. John of Madermarket, Norwich ; St. Barth. Smythfeld, London 20 Logge
- 1556 **Ingledeu**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 25 Ketchyn
- 1487 **Ingler**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Sussex 4 Milles
- 1543 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1516 „ Ingeler, maister William, clk., Swaynston, Kent ; Wynsor, Berks! F. 24 Holder
- 1558 **Inglishe**, George, London diocese F. 1 Welles
- 1528 **Inglisshe**, Mathewe, Lowth, Lincoln ; St. Andrewes Hobard, London 33 Porch
- 1538 **Inglyshe**, Symon, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London 12 Crumwell
- See also Englishe.*
- 1500 **Ingo**, Robert, gent., oure lady Barkyng, London ; Essex 15 Moone
- 1537 **Ingram**, John, St. Swythun, — 7 Crumwell
- 1401 „ Stephen, clk., St. Benet Pouleswharf, London 1 Marche
- (second grant 1402)
- 1501 „ Thomas, Stortford, Herts. 16 Moone
- Ingwardby**, *see* **Iwardeby**, **Yngwardby**.
- Ingworth**, *see* **Yngworth**.
- 1418 **Inhyn**, Adam, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 44 Marche
- 1503 **Inkebarough**, Robert, clerk, St. Swithin, Worcester 6 Holgrave
- 1401 **Innocent**, John, clerk, Edelmeton, Middlesex 1 Marche
- 1457 **Intewode**, John, Pulham market, Norfolk 11 Stokton
- Ippeswell**, *see* **Ipswell**.
- 1544 **Ipson**, Edward, St. Bride, London 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 **Ipswell**, Ippeswell, Gilbert, Fenny stratforde, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
- 1506 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, Our lady atte Bowe in Westchepe, London ; Litell Brikhill, Bucks. 20 Adeane
- 1496 „ mr. Robert, clk., Newton [St. My.], Tydde St. Gyles, Cambridge 32 Vox

- 1530 Irby, Ambros, Multon, Lincoln 1 Thower
 1548 " Anthony, gent., Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 11 Populwell
 1505 " *formerly* —, Estelyne, Thetford, Norfolk 35 Holgrave
 1504 " Thomas, Thetford, Norfolk ; Lincoln ; Suffolk 26 Holgrave
 1505 Irege, William, Haukherst, Kent 4 Adeane
 1551 Irelande, Humfrey, Netlame, Lincoln F. 2 Powell
 1554 " Thomas, Shrewsbury F. 10 More
 1546 Irelande, Wylliam, St. Chade, Shrewsbury F. 8 Alen
 1530 Irland, David, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury F. 19 Jankyn
 1502 " Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, — 17 Blamyr
 1541 Irland, Lettuse, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Dorset 29 Alenger
 1519 Isaac, William, St. Dunstone in thest, London 16 Aylofffe
 1529 Isaak, Henry, Tydde saint mary, Lincoln 5 Jankyn
 1501 " John, esquier, Patrikesbourne, Kent 13 Blamyr
 1558 Isaake, Thomas, gent., Badowe, Essex ; Suffolk F. 53 Noodes
 1540 Isacc, Wiatt *formerly*, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex 9 Alenger
 Issam, *see* Issam.
 Isbury, *see* Estbury.
 Isele, *see* Isley.
 1558 Isham, Gregorye, gent., Brawnston, Northants. 75 Noodes
 1491 " Issham, Richard, esquire, Litill Bowdon, etc., Northants. ;
 Laughton, Leicester 42 Milles
 See also Issam.
 1510 Isley, Paston *formerly* Harvy and, dame Agnes, Blake freeres,
 London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
 1528 " Edward, Sondrich, Kent ; Surrey F. 35 Porch
 1494 " Isele, John, Sondrich, Kent ; Sussex 21 Vox
 1518 " Issley, Thomas, esquier, Sondryssh, Kent 16 Aylofffe
 1521 Isood, Thomas, clerk, Hylmowrton, Warwick ; Blysworth,
 Northants. 7 Maynwar yng
 1507 Isot, sir John, clerk, Welowby [Waterless], Leicester 23 Adeane
 1546 Isotson, Robarte, St. Dionys Backchurche, London F. 6 Alen
 1517 Issam, John, St. Paul, London F. 33 Holder
 Issham, *see* Isham.
 Issley, *see* Isley.
 1558 Isted, Istede, Joanne, Maighfelde, Sussex ; Kent 68 Noodes
 1556 " John, Hastinge, Sussex 4 Wrastley
 1541 " Richard, Maighfeld, Sussex 2 Spert
 1509 Ive, Deonys, Gestelyng, Sussex 18 Bennett
 1504 " John, Boxstede, Essex 24 Holgrave
 1506 " John, Westwighteryng, Sussex 21 Adeane
 1558 " Nicholas, St. Dunstone in the East, London ; Essex ;
 Middlesex ; Surrey F. 24 Noodes
 1558 " Eve *or*, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ;
 St. Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1485 " Ive, William, clerk, chancellor of Sarum 23 Logge
 See also Eve, Jeve.
 1413 Ivelith, John, clerk, Aldestre, Warwick ; Askerigg, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle-on-Tyne ; London 27 Marche
 1520 Ivers, John, St. Augustyn next saynt Pawle, London 4 Maynwar yng
 1543 " Philip, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Ireland F. 23 Spert
 1501 Iwes, Hugh, gent., Harrowe upon the hille, Middlesex 7 Blamyr
 1465 Ivot, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 10 Godyn
 1508 Ivy, Vowell *als.* Jee, Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett
 1504 " Henry, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 27 Holgrave
 1485 " sir Richard, clk., St. Martin Otwich, London ; Newland,
 Gloucester 18 Logge
 1465 Ivye, Anastasia, St. Clement Danes, London 10 Godyn
 1470 " Roger, St. Clement Danes, London ; Warham, Dorset 32 Godyn
 See also Hyvy.

- 1423 **Jakes**, Jekes, Ive, Redyng, Berks. ; Wexham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
 1438 „ **John**, gent., Asshen, Essex ; Friars minors, London 25 Luffenam
 1517 „ **Jakys**, John, M.A., Byfelde, Northants. ; Shene, Surrey 5 Aylofffe
 1556 „ **John**, thelder, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Waltham
 Abbey, Essex. sentence also 6 Wrastley
 1506 „ **Robert**, Wellesborowe, Leicester 15 Adeane
 1515 „ **Jakys or Jaques**, Robert, Kyngeston apon Temys, Surrey ;
 Redryth, Kent 11 Holder
 1514 „ **Thomas**, Blacke friers, London ; Silbesdon, Leicester ;
 Northants. ; Warwick 2 Holder
 1532 „ **William**, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Axsee, Lincoln 19 Thower
Jakeson, *see* **Jackson**.
 1549 **Jakkett**, Thomas, St. Gregorie by paulles, London ; Sherborn,
 Oxford F. 35 Populwell
Jakson, *see* **Jackson**.
Jakys, *see* **Jakes**.
 1538 **James**, Atkyn, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury 17 Dyngeley
 1502 „ **Jamys**, Henry, Blackmanston, Kent 15 Blamyr
 1541 „ **Jeames**, Hugh, —, London ; Dunwiche, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1502 „ **John**, clerk, Whitefriars, London ; Est Rasyn, Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1433 „ **Nicholas**, St. Botolph Billyngesgate, London ; Crowmer,
 Norfolk ; Southwark ; Croydon, Surrey ; Kendale,
 Westmoreland 18 Luffenam
 1506 „ **Paule**, Alhalowen, Bristol 19 Adeane
 1558 „ **Richard**, Cowdwourthe, Somerset F. 23 Noodes
 1509 „ **Jamys**, Robert, Alvynton, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1553 „ **Thomas**, Newporte, Isle of Wight F. 10 Tashe
 1496 „ **Jamys**, William, Estborne, Sussex ; London ; Hants. 2 & 7 Hoine
 1556 „ **William**, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 1 Wrastley
 1558 „ **William**, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 15 Noodes
 1457 **Jamesson**, Thomas, Southcreke, Norfolk ; Islham, Cambridge 11 Stokton
Jamys, *see* **James**.
 1550 **Jane**, Alice, Chafcomb, Somerset 8 Bucke
 1526 „ **John**, priest, Criklade, Wilts. 11 Porch
 1500 „ **Jan**, Thomas, bishop of Norwich 10 Moone
Janken, **Jankyn**, **Jankyng**, *see* **Jenkyn**.
 1530 **Jannys**, Robert, St. George, Norwich 1 Thower
 1506 **Janyns**, Robert, Burfford, Oxford 11 Adeane
See also **Jenyngs**.
Janyver, *see* **Jenyver**.
Jaques, *see* **Jakes**.
 1542 **Jarman**, John, mynster church, Peterborough F. 10 Spert
 1549 „ *or* **Jharmen**, Richard, Aldarmary, London F. 42 Populwell
Jarnegan, *see* **Jernegan**.
Jarves, **Jarvys**, *see* **Gerveys**.
 1524 **Jauncelyn**, Thomas, Teverton, Devon F. 28 Bodfelde
 1466 **Jaunsy**, sir Richard, clerk, St. Mildred Poultry, London 16 Godyn
 1448 **Jawdrell**, William, St. Mary Abbecherch, London 13 Rous
 1492 **Jay**, Joan, Crawley, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1468 „ **Jaye**, John, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol 23 Godyn
 1528 „ **John**, Our Lady of Redclyff, Bristol ; Eston in gorden,
 Somerset 2 Jankyn
 1467 „ **Richard**, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey ; Stebenhithe, Middlx. 19 Godyn
 1493 „ **Richard**, sergeant at law, Hants. ; St. Edmund, London 7 Vox
 1551 „ **Thomas**, Harmston, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1556 „ **Jaye**, Willyam, St. John baptist, Bristol 5 Wrastley
 1416 **Jayat**, Thomas, All Hallows Grascherche, London ; Cornwall ;
 Norfolk 34 Marche
Jaye, *see* **Jay**.
Jeames, *see* **James**.
 1495 **Jebbes or Gybbes**, John, gent., Craiford, Kent 26 Vox

- | | | | |
|------|--|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1507 | Jebbes, Thomas, Wykedyeve, Northampton | 33 | Adeane |
| | Jecson, <i>see</i> Jekson. | | |
| | Jee, <i>see</i> Ivy. | | |
| | Jeeve?, <i>see</i> Geve, Jeve. | | |
| | Jefferey, <i>see</i> Gefferey. | | |
| | Jeffereys, Jefferyes, <i>see</i> Geffereys. | | |
| | Jefferrey, <i>see</i> Gefferey. | | |
| | Jeffery, Jefferye, <i>see</i> Gefferey. | | |
| | Jeffres, <i>see</i> Geffereys. | | |
| | Jeffrey, <i>see</i> Gefferey. | | |
| 1542 | Jefson, William, gent., Hardham, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey | 5 | Spert |
| | Jekes, <i>see</i> Jakes. | | |
| 1548 | Jekill, John Stoker, Stoke Newington, Middlesex; Clementes
Inne, London | 26 | Populwell |
| | | sentence 1550 | 16 Coode |
| 1548 | " Jekyll, Marget, Newington grene, Middlesex | 26 | Populwell |
| 1539 | " Wylliam, [no place] | 33 | Dyngeley |
| 1488 | Jekson, John, Emneth, Norfolk | 31 | Milles |
| 1460 | " Nicholas, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk | 21 | Stokton |
| 1475 | " Jecson, Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk; Elme, Cam-
bridge | 20 | Wattys |
| | <i>See also</i> Jackson. | | |
| | Jekyll, <i>see</i> Jekill. | | |
| | Jelfe?, <i>see</i> Gelfe. | | |
| 1500 | Jelle, William, St. Clement Estchepe, London | 12 | Moone |
| 1500 | Jely, Hugh, St. Barthilmew the litill, London | 4 | Moone |
| | Jeman, <i>see</i> Yeman. | | |
| | Jemmet?, <i>see</i> Gemet. | | |
| | Jenckyns, <i>see</i> Jenkyns. | | |
| 1497 | Jenes, John, Milborne porte, Somerset | 6 | Horne |
| 1557 | " Jenys, John, Martocke, Somerset | 39 | Wrastley |
| | Jenins, <i>see</i> Jenyns. | | |
| | Jenken, <i>see</i> Jenkyn. | | |
| 1519 | Jenkenson, John, All Saintes, Oxford; All Saintes, Bristol | 20 | Ayloff |
| | Jenkin, <i>see</i> Jenkyn. | | |
| | Jenkinson, <i>see</i> Jenkenson. | | |
| | Jenks, <i>see</i> Jenkys. | | |
| 1519 | Jenkyn, ap Jankyn ap Eng', David, Halkyn, Flint | 22 | Ayloff |
| 1541 | " ap Jankyn ap Jev'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen;
Langevelagh, Glamorgan | 2 | Spert |
| 1552 | " Howell ap, Grossmonde, Monmouth | F. 4 | Tashe |
| 1529 | " ap Jankyng, James, Crist Church, London; Stondlok,
[Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon | 8 | Jankyn |
| 1528 | " ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon | 1 | Jankyn |
| 1544 | " ap Jenkyn Goghe, Jev'n, Glascom, Radnor | F. 24 | Pynnyng |
| 1503 | " <i>als.</i> Pendyne, John, saint Colomp, Cornwall | 30 | Blamyr |
| 1542 | " ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell, [? Michaelstone-le-vedw],
Monmouth | F. 10 | Spert |
| 1542 | " John, gent., Upmynster, Essex | F. 11 | Spert |
| 1540 | " Margaret ap, Kerdif, Glamorgan | F. 22 | Alenger |
| 1546 | " Morgan ap, Aberdare, Glamorgan | 30 | Alen |
| 1552 | " Morgan, Dyngstowe, Monmouth | 14 | Powell |
| 1542 | " ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan | 7 | Spert |
| 1521 | " Owen ap, Dursley, Gloucester | 22 | Maynwaryng and 3 Bodfelde |
| 1530 | " ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan | 2 | Thower |
| 1547 | " Thomas ap, Hay, Brecon | F. 51 | Alen |
| 1549 | " ap Gil'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth | 31 | Populwell |
| 1552 | " Watkyn, Llangvaes, Brecon | F. 4 | Tashe |
| 1544 | " ap Jenkyn, Wylliam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth | 21 | Pynnyng |
| 1537 | " ap Jankyn, Yev'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan | 9 | Dyngeley |
| 1547 | Jenkyns, Cecilie, Alhallowes in bredstreate, London | F. 1 | Populwell |

- 1508 Jenkyns, David, Brykell the more, Bucks. ; Llanpedyr, Wales 8 Bennett
 1499 " *als.* Staynor, John, All Saints, Bristol 38 Horne
 1544 " Jenckyns, John, Alhallowes Breadstreate, London; Folkeston,
 Kent ; St. Olaphe, Southwark F. 13 Pynnyng
 1547 " John, Bodenham, Hereford 48 Alen
 1538 Jenkys, Richarde, Hatton, p. Yeton, Salop F. 18 Dyngeley
 1549 Jenne or Jenney, Nycholas, Sowthover next Lewes, Sussex ;
 Prestbery, Chester ; died at London 6 Coode
 cessate grant 1569

- 1544 Jenney, sir Cristofer, knyght, St. Dunstane Fletestrete, London 9 Pynnyng
 1532 " John, Donwiche, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 3 Powell
 1548 " *formerly* Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Pople, Middle-
 sex 20 Populwell

Jennyn, *see* Jenyn.

Jennyns, *see* Jenyns.

- 1542 Jenour, John, St. Bryde, Temple, London ; Rondham, Suffolk ;
 Donmowe, Essex F. 10 Spert
 1551 " Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly*, Margaret, [no place] F. 3 Powell
 1548 " Richard, gent., moche Dunmowe, Essex ; Suffolk 25 Populwell
 1536 " or Joynour, Robert, gent., St. Sepulcre, London ; Brenchele,
 Kent ; Suffolk ; Sussex F. 41 Hogen

See also Joyner.

- 1551 Jenvy, Thomas, Mylbroke, Hants. 9 Bucke
 1481 Jeny, Richard, esquire, little Hadham, Herts. ; Tachewell, Lincoln 3 Logge

See also Geny.

- 1500 Jenyco, William, Glaston, Somerset 10 Moone
 1552 Jenyn, Barnard, St. Anthonye, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Gylforde, Southwarke, Surrey 15 Powell
 1553 " Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
 1532 " Nicolas, Alhalowes Berking, London ; Bedfordshire ; Essex ;
 Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex 22 Thower
 1516 " *Merchaunt als.* Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1518 " Jennyn, Thomas, St. Antonyne, London ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Aylofffe

Jenynges, *see* Jenyns.

- 1550 Jenyns, Barnard, —, London ; Stretcham, Surrey F. 5 Bucke
 1508 " Gennyns, sir Edward, clerk, Croydon, Surrey ; Stokton,
 [Worcester ?] 5 Bennett
 1551 " Genynges or Jenyngs, Elizabeth, Charlton, Kent F. 15 Bucke
 (and sentence)
 1558 " [*formerly* Adames ?], dame Elisabeth, —, Sussex F. 14 Noodes
 1558 " Jennyns, Elizabeth, Wednysburye, Stafford 66 Noodes
 1508 " John, Weddisbury, Stafford 4 Bennett
 1523 " John, Hackeney, Middlesex 16 Bodfelde
 1541 " Jenynges, John, Est Grenwyche, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1547 " sir John, knight, Hayling, Hants. ; Boxgrave, Sussex ;
 Gloucester 35 Alen
 1551 " Jenynges, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 28 Bucke
 1558 " John, Lueston in par. Whitechurche, Hereford F. 16 Welles
 1549 " *Lymsey formerly*, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
 1529 " Jennyns, Richard, Alhalowen lumbardstrete, London ;
 Wolverhampton, Stafford 10 Jankyn
 1523 " sir Stevyn, knyght, Freres minours, St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 8 Bodfelde
 1548 " Symon, —, London 21 Populwell
 1519 " sir Thomas, [knight ?], Ponsbury, Salop 17 Aylofffe
 1528 " William, Longley, Salop 35 Porch
 1540 " William, St. Bryde, London 6 Alenger
 1558 " Jennyns, William, St. Margarete, Westminster F. 11 Welles

Jenys, *see* Jenes.

- 1538 Jenyson, Roberte, gent., Barns Pathe, Durham 12 Crumwell
 1540 " Jhenyson, Thomas, Burnham westgate, Norfolk F. 23 Alenger
 1547 " or Genyson, Thomas, Donton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 1495 " William, Skulthorpp, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1442 Jenyver, Janyver, John, "Norff." [? Northants.]; St. Martin, Oxford
 14 Rous
 1502 " Jenyvere, William, Burforde, Oxford 19 Blamyr
 1548 " William, gent., Langford, Berks.; Burford, Oxford 8 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1564
- Jephson, *see* Jefson.
 Jerard, Jerarde, *see* Gerard.
- 1527 Jermayn, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 27 Porch
See also German, Jermyn.
- 1557 Jermy, Edwarde, gent., Stokesby, Norfolk (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 1550 Jermyn, Fraunces, gentelman, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk; Essex
 8 Bucke
- 1558 " or Germanyn, John, St. Leonard Shorediche, London;
 Endefeeld, Middlesex; Anstye, Cambs. F. 56 Noodes
de bonis non grants Dec. 1583, and Feb. 1594.
- 1505 " Thomas, Russhbrook, Suffolk; Norfolk 39 Holgrave
 1552 " sir Thomas, knight, Roshebroke, Suffolk; Norfolk F. 33 Powell
See also German, Jermayn.
- 1514 Jernegan, Gernegan *or*, Edward, Heryngflete, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1547 " or Jarnegan, Rychard, Bolleyn, France F. 46 Alen
- 1548 Jernyngham, Kyngston *formerly*, dame Mary, Payneswyke,
 Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 22 Populwell
- 1526 " Garnyngham, sir Richard, knyght, Suffolk; London 9 Porch
 Jerrard, Jerrarde, *see* Gerard.
- Jerves, Jerveys, *see* Gerveys.
- 1558 Jesoppe, Thomas, Chilcombe, Dorset F. 2 Welles
 1558 Jesse, Thomas, —, Exeter F. 23 Noodes
 1508 Jetour, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Bennett
 1556 Jetter, James, Lowestoft, Suffolk 4 Wrastley
 1552 Jettor, John, Laystofte, Suffolk 27 Powell
 1532 Jetur, Richard, Wyberton, Lincoln; Laystofte, Suffolk 18 Thower
 1515 Jevan, ap Jev'n ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen 6 Holder
 1542 " David ap, Westbury, Salop 17 Spert
 1553 " ap Jev'n ap David ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
 Salop 17 Tashe
 " Jev'n?, Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan.
- 1546 " Jeven, Gladys vergh, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth?] F. 6 Alen
 1548 " Gladis vergh, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
 1541 " ap Jeven Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn, Lanedye, Carmarthen;
 Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
- 1546 " ap Jev'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Mont-
 gomery 11 Alen
- 1558 " ap Jev'n ap Richard, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth F. 19 Noodes
 1547 " ap Jev'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1540 " ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1457 " Yevan, John, St. Laurence, Winchester 11 Stokton
 1541 " John ap, clk., treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1 Spert
 1549 " ap Jev'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon
 29 Populwell
- 1552 " Lewys ap, Northop, Flint 6 Tashe
 1558 " Lewys ap, [no place] 37 Noodes
- 1546 " ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon 30 Alen
 1530 " ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1552 " Richard ap, Bodenham, Hereford 26 Powell
 1548 " app Jev'n Gitten, Rowland, [Aber, Glamorgan?] F. 27 Populwell
 1511 " Yevan, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton; Gadok, Wales
 38 Bennett

- 1553 Jevan, William Johns ap, Uske, Monmouth F. 10 Tashe
See also Evan.
- 1544 Jevans, Hughe, [no place] F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Yevans, Lewis, Redlyfe church, Bristol 18 Spert
See also Evans.
- 1553 Jeve, John, muche Wymondley, Herts. 28 Tashe
See also Ive, Geve.
- Jharmen, *see* Jarman.
- Jhenyson, *see* Jenyson.
- Jhones, *see* Jones.
- Jhonson, *see* Johnson.
- Jhonys, *see* Johns.
- 1554 Joabe, Yoobe *or*, William, St. Mighell, Southampton ; ship
 “Prymroose” F. 6 More
- 1553 Jobbyn, Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary of Stalles, Bath F. 10 Tashe
- 1423 Joce, Gilbert, St. Werburgh, Bristol 1 Luffenam
- 1455 „ James, Helmyngham, Suffolk 5 Stokton
See also Jowse.
- Jode, *see* Judde.
- Johannes, *see* Johns.
- 1508 Johannis de Duyn, Frederick, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1508 Johannys, Walter, Asteley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1492 John, David, St. Elene Bishshopsgate, London 9 Dogett
- 1557 „ Lloyd ap John, Gruff, David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1524 „ Edward ap, Grenewiche, Kent ; Hanmer, etc., Flint 22 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1554 „ Guillam *or* Gelam, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1545 „ ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ Hugh, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Glamorgan 36 Holgrave
- 1545 „ ap John ap G'ilm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth
 F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1514 „ John, Babcary, Somerset 33 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ Laurence, Crekelade, Wilts. 38 Horne
- 1536 „ Lawrence ap, Llan Raiader, Denbigh 38 Hogen
- 1442 „ sir Lowes, knyght, abbey of Graces, London ; Wolwiche,
 Kent ; Catryngton, Hants. ; Westhorndon, etc.,
 Essex 14 Rous
- 1501 „ Ewen formerly John and Gooderiche, Margaret, St. Magne,
 London 22 Moone
- 1553 „ verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
- 1500 „ Morgan, Basleke, Monmouth 3 Moone
- 1543 „ Philip, Dewchurch, Hereford 23 Spert
- 1554 „ John ap David, Phillipe, “Ortoppe,” Hereford F. 9 More
- 1552 „ ap Robert ap John *als.* Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ;
 Carmarthen, Cardigan F. 29 Powell
- 1542 „ ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
- 1472 „ William, St. Magnus, London 5 Wattys
- 1526 „ John ap Thomas, William, Newecastell in Emlyn, Car-
 marthen 5 Porch
- 1532 „ William, Tenderden, Kent ; city of London 23 Thower
- 1539 „ John Voya, William, Saynt Paternes, Cardigan ; Mont-
 gomery 2 Alenger
- 1544 „ John ap Jenkin, Wyllyam, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
- 1544 Johnes, *see* Johns, Jones.
- 1537 Johns, Edward, clerk, Llan Enis, Denbigh 7 Crumwell
- 1551 „ *or* Jhonys, Griffith, London ; Carnarvon ; died in dioc.
 Winton F. 24 Bucke
- 1542 „ Humfrey, St. Mary Magdalene Milkestrete, London ; Llan
 Tegwon, Merioneth 5 Spert
- 1551 „ Robert, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 21 Bucke

1539	Johns, John's, Thomas, Alhalowen in Bredstrete, London	4 Alenger
1556	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Monmouth	8 Wrastley
1553	" Johns ap Jev'n, William, Uske, Monmouth	F. 10 Tashe
	<i>See also Jones.</i>	
1529	Johnson, Alice, Grenewiche, Kent	9 Jankyn
1541	" Horloke <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Stevyn, Colman strete, London ; Donstabbell, Bedford	26 Alenger
1507	" Andrew, Weld, Hunts.	30 Adeane
1555	" Anthony, at sea	29 More
1556	" Anthonye, Whorlton, Durham	5 Wrastley
1557	" Arnolde, Alhallowes Barking, London	48 Wrastley
1510	" <i>als.</i> Williamson, Barbara, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1542	" <i>als.</i> Welbortson, Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex	4 Spert
1550	" Cornelys, St. Buttolphe Algate, London	F. 1 Bucke
1493	" Edward, St. Marteyn in the felde, London	25 Dogett
1510	" Edward, Berkynge, Essex	38 Bennett
1541	" Edward, Northcray, Kent	F. 29 Alenger
1548	" Gilbert, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1499	" Henry, Louth, Lincoln	38 Horne
1548	" Henry, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Populwell
1493	" James, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	24 Dogett
1538	" James, clerk, Thirske, Yorks.	16 Dyngeley
1532	" John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Aylesford, Kent	21 Thower
1546	" Jonson, John, clerke, Great Melton, Norfolk ; Ampleforth, Yorks.	F. 8 Alen
1551	" John, Brandfeld, Suffolk	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" Johnstone, John, —, London, Gaynsbrough, Lincoln	F. 20 Bucke
1557	" John, clerck, St. Olyve Hartestreate, London	35 Wrastley
1558	" Laurence, clerk, Orwell, Cambridge	52 Noodes
1542	" Leonard, St. Martyn the Orgar, London ; Heckelyng, [Notts. ?]	F. 16 Spert
1498	" <i>als.</i> Hewster, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester	35 Horne
1461	" Kyrkby <i>formerly</i> , Maude, St. Dunstan in the east, London	22 Stokton
1551	" Morrice, Staunford, Lincoln. (sentence 1571)	29 Bucke
1486	" Peter, Harwich, Essex	23 Logge
1540	" Peter, Northwotton, Norfolk ; " northe countrie."	F. 22 Alenger
1556	" Peter, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	5 Wrastley
1543	" Raufe, St. Nicholas Acon, London	18 Spert
1556	" Rauff, Rayneham, Kent ; died at London	F. 2 Wrastley
1558	" Jonson, Raaf. gent., Tiseherst, Sussex	F. 58 Noodes
1491	" Richard, St. Sepulchre, London	46 Milles
1558	" Jonson, Richard, gent., Walthamstowe, Essex	13 Welles
1506	" Robert, Lynn Frobysher, Norfolk	18 Adeane
1507	" Robert, St. Mathie Friday strete, London ; Bulwyk, Northants.	26 Adeane
	adm'on (with will) <i>de bonis non</i> 1532	
1524	" Robert, the yonger, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1527	" Jonson, Robert, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	21 Porch
1556	" Robert, southe Hykam, Lincoln	F. 21 Ketchyn and 6 Wrastley
1469	" Thomas, West Walton, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1498	" Thomas, St. Nicholas Fesshamels, London	22 Horne
1517	" Thomas, Estbarholt, Suffolk	32 Holder
1539	" Thomas, Stoke besydes Naylond, Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1550	" Thomas, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 2 Bucke
1509	" William, Tydd seynt Mary, Lincoln ; Cambridge	17 Bennett
1525	" William, Esthenrede, Berks.	36 Bodfelde
1528	" William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	36 Porch
1558	" Jonson, William, gent., Leighton Bussard, Bedford	66 Noodes
1558	" William, Ric, Sussex	F. 18 Welles

Joice, Jois, *see* Joyce.

- Jolif, *see* Jolyff.
- 1466 Joly, Hugh, St. Ellen, Worcester 15 Godyn
 1546 Jolye, Thomas, St. Faieth, London F. 6 Alen
 1496 Jolyff, Marten, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London 31 Vox
 1558 „ Jolif *or*, William, Winterbourn Martyn, Dorset F. 5 Welles
 1558 Jones, David, St. Martyn Pomery, London ; Ryegate, Surrey ;
 Derwen, Denbigh 35 Noodes
 1512 „ Jonys, Edward, London ? ; Tenterden, Kent 7 Fetiplace
 1522 „ Edward, St. Botulphe Aldrichigate, London 15 Maynwaryng
 1557 „ Henry, gent., —, London ; Dudley, Worcester 25 Wrastley
 1544 „ Johnes, Johannes, Johns, Hughe, gent., newe Radnor,
 Radnor F. 13 Pynnyng
 this will void. Another will and sentence 1546 20 Alen
 1558 „ Humfrey, St. Peter in Cheape, London F. 25 Noodes
 1501 „ *als.* Morgan, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol 2 Blamyr
 1556 „ *als.* Pekyns, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Wrastley
 1499 „ *als.* Morgan, John, St. Peter, Bristol 38 Horne
 1511 „ John, Shrawley, Worcester 4 Fetiplace
 1513 „ John, gent., Duntisbourne Lire, Gloucester 14 Fetiplace
 1545 „ John, Burfford, Oxford 35 Pynnyng
 1552 „ John, Pett, Sussex 12 Powell
 1535 „ dame Katheryne, St. Mighell croked lane, London ;
 Lymeoste, Middlesex F. 32 Hogen
 1558 „ Margarete, St. Katherine Iremonger lane, (*sic*) London ;
 Herts. 57 Noodes
 1517 „ Mathewe, —, London 6 Aylofffe
 1532 „ Morgan, gent., Rockisford, Herts. ; Lanternam, Monmouth 21 Thower
 1502 „ Philip, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Blamyr
 1549 „ Rycharde, gent., Paules schole, London F. 43 Populwell
 1532 „ sir Robert, knight, Blacke freres, London ; Edelmeton,
 Middlesex ; Bray, Berks. ; Swansay, etc., Gla-
 morgan 15 Thower
 1496 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 5 Horne
 1511 „ Jonys, Thomas, — (St. Martyn), dioc. Lincoln 6 Fetiplace
 1522 „ Thomas, Newton Blossmaville, Bucks. 2 Bodfelde
 1558 „ Thomas, preest, Dunstewe, Oxford ; Carlyn, Monmouth 33 Noodes
 1553 „ Walter, Mottcombe, Dorset F. 8 Tashe
 1488 „ Jonys *als.* Taverner, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum
 16 Milles
 1510 „ Jonys, William, clerk, Marleburgh, Wilts. 36 Bennett
 1516 „ Jhones, William, Dertford, Kent ; Marden, Wilts. F. 18 Holder
 1547 „ Jonys, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Flint 36 Alen
- See also* Johns.
- 1423 Jonet, Auenc', St. Olave, Southwark 1 Luffenam
 Jonge, *see* Yonge.
 Jonson, *see* Johnson.
 Jonys, *see* Jones.
- 1493 Jop, John, Ealding, Kent 18 Vox
 1474 Joppa, Henry bishop of, Combwell, Kent 15 Wattys
 1545 Jorden, Agnes, Denham, Bucks. F. 4 Alen
 1538 „ Jurden, Edmonde, St. James Garlikhith, London F. 19 Dynegeley
 1558 „ Jurdan, Humfrey, gent., Grymston, Norfolk 69 Noodes
 1525 „ James, St. Andrewe, Worcester 36 Bodfelde
 1512 „ Jurdan, John, Charlewode, Surrey 7 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Jurdeyn, Roland, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe, London
 (and sentence) F. 36 Bucke
 1517 „ Jurdayn, William, Wylmyngton, Sussex 6 Aylofffe
 1524 „ William, Keyfford, Somerset F. 28 Bodfelde
 1514 Jordeyne, Edward, St. Peter in west chepe, London ; Englishe
 Byknore, Gloucester ; Raynham, Essex 29 Fetiplace

- 1549 Joskyn, James, gent., St. Heleyn, London ; Herts. ; Norfolk 40 Populwell
 Joslyn, *see* Josselyn.
- 1526 Josopp, John, Henley upon Themys, Oxford ; Berks. 8 Porch
- 1526 Josselyn, Clifford *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
- 1525 „ John, esquier, High Rodyng, etc., Essex ; Chypyng Campden,
 Gloucester 3 Porch
- 1554 „ John, St. Peter, Buckingham 11 More
- See also* Gosselyn.
- 1524 Josson, John, St. Anthonyne, London ; Stratford Langthorne,
 Essex ; Croydon, Surrey ; Donyngton in Holande,
 Lincoln F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1500 Jowell, John, St. Laurence, Norwich 2 Moone
- 1547 Jowse, William, Chadeshunte, Warwick 49 Alen
- See also* Joce.
- Joy, *see* Joye.
- 1519 Joyce, John, the elder, Corscombe, Somerset 21 Aylofffe
- 1536 „ Jois *or*, John, Tawnton, Somerset ; Bilboo, Spain F. 1 Dyngley
- 1498 „ Joice, Ric', clerk, Sonnyngwell, Berks. 30 Horne
- 1436 Joye, John, Birtheve (par. St. Enoder), Cornwall ; St. Alphege,
 London 20 Luffenam
- 1465 „ John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London 8 Godyn
- 1556 „ John, citezein and fishmonger of London ; Sowld, Suffolk 9 Ketchyn
- 1508 „ Joy, Robert, great Graunesden, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1510 „ Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1540 Joyne, Robert, St. Clement, Ipswich F. 18 Alenger
- 1557 Joyner, Geyner *or*, Cutbearde, St. Mighell, Coventry 23 Wrastley
 double probate issued in same year.
- 1523 „ *als.* Norrey, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
 (subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- 1558 „ Hindeman *als.*, Sybil, Coventry probate act only dated December
 the will declared void by sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay
- 1549 Joynour, Alice, London diocese. (sentence also) 32 Populwell
- See also* Jenour.
- 1502 Jubbes, Mathew, St. John the baptist, Cardiff 10 Blamyr
- 1533 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 7 Hogen
- Jucke, *see* Juke.
- 1558 Judde, sir Androw, knight, St. Helene, London ; Eshetisford,
 etc., Kent 58 Noodes and 54 Welles
de bonis non grants March 1558-9 and August 1605
- 1554 „ Henry, gent., St. Martin —, London ; Toonbridge, Kent F. 18 More
- 1493 „ John, Tunbrige, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1537 „ John, St. Pancrace, London ; Dertford, Kent 3 Dyngley
- 1512 „ Richarde, preste, canon resident of Hereford 25 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Jode, Richard, Sturmounthe, Kent 14 Crumwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, gent., Wykforde, Essex ; Goodwynston, Kent 24 Hogen
- 1467 „ William, the elder, Saint Ives, Hunts. 17 Godyn
- 1467 „ William, esquire, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ;
 Peterborough 17 Godyn
- 1507 „ William, Berklowe, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1549 „ [*alias* Harforde, — Le Neve's Fasti] William, clarke,
 prebendarie of Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1555 „ Willyam, [Foleshill ?], Coventry 24 More
- 1513(?) Judye, Jamys, Deddham, Essex 23 Fetiplace
- 1555 Jugges, John, Banburie, Oxford F. 32 More
 sentence 1557 8 Noodes
- Jugler?, *see* Ingler.
- 1549 Juke?, *or* Yuke?, John, Lemstre, Hereford ; died at London 4 Coode
- 1554 Julyans, Thomas, Edgecotte, Northants. 1 More
- 1488 Jumbard, Martyn, Blakfreers, St. Benet Powles wharf, London 11 Milles

- 1515 Junge, Henry, All Hallows the great, London ; Hamburg,
Germany 14 Holder
- Jurdan, Jurdayn, *see* Jorden.
- 1466 Jurdeley [*formerly* Amersham?], Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Godyn
- Jurdeyn, *see* Jorden.
- 1539 Jusse ? or Insse ?, John, Hotton, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1535 Justes, or Justyce, Nicolas, Westbromyche, Stafford ; Newbery,
Berks. 30 Hogen
- 1520 „ William, the elder, Redyng, Berks. ; town of Southampton
6 Maynwaryng
- 1548 Justice, Richard, Reding, Berks. F. 22 Populwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, clerk, Readinge, Berks. F. 31 Hogen
- Justyce, *see* Justes.

END OF VOL I.

N

4023



